The DESCENDANTS of JOHN BISHOP

Gc
929.2
B541c
1137197

M.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01205 5825

GENEALOGY
929.2
B541C

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/recordofdescenda00cone

Printed by
Cllifford Bishop Fowler
Ecclesiastical Press
Easton, Pa.

Record of the Descendants of

JOHN BISHOP

one of the founders of

GUILFORD, CONNECTICUT

IN 1639

Compiled by

WILLIAM WHITNEY CONE

Compiler and Publisher of the History and Genealogy of the descendants of Daniel Cone.

BRANDSVILLE, MISSOURI

AND

GEORGE ALLEN ROOT

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Published by

JOHN GUY BISHOP

NYACK, N. Y.

1951

PREFACE

In the preparation of this history we probably have encountered all the vicissitudes and vexations that beset any genealogists in their search for authentic data

1137197

We have examined printed state, county and local histories by the hundreds; have had probate, county and city records examined. We have searched for the military record of every male descendant old enough. We have searched for the Revolutionary war records of all descendants old enough to have seen service, and the result has been quite gratifying. Other war records, including the Civil and the Great World war have also been given. In addition we have examined hundreds of family histories, and sent out countless thousands of circulars to Bishops and Bishop descendants. Although diligent effort has been made to complete each line before publication, we are compelled to draw the line. No genealogy ever printed was absolutely complete. Now, after more than seventeen years of honest, conscientious labor, we here present the results of our labor.

The Compilers.

The publisher has added very brief histories of some of the signers of the Whitfield covenant and of many of the early colonists whose descendants intermarried with those of John Bishop This information, it is hoped, may lead many to a wider knowledge of their ancestry. The list in alphabetical order begins on page 218. The numbers following each title show the connection in the foregoing genealogy.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

With most grateful thanks to the descendants of John Bishop, of Guilford, for their uniform kindly assistance in the preparation of this volume, we further acknowledge our great indebtedness to Rev. Charles McTyeire Bishop, D.D., LL.D., of Houston, Texas; Mrs. Clara Way, of New Haven, Connecticut, and Mr. John Guy Bishop, of New York City, for their long continued and most helpful aid from the beginning to the end of our labors. Thank you.

The Compilers.

FOREWARD

We here present the results of over seventeen years of hard work, how hard no one but the genealogist can conceive. And this has been carried on in addition to other duties, which the compilers have had to pursue to insure a livelihood. The compilation which follows represents work accomplished during the hours after the usual day's activities.

We are conscious that in a work of this character some mistakes are bound to occur; but all diligence has been exercised to make it as accurate as possible.

Since starting this history of the Bishops we have discovered no less than eight emigrants of the name Bishop who arrived in America prior to 1652, and it has been no small task to separate these different lines. Every effort has been made to induce persons belonging to the line here given to furnish records of their immediate family. In many cases what they were able to furnish, or what they did furnish, fell far short of our expectations. Many attempts to get more detailed information of some families were without success. As a brother genealogist so aptly states "the compiler has no doubt but that he even now is regarded with asperity for his persistent attempts to investigate into what they undoubtedly consider nobody's business but their own. At least the latter surmise is tenable, judged by the success attending their determination to keep it to themselves."

It is an oft repeated truism that the compiling of a genealogy is a labor of love. The compilers of this family history can vouch for the truth of the statement. A work of this sort can scarce have more than a fleeting interest for but a comparatively small number of readers. But interest in family history is growing, although considered as just a "fad" by many at this time. The oft repeated quips of the "don't-care-who-my-grandfather-was" class about the probability of discovering that your ancestor died on the gallows, doesn't seem to detract from the interest in making the search.

From the preface of the Bicknell genealogy we quote: "Human life is like unto a mountain stream that flows from unknown springs to uncharted seas. An individual life has its known entrance and exit. Not so with a family. It was never born; it will never die. So complete and wonderful is a family that the term is hard to comprehend or define. The strains of blood in the veins of a twentieth century Bicknell are as numerous as the sands of the shore or the multitude of the stars. To find your Adam or Eve Bicknell would be a search as hopeless as for the Holy Grail. A family genealogy is a bit of the infinite in terms of the finite; a sample of the creative energy, working through men and women, who, for a few centuries, bear the Bicknell name. What name we bore two thousand years ago, no man knows. What name we shall bear two thousand years hence is beyond our ken. What we do know, is this, that a common name, peculiar physical, mental and spiritual characteristics unite a few thousands

in relations of mutual acquaintance, fellowship, brotherhood, love. The family, called your name, is one of the units of a national, a world life; the ends it serves are to cement a closer brotherhood and to foster true sympathy, cooperation and faith. A family genealogy gives identity and personality to scattered forces and makes the interlinking of lives more real, natural, helpful."

We have experienced no little difficulty in procuring old records of certain families. Many of the town records, in villages where the Bishops had lived for many years, had long since been destroyed by fire, and the fragmentary pedigrees preserved by so many of the descendants of these families, has been a source of annoyance and chagrin to the compilers, and will account in some measure for deficiencies and omissions noticed.

George Allen Root.

How to trace back a line of Descent:

"Suppose Rev. Charles McTyeire Bishop, D.D., wishes to know how he is decended from John Bishop (c 1590-1661) of Guilford. He will first look in the index and find his number is 1887. He will see that his father's number is 1161; that his father's father was William Phelps Bishop whose number is 684. Turning back to this last number, he will see that William Phelps Bishop was the son of James Bishop whose number is 349. Turning to this number he will find that he was the son of James Bishop whose number is 142. Turning to this number he will find that he was the son of James Bishop No. 45. Turning to this number he will find that he was the son of Stephen Bishop No. 5, the son of John (c 1590-1661) of Guilford."

Abbreviations

The following abbreviations are used in this book:

b.—born.

bp.—baptized.

ch.—church, child, children.

d.—died.

dau.—daughter.

grad.—graduated.

m.—married.

rem.—removed.

res.—residence, reside or resides.

Rev. Sol.—Revolutionary Soldier.

Sol.—soldier.

unm.—unmarried.

THE START IN AMERICA

In the latter part of April, 1639, twenty-five men with their families took passage in the vessel St. John, Captain Russell, commanding, which sailed from London in search of a home in the New World, May 20th, 1639, their destination being Quinnipiack, now known as New Haven, Connecticut, where they arrived about the 10th of September. Soon after starting on this voyage these prospective settlers in a new country entered into a compact, or covenant among themselves, their object being so well expressed in the History of Guilford that we give it here as follows: "Away upon the wide and stormy sea, out of sight of England from which most of them had parted forever, they began to feel more thoroughly their mutual dependence upon each other and the necessity of keeping their little company unbroken, and accordingly, after having been about ten days on their voyage, they drew up and signed their plantation covenant, pledging to stand by and not desert each other in the new land in which they were about to enter." The following is a copy of this covenant, the original being in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society in Boston:

"We, whose names are undersigned, intending by God's gracious permission to plant ourselves in New England and if it may be, in the southern part, about Quinnipiack, we do faithfully promise each other for ourselves and our families and those that belong to us, set down and join ourselves together in one common entire plantation, and to be helpful each to the other in any common work according to every man's ability, and as need shall require, and we promise not to desert or leave each other, or the plantation but with the consent of the rest or the greater part of the company who have entered into this agreement. As to our gathering together in a church way, and the choice of officers and to join together in that way, we do refer ourselves until such time as it shall please God to settle us in our destination. In witness whereof we subscribe our names this first day of June, 1639.

Robert Kitchel	John Hoadley	Abraham Cruttenden
John Bishop	John Stone	Francis Chatfield
Francis Bushnell	William Plane	William Halle
Wm. Chittenden	Richard Guttridge	Thomas Naish
William Leete	John Housegoe	Henry Kingsnorth
Thomas Jones	William Dudley	Henry Doude
John Jordan	John Mepham	Thomas Cooke
William Stone	Thomas Norton	John Permerly
	Henry Whitfield	

They landed at Quinnipiack about the 10th of September and remained there until arrangements had been made for their settlement at the Indian village of Menunkatuck, about sixteen miles east of Quinnipiack, which latter place had been settled by a colony from England the previous year.

Three different tribes of Indians laid claim to the land at Menunkatuck, and the colony was therefore obliged to purchase these lands from each

tribe, viz: from Shaumpishuh, the Sachem squaw of a branch of a tribe tributary to the Mohawks, September 29, 1639; from Weekwash, chief of a remnant of the Pequot tribe, September 20, 1641, and from Uncas, chief of a branch of the Mohegan tribe, December 17, 1641.

On the 29th of September, 1639, at a meeting held in a barn at Quinnipiack, it was agreed that the six planters in whose names the deed for the land should be drawn should be Henry Whitfield, Robert Kitchel, William Chittenden, John Bishop, John Caffinge, and William Leete, "and it also agreed that the civil power of the administration of the preservation of peace shall be and remain in the hands of Robert Kitchel, William Chittenden, John Bishop and William Leete."

It will be seen from these extracts of the proceedings of this meeting, that John Bishop, our ancestor, was made a trustee of this community land, and also a justice of the peace, which offices he held until a church was organized four years later to take over these offices, thus uniting Church and State.

A church was formed June, 1643, which took over the civil duties of the four persons above mentioned. At the same time the following action was taken: "We do now, therefore, all and every one of us, order and include that only such persons, as are members of the church here shall be called 'freemen', and that such freemen shall have the power to elect magistrates, deputies and all other offices of public trust and responsibility." This church was of the Congregational denomination, and it will be seen from the above action that none but members of that church could exercise political rights, as we consider them now.

A month or so after this church was formed the colony joined the New Haven colony, at which time the name of the plantation was changed from Menunkatuck to Guilford, supposedly from Guilford, England.

Although the birthplace of John Bishop is not known, yet it is generally believed that he was born in England. He brought with him his wife and several children. He was a farmer by occupation and owned a large tract of land at Menunkatuck, besides his home lot of seven acres. He was not made a "freeman" until about 1647. The date of his birth is not known, although he must have been nearly fifty years old when he came to America, as he had five grandchildren born to him before he came here. He was a prominent and useful citizen; was one of the trustees for the purchase of the land of the Indians, and is quite often mentioned in the town records. He died in January, 1660. His will was probated February 7, 1660, according to New Haven Colonial Records, page 449, and Guilford Records, Book A, page 185. The will itself has been lost for many years. The maiden name of his wife is not known, nor is the date and place of her birth. She died at the home of her son-in-law, James Steele, in Hartford, April, 1676. The following is a copy of her will:

"This wrighting witnesseth that I, Anne Bishop of Guilford, widow, being weake in Body but sound in mind and memory, Doe make this my last will and testament in maner and forme following: First, I give unto my eldest son John the sum of five pounds Above his equal proportion with my other two children. Item: I give twentie shillings unto my grandchild

Elizabeth Hubbard. Item: I give unto Thomas Smith who formerly was servant to me the sume of ten shillings. Item: All the rest of my estate not before or hereafter willed and my mind is that after all my just Debts paid, legacies, and all necessary charged be paid and discharged, shall be divided betwixt my three children, viz: John and Stephen Bishop and James Steele. And I do make the said James Steele, my son-in-law, my full and sole executor to doe and perform all things according to this my will and testament. And I do give him five pounds for his pains over and above his third part of all my estate both here and in Hartford. In witness whereof I have sett my hand this 12th day of June Ano. 1673.

ANNE x BISHOP.

In the presence of
John Fowler
William Johnson

The above will of Anne Bishop was proven in the Probate Court at Guilford, Sept. 7, 1676, and is recorded on page 185 of the probate records.

A most diligent search has been made for the will of John Bishop, Sen., but without success. The only evidence to be found of it is the following Codicil on record in the probate records at New Haven.

"The last will and testament of John, Bishop, Sen: of Guilford deceased presented as proved in court at Guilford, Feb. 7, 1660, by Mr. Robert Kitchell and John Fowler to ye subscribing and by Mr. William Leete and Elizabeth Jordan, yt Mr. Bishop owned and allowed to soe stand and only adding legacy therein to his daughter Steele." Dated November, 1653 – evidently date of signing the will.

An inventory of his estate taken Jan. 7, 1661, shows the following result:

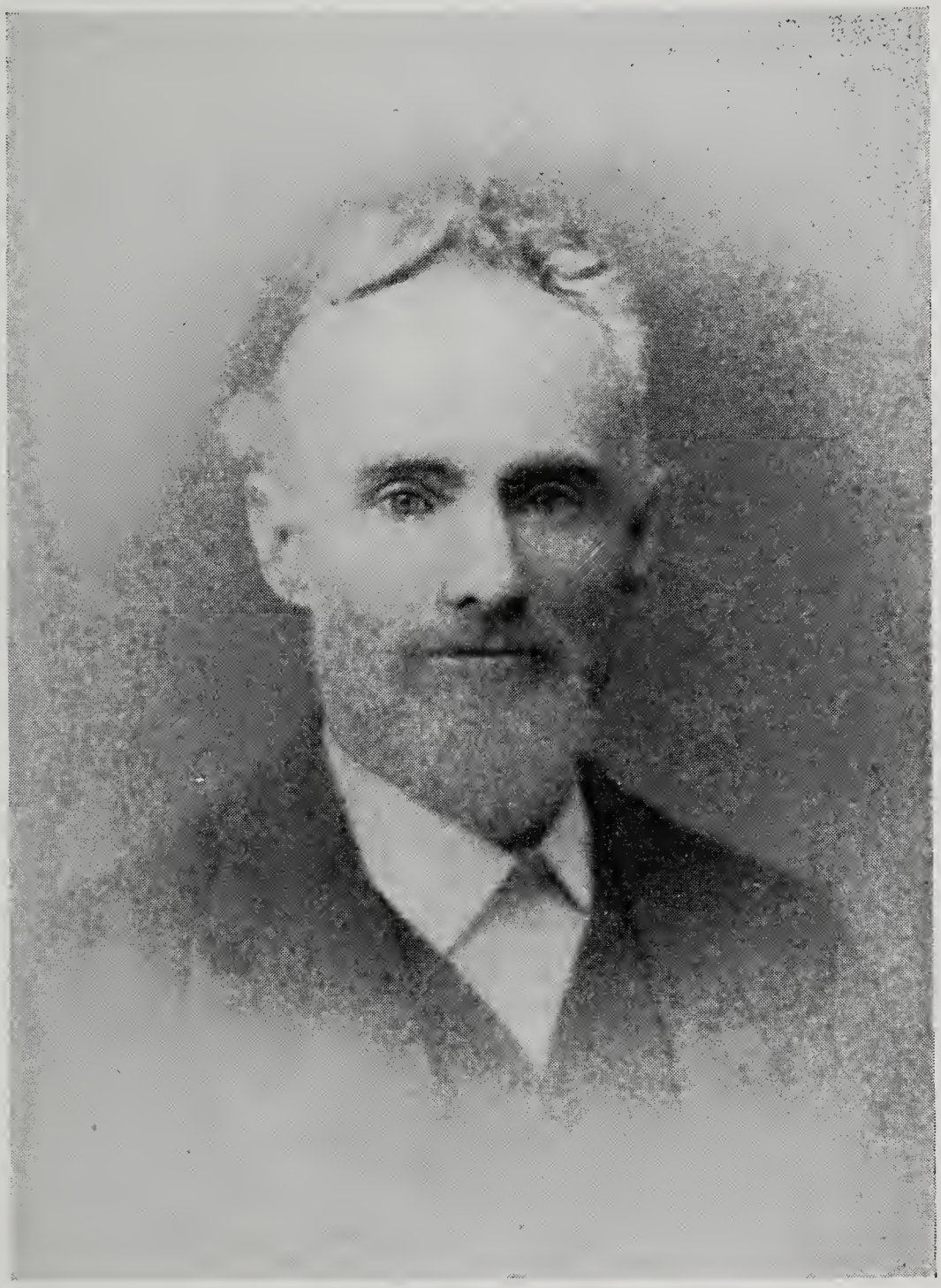
"An inventory of the estate of Mr. John Bishop, Sen: deceased presented and proved in court at Guilford upon oath by Anne Bishop, widow and relict of ye deceased, and John Bishop, his oldest son and joint executor with ye widow for ye quantity and by Abraham Chittenden, Sen: John Fowler and William Stone appraisiers set down amounting to the sum of £375-s17-d111.

WILLIAM LEETE."

The children of this couple, as given below, are possibly not in order of succession, as they were all born before their parents came to America, and nothing is known of the date of their birth or birthplace.

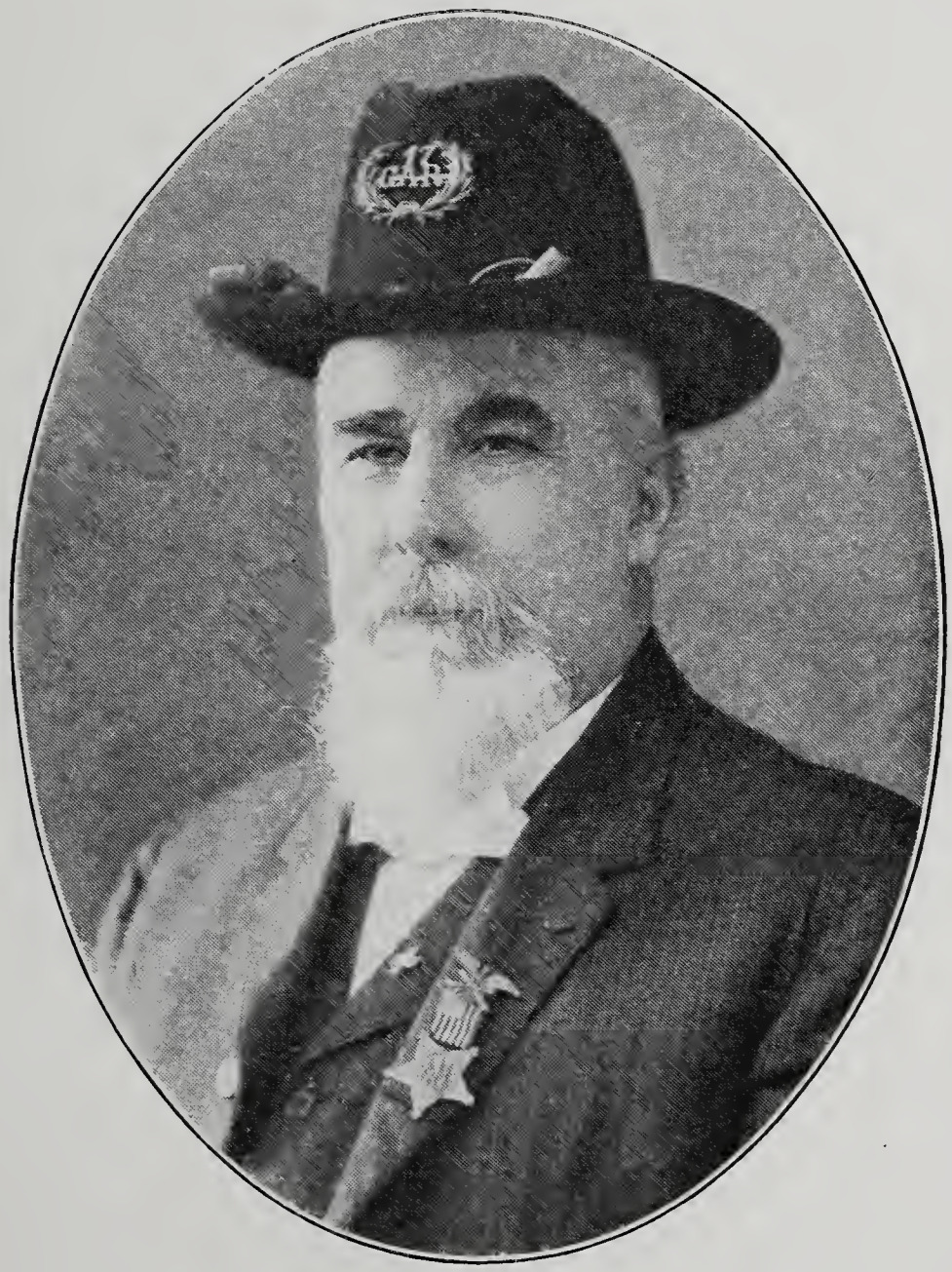
Children:

1 x Mary, b. m. George Hubbard, d. Sept. 14, 1675.
2 x Anne. b. m. John Jordan; (2) Thos. Clarke, d. Jan. 3, 1672.
3 x John, b. m. Susannah Goldham, d. Oct., 1683.
4 x Bethia, b. m. James Steele, d. Jan., 1676.
5 x Stephen, b. m. Tabitha Wilkinson, d. June, 1690.
6 x Sarah, b. m. George Chatfield, d. Sep. 30, 1657.



WILLIAM WHITNEY CONE
No. 1426
Compiler of the
BISHOP GENEALOGY

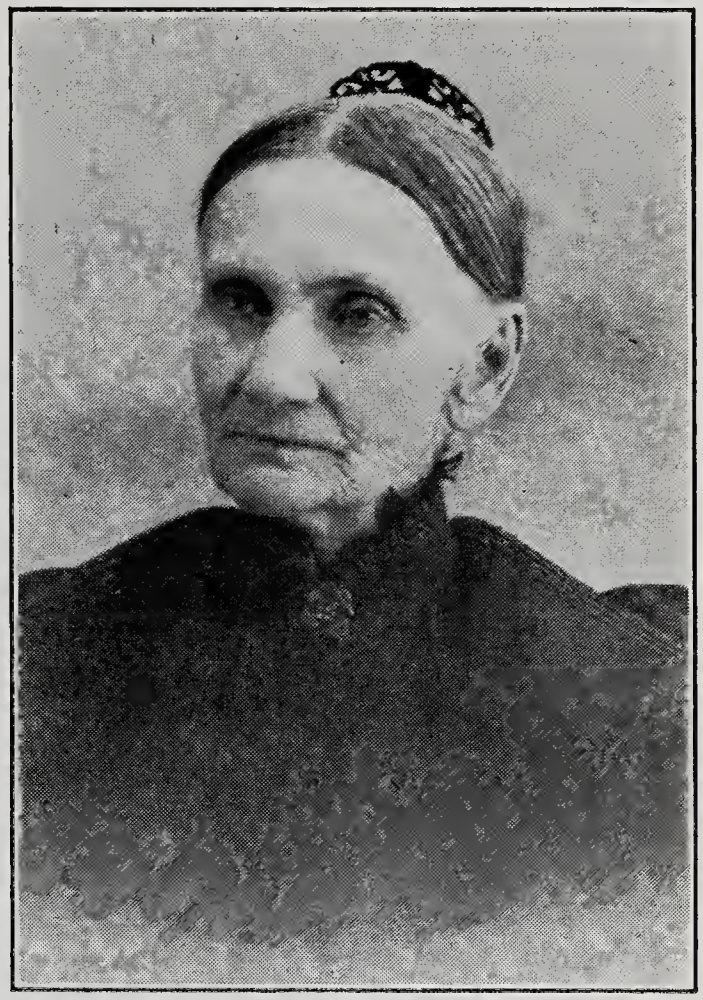
Albert R. Bishop No. 1141 — George Bishop No. 1139 — Nancy C. Bishop, Budington No. 1146 — William F. Bishop No. 1140 — Joseph R. Bishop No. 1145 — Edward R. Bishop No. 1138 — Mary E. Bishop Jacobs No. 1144 — Samuel R. Bishop No. 1142



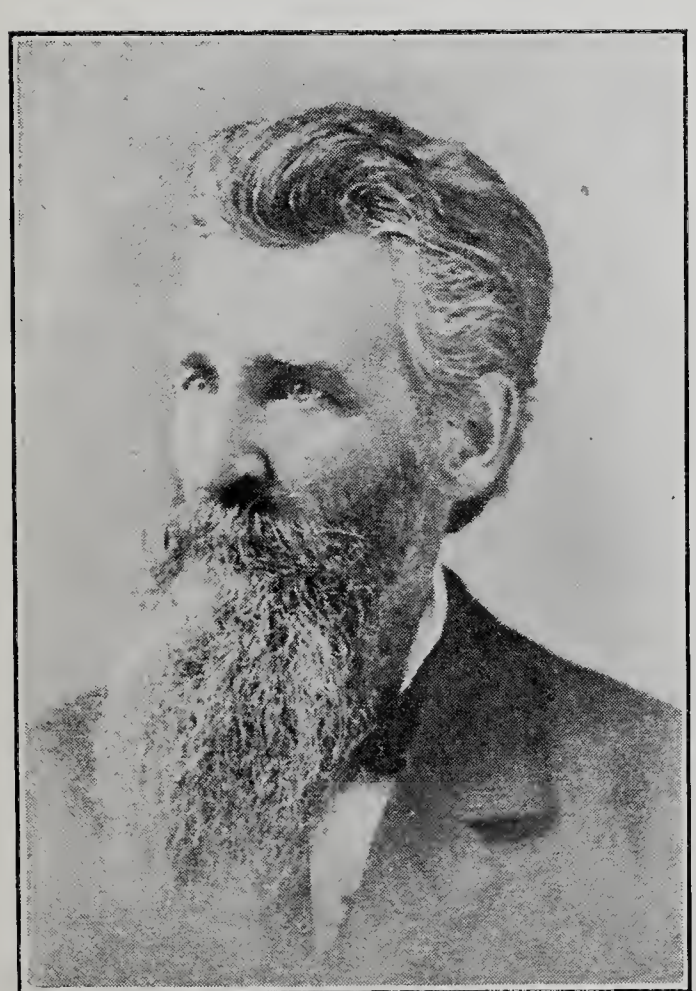
JOSEPH R. BISHOP
No. 1145

WILLIAM H. BISHOP
(U. S. Consul, Palermo, Italy)
No. 2541

CHARLES McTYEIRE BISHOP
No. 1887

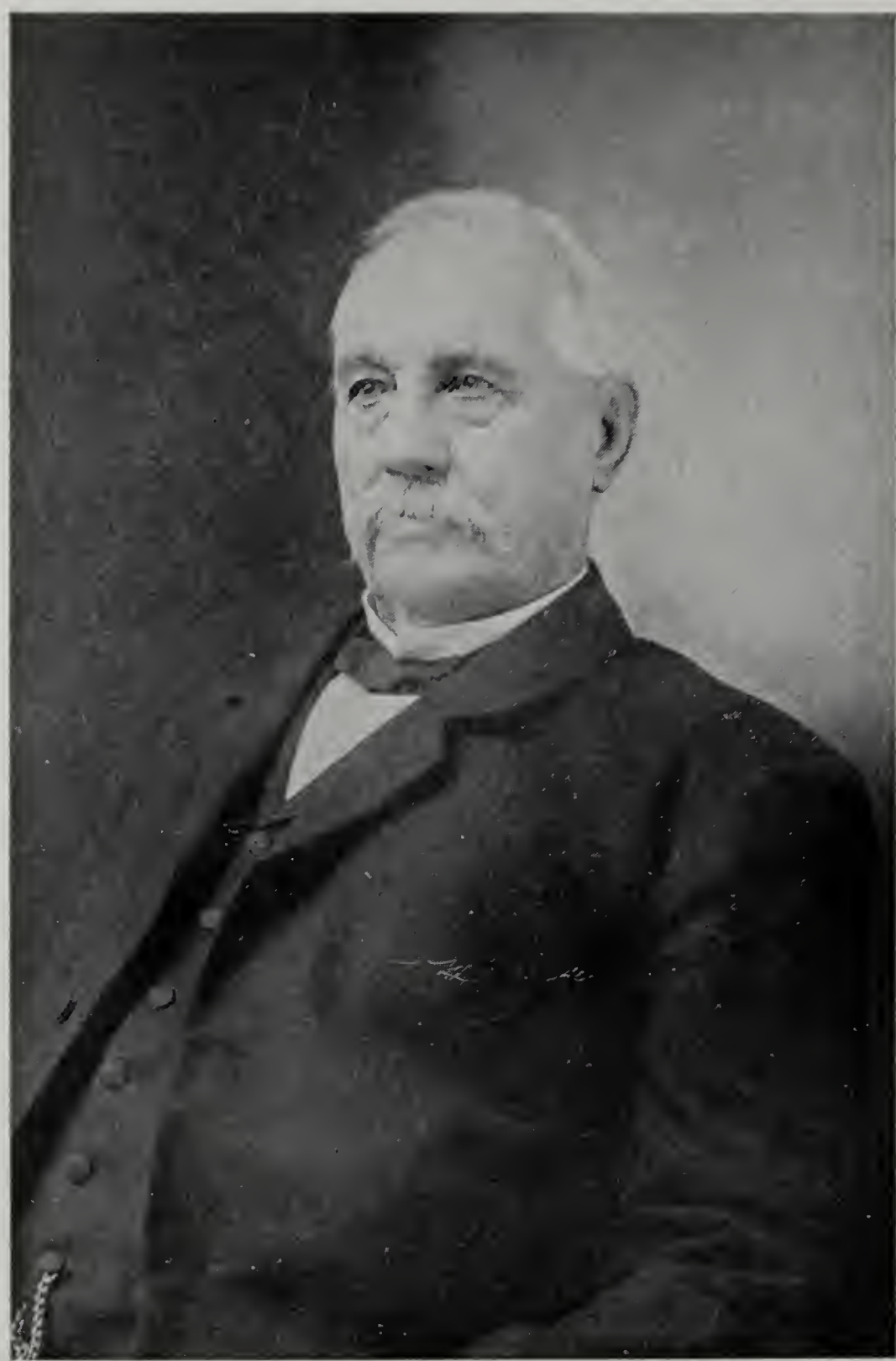


HARRIET FELTON BISHOP
No. 791



FRANCES AUGUSTUS BISHOP
No. 948

SARAH BISHOP
No. 2118



ELISHA CHAPMAN BISHOP
No. 1299

WILLIAM FREDERICK BISHOP
No. 3417

LURA BALDWIN
No. 1145
(Wife of Joseph R. Bishop, No. 1145)

1. Mary Bishop, dau. of John Bishop and Anne , b. probably as early as 1610 in England (?) m. George Hubbard about 1627, d. in Guilford, Sep. 14, 1673. Mr. Hubbard was one of the earliest settlers in Wethersfield, Conn., 1635. He was appointed as one of the two men permitted to trade with the Indians. From 1637 to 1640 he was a member of the General Assembly. According to Volume 1, of the Colonial Records of Connecticut, he was appointed by the General Court "To gather passages of God's providence which have been remarkable since the first of the Plantation." He removed to Guilford in 1648 and represented that settlement as "Deputy of the Colony" in 1657–60, 1662, 1665. He practiced surveying both at Wethersfield and at Guilford. He was magistrate from 1670 to 1676, d. in Guilford, Jan., 1683, "at a great age." In his will George Hubbard mentions children, as follows: Mary Fowler, Sarah Harrison, Hannah, Elizabeth, Daniel, and grandchildren John Spinning, Daniel Hubbard and Ebenezer Hubbard. The children of George and Mary Hubbard are as follows:

7 Mary, b. about 1628; m. John Fowler, d. Apr. 3, 1713.
8 x John, b. about 1630; m. Mary Merriam, 1650, d. Feb., 1702.
9 Sarah, b. about 1635; m. Daniel Harrison. Rem. to New Jersey.
10 Hannah, b. about 1637; m. Jacob Melzer, d. 1717.
11 Elizabeth, b. about 1638; m. John Norton, d. July, 1710.
12 Abigail, b. about 1640; m. Humphrey Spinning, d. Nov., 1689.
13 William, b. about 1642; m. Abigail Dudley, d. 1684.
14 Daniel, bp. Dec. 16, 1644; m. Elizabeth Jordan, d. 1720.

2. Anne Bishop, dau. John and Anne Bishop, b. prior to her parents coming to America, m. John Jordan, in Menunkatuck, Oct., 1639. John Jordan was one of the signers of the Covenant on shipboard, and was witness to the deed of Uncas, Dec. 17, 1641 and of Weekwash, Sept. 20, 1641. He came to America with an older brother, from Lenham, Co. Kent, England, d. Guilford, Jan., 1650. (2) m. Thomas Clarke, of Milford, Conn., May, 1652. After his death in Guilford, Oct. 9, 1668, she removed with her family to Killingworth, Conn., d. Jan. 3, 1672.

15 x Joanna, b. m. Thomas Chittenden, d. Oct., 1683.
16 Elizabeth, b. m. Daniel Hubbard, Nov. 17, 1664.
17 Hannah, b. m. Esbon Wakeman, June 28, 1666.
18 Mary, b. m. Abraham Post of Saybrook, Conn.
19 John, b. 1647.
20 Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1653.
21 Daniel, b. Jan. 19, 1659.

3. John Bishop, son of John and Anne Bishop, came with his parents to America in 1639. The date and place of his birth is not known, m. in Guilford, Dec. 13, 1650, Susannah Goldham, dau. of Henry Goldham, an early settler of that town. John Bishop was rated as a "freeman" in 1650. He was a man very positive in his convictions and earnest in the cause of what he deemed right; a man far ahead of his time in matters of religion. He was strongly opposed to the union of church and state, and although positive in his speech and actions, was often called upon to hold offices in the town and seemed to have and to hold the confidence of the majority of the people. He resided in the east part of town, now called Madison, d.

Oct., 1683. An inventory of his estate was taken Oct. 3, 1683, and is now on file in the probate office in New Haven. His widow d. Nov. 1, 1703.

22 x Mary, b. Sep. 20, 1652; m. John Hodgins.
23 x John, b. 1655; m. Elizabeth Hitchcock (2) Mary Johnson, d. Nov. 25, 1731.
24 x Susannah, bp. 1657; m. Moses Blatchley, d. Oct., 1729.
25 x Elizabeth, bp. 1660; m. John Scranton, d. Aug., 1727.
26 x Daniel, bp. 1663; m. Hannah Bradley; (2) Mary Hall, d. Apr. 17, 1751.
27 x Nathaniel, bp. 1666; m. Nancy Hughes, d. May 1, 1714.
28 x Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1670; m. Abigail Wetmore, d. Feb. 17, 1753.
29 Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1674; unmarried, d. May 12, 1712.
30 x Abigail, bp. Jan. 25, 1681; m. Samuel Lee, d. June 15, 1751.

4. Bethia Bishop, dau. of John and Anne Bishop, b. about 1634, m. James Steele, son of George Steele and Majoria Sorrel, Oct. 18, 1651, b. England Nov. 30, 1622, d. Guilford, Jan. 1675–76; m. (2) Mrs. Bethia (Hopkins) Stocking, dau. of John Hopkins and widow of Deacon Samuel Stocking of Hartford, Conn.

31 James, b. 1654; m. Mary Barnard, d. 1712.
32 Sarah, b. 1656; m. Samuel Borman, d. Sep. 23, 1720.
33 John, b. ; m. Melitiah Bradford.
34 Mary, b. ; m. ——— Hall.
35 Elezabeth, b. ; d. unmarried, 1723.
36 Rachel, b. ; m. Edward Alling, (2) —— Deming.

5. Stephen Bishop, son of John and Anne Bishop, b. prior to arrival of his parents in this country. Neither the place nor date of his birth has been found, m. in Guilford, May 4, 1659, Tabitha Wilkenson, dau. of "Widow Parnell Wilkenson," formerly of Bermuda Islands. Be became a planter in 1649 and a "freeman" ten years later. His name appears as one of the patentees to the Charter for the land at Guilford, by action of the General Court, Dec. 7, 1685, and which was signed by Robt. Treat, Governor, and by John Allyn, as secretary. He appears to have been prominent in all good deeds. d. Guilford, June, 1690 and his widow d. Dec. 21, 1692.

37 x Stephen, b. Dec. 20, 1655; m. Hannah Bartlett.
38 x Tabitha, b. Sep. 14, 1657; m. Nathaniel Foote, d. 1715.
39 x Caleb, b. Jan. 24, 1660; m. Lydia Evarts, d. May 19, 1732.
40 Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1663, d. young.
41 Mahitable, b. Sep. 12, 1668; m. John Whitehead, Aug. 9, 1704.
42 Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1671, d. young.
43 Josiah, b. Mar. 20, 1674, d. 1688.
44 x Ebenezer, b. Aug. 5, 1675; m. Ann Latimer, d. Feb., 1744.
45 x James, b. Aug. 18, 1678; m. Thankful Pond, d. July 2, 1739.
46 Mary, b. Sep. 10, 1680; d. in infancy.

6. Sarah Bishop, dau. of John and Anne Bishop, came to America with her parents in 1639, m. in Guilford, George Chatfield, d. without issue, Sept. 30, 1657; he married (2) Isabel Nettleton, Mar. 29, 1659, in Killingsworth, Conn., d. there, June 9, 1671.

8. John Hubbard, son of George Hubbard and Mary Bishop, was about five years old when his parents came to America in 1635. He lived at Wethersfield until 1659, then removed to Hatfield, Mass, where he d. in 1702. He m. Mary Merriam in 1650. He became selectman in Hatfield in 1664 and served eight years in that capacity.

47 Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1651.
48 John, b. Apr. 12, 1655.
49 Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1656; d. 1662.
50 Jonathan, b. Dec. 3, 1659; m. Hamah Rice, d. July 17, 1728.
51 Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1661; m. Esther Rice, d. Feb. 12, 1744.
52 Mercy, b. Feb. 23, 1664; m. Jonathan Boardman, d.
53 Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1667; m. Anna Warner, d. Aug. 7, 1750.
54 Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1669; m. David Warner, d. Mch. 12, 1754.
55 Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1672; m. Samuel Cowles.

15. Joanna Jordan, dau. of John Jordan and Anne Bishop, b. in Guilford (date not recorded), m. there Thomas Chittenden, son of William Chittenden and Joanna Schaeffe, 1662. He was one of the witnesses to the deed from the Mohegan Sachem for additional land for the colony, Jan. 13, 1683, d. Guilford, October, 1683.

56 Samuel, b. Sep. 20, 1664, d. Jan. 15, 1694.
57 William, b. Oct. 5, 1666; m. Hannah ——.
58 Joanna, b. Dec. 13, 1668, d. Jan. 14, 1672.
59 Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1670; m. Caleb Bennett.
60 Thomas, b. Jan. 12, 1674; unmarried, d. 1722.
61 Mahitable, b. 1675.
62 Josiah, b. 1677; m. Hannah Sherman.

22. Mary Bishop, dau. of John Bishop, Jr. and Susannah Goldham, b. in Guilford, Sep. 20, 1652; m. John Hodgins in Guilford, Apr. 4, 1670. He was b. in County Essex, England; came to Guilford in 1648. He took the oath of fidelity as a freeman May 11, 1654. About the year 1675 the family removed to Madison; he d. Jan. 1681. His descendants gradually modified the name into Hotchkin and Hotchkiss.

63 John, b. Apr. 12, 1671; m. Mary Hall, d. Jan. 18, 1727.
64 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1672; m. Barnabas Beers.
65 Elizabeth, b. 1674; m. Christopher Webb (or West), Nov. 9, 1711.
66 Joseph, b. July 25, 1675; m. Elizabeth Hall, d. May 28, 1756.
67 Thomas, b. 1677; m. Abigail Parmalee; No issue; d. Apr. 25, 1754.

23. John Bishop, son of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, bp. at Guilford, 1655, m. Elizabeth Hitchcock, dau. of Nathaniel Hitchcock and Elizabeth Moss, Guilford, July 3, 1689. She was b. 1671, d. May 14, 1712. He m. (2) Mary Johnson, of New Haven, Nov. 18, 1713. He served for a long period as Sergeant in the Guilford company of "trainband," d. Guilford, Nov. 25, 1731. He divided his property among his children by deed a few months before his death and made no will.

68 x Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1690; m. Samuel Scranton.

69 x John, b. Aug. 12, 1692; m. Abigail Spinning, d. Jan. 28, 1752.
70 x Anne, b. Feb. 15, 1695; m. David Field, d. Jan. 10, 1731.
71 x David, b. June 6, 1697; m. Mrs. Dorothy Stanley, d. Aug. 20, 1773.
72 x Jonathan, b. Nov. 8, 1699; m. Hannah Chittenden, Rem. to Litchfield.
73 Mary, b. Dec., 1700; m. Caleb Jones. No issue, d. Jan. 23, 1724.
74 Deborah, b. Feb. 19, 1702.
75 Nathaniel, b. May 6, 1704; m. Margaret Blinn, d. Apr. 11, 1778.
76 x Timothy, b. 1708; m. Hannah Blinn, d. 1794.
77 x William, b. Oct. 18, 1714; m. Patience Saxton.
78 x Enos, b. May 26, 1717; m. Abigail Burgis, d. Apr. 1802.
79 Esther, b. Feb. 27, 1719.
80 x Mercy, b. May 7, 1722; m. Abraham Dowd, d. Dec. 3, 1793.

24. Susannah Bishop, dau. of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, bp. 1657, m. Moses Blatchley, son of Thomas Blatchley and Susannah Ball, Jan. 1, 1677. He was b. Brandford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1650, d. Guilford, Oct. 15, 1695. She d. Guilford, Oct., 1729.

81 Moses, b. Jan. 16, 1678; m. Sarah Benton, d. Oct. 17, 1703.
82 David, b. June 17, 1679; d. in infancy.
83 Mahitable, b. Mar. 13, 1681, d. Mar. 5, 1682.
84 Mahitable, b. Jan. 28, 1683, unmarried, d. Mar. 6, 1761.
85 Abraham, b. Sep. 24, 1684; m. Elizabeth Stone.
86 Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1686, unmarried, d. Apr. 15, 1755.
87 David, b. June 23, 1689; m. Abigail Hand, d. Oct. 22, 1751.
88 Joshua, b. Apr. 14, 1692; m. Mary Field, d. Mar. 5, 1742.
89 Abiah, b. Feb. 1, 1694; m. ; d. Jan. 5, 1763.

25. Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, b. Guilford, 1660; m. as third wife of John Scranton, jr., in Guilford, Dec. 16, 1691, where he d. Sep. 21, 1703. She d. Guilford, Aug., 1727.

90 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1692; m. William Rowlandson.
91 Anne, b. Dec. 29, 1693; m. Ebenezer Munger.
92 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 16, 1696; m. Anne Rowlandson.
93 Deborah, b. Dec. 3, 1697; m. Abel Chittenden, d. Aug., 1770.

26. Daniel Bishop, son of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, b. Guilford, 1663, m. Hannah Bradley, dau. Capt. Stephen Bradley and Hannah Smith, 1688. She was b. Guilford, Sep. 1, 1664, d. Dec. 16, 1692. He m. (2) Mary Hall, dau. of John Hall and Elizabeth Smith, Guilford, July 16, 1693. She was b. in Guilford, Oct. 30, 1672, d. there Dec. 5, 1755. He d. Guilford, Apr. 17, 1751.

94 Hannah, b. May 14, 1689; m. Nathaniel Nott, d. July 27, 1762.
95 Deborah, b. 1690.
96 x Dorothy, b. Dec. 6, 1692; m. Ephraim Pierson, d. Feb. 25, 1761.
97 x Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1694; m. Abraham Parmalee.
98 x Esther, b. Aug. 14, 1696; m. Joseph Benton, d. Sep. 29, 1752.
99 x Daniel, b. May 6, 1700; m. Abigail Dudley, d. Aug. 8, 1788.
100 x Rachel, b. May 29, 1704; m. Hiland Hall.

101 Thankful, b. May 7, 1708; unmarried, d. May 9, 1784.
102 Submit, b. April 25, 1713; m. Thomas Alvord, Res. Middletown.

27. Nathaniel Bishop, son of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, b. Guilford, 1666; m. Nancy or Mercy Hughes, dau. of Samuel Hughes and Mary Dowd, Feb. 9, 1693. She was b. Guilford, May 20, 1676, and d. there Dec. 7, 1760. He died Guilford May 1, 1714.

103 x Nathaniel, b. Nov. 17, 1693; m. Abigail Stone, d. Sep. 24, 1759.
104 x Samuel, b. July 20, 1695; m. Hannah Hall, d. Feb. 29, 1771.
105 Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1697; d. in infancy.
106 x Ebenezer, b. Apr. 22, 1701; m. Mahitable Chittenden, d. Jan. 26, 1788.
107 Experience, b. Apr. 2, 1705.
108 x Temperance, b. Apr. 29, 1709; m. Nathaniel Lee, d. Mar. 29, 1751.

28. Samuel Bishop, son of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, b. Guilford, Oct. 23, 1670; m. Abigail Wetmore, dau. of Thomas Wetmore, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 20, 1697. She was b. about 1678. Rem. to North Guilford in 1705. He d. Feb. 17, 1753.

109 x Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1699; m. Mahitable Spencer, d. Mar. 30, 1762.
110 x Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1701; m. Gideon Chittenden.
111 x Susannah, b. Jan. 12, 1704; m. Samuel Chittenden, d. Nov. 8, 1747.
112 (70) Catherine, b. July 23, 1710; m. David Field, d. 1740.
113 Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1715; m. James Landon, Jan. 14, 1742.
114 x Mercy, b. Aug. 4, 1717; m. Joel Bissell.

30. Abigail Bishop, dau. of John Bishop, jr. and Susannah Goldham, bp. Guilford, Jan. 25, 1681; m. Samuel Lee, son of Edward Lee and Elizabeth Wright, Guilford, Sep. 18, 1706. He d. Aug. 26, 1727. She d. June 15, 1751.

115 Susannah, b. June 23, 1707, d. Oct. 20, 1707.
116 Abigail, b. June 22, 1710; m. John Benton.
117 x Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1718; m. Ruth Morse, d. Mar. 3, 1787.

37. Stephen Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Tabitha Wilkinson, b. Guilford, Dec. 20, 1655; m. Hannah Bartlett, dau. of George Bartlett. (George Bartlett was one of the first settlers of Guilford, a man of some education. He served as town clerk; deputy of the General Court and as deacon of the First Church—History of Guilford, 2d ed., p. 126.) and Mary Cruttenden, dau. Abraham Cruttenden, Guilford, 1679. She was b. Guilford, Nov. 5, 1658. He held a number of local offices, was Tax Collector in 1703, quite prominent in the community. No record of death of himself or his wife has been found.

118 x Joseph, b. Sep. 25, 1680; m. Elizabeth Stone, d. before 1710.
119 x Stephen, b. 1682; m. Sarah Stevens, d. Nov. 12, 1722.
120 x Hannah, b. 1686; m. James Evarts, d. Apr. 10, 1762.
121 x Rachel, b. 1688; m. John Lee, jr., who d. 1717.
122 Benjamin, b.

123 x Abraham, b. 1693; m. Elizabeth Blinn.
124 (143) Daniel, b. 1696; m. Sarah Stone and Tabitha (143) Bishop. She died Aug. 8, 1788.

38. Tabitha Bishop, dau. of Stephen Bishop and Tabitha Wilkinson, b. Guilford, Sep. 14, 1657; m. Nathaniel Foote, son of Robert Foote and Sarah Potter. He was b. Apr. 13, 1660. Rem. to New Haven and then to Brandford; she d. 1715. He d. 1714.

125 Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1696; m. Joseph Taintor, Mar. 29, 1710.
126 Dorcas, bp. Mar. 1696; m. William Goodrich, Nov. 30, 1720.
127 Nathaniel, bp. June, 1696; m. Hannah Frizzal.
128 Daniel, bp. Feb. 1697; m. Mary Barker.
129 Moses, bp. Jan. 13, 1702; m. Mary Byington (2) Ruth Butler.
130 Abraham, bp. June, 1704.
131 Abigail, bp. 1706; m. John Bird, Aug. 20, 1725.

39. Caleb Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Tabitha Wilkinson, b. Guilford, June 24, 1660; m. Lydia Evarts, dau. James Evarts and Lydia Goodrich, Aug. 19, 1692. She was b. 1675, d. Dec. 27, 1750. The family settled early in Madison; he d. May 19, 1732. The record of only one child has been found.

132 Lydia, b. July 23, 1694; unmarried, d. Dec. 27, 1776.

44. Ebenezer Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Tabitha Wilkinson, b. Guilford, Aug. 5, 1675; m. Ann Latimer, dau. of John Latimer and Mary Robinson, Wethersfield, Conn., Sep. 30, 1699. She was b. Feb. 24, 1681. Rem. to North Guilford, 1716. In 1702 they joined the Protestant Episcopal church and became active members. He d. Feb. 18, 1744. She d. Oct. 6, 1752.

133 Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1701; unmarried, d. Oct. 15, 1761.
134 x Josiah, b. Nov. 1, 1703; m. Hannah Chittenden, d. Apr. 12, 1745.
135 x Joshua, b. Dec. 1704; m. Silence Crampton, d. Nov. 15, 1777.
136 x Ebenezer, b. 1707; m. Sarah Stevens, d. Oct. 27, 1747.
137 x Caleb, b. Oct. 1714; m. Abigail Parmalee, d. Feb. 16, 1785.
138 Experience, b. Feb. 1, 1718; d. Feb. 25, 1718.
139 Lemuel, b. Oct. 18, 1719, d. in infancy.
140 Elisha, b. Aug. 6, 1723; d. in infancy.

45. James Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Tabitha Wilkinson, b. Guilford, Aug. 18, 1678; m. Thankful Pond, Stamford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1725. He d. July 2, 1739; she m. (2) Nathaniel Moody, and d. Feb. 1747.

141 Lois, b. June 7, 1729; m. Bates.
142 x James, b. July 22, 1732; m. Silence Dowd, d. May 18, 1788.
143 (124) Tabitha, b. July 23, 1734; m. Daniel Bishop (124). She d. July 18, 1807.
144 x Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1735; m. Huldah Frances, d. July 31, 1775.

68. Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. Guilford, Oct. 14, 1690; m. Samuel Scranton, son of Thomas and Deborah Scranton, Jan. 30, 1712. They resided in Guilford where he d. May 18, 1750. Their son Thomas served in the French and Indian wars and Samuel and Abraham were soldiers in the War of the Revolution, as also was their son-in-law, Eleazur Evarts.

145 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1713; m. Eliphalet Hall, d. Apr. 15, 1742.
146 (222) Thomas, b. May 18, 1715; m. Mary Parmalee.
147 Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1716; m. Eleazur Evarts, d. Oct. 11, 1791.
148 Samuel, b. May 24, 1720; m. Mary Fitch, d. May 23, 1798.
149 Timothy, b. May, 1722; m. Abigail Torrey, b. in 1732.
150 Abraham, b. 1724; m. Beulah Seward, d. May 5, 1780.
151 Sarah, b. 1726; m. Thomas Stone, d. Jan. 28, 1772.
152 Lucy, b. 1728; d. Dec. 16, 1736.

69. John Bishop, son of John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. in Guilford, Aug. 12, 1692; m. Abigail Spinning, dau. John Spinning and Rachel Savage, July 1, 1719. She was b. Guilford, May 17, 1699; d. there Feb. 22, 1751. He d. Guilford, Jan. 28, 1752.

153 Prudence, b. July 25, 1722; d. Aug. 2, 1740. Rev. Jonathan Todd preached her funeral sermon which was afterwards published, "A Sermon to the Young People."
154 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1725; unmarried, d. Sep. 7, 1754.
155 Rachel, b. Feb. 23, 1727; unmarried, d. Dec. 1, 1750.
156 x John, b. Aug. 10, 1729; m. Hannah Hotchkin, d. Apr. 3, 1807.
157 Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1731; m. Dr. Nathaniel Waldron.

70. Anne Bishop, dau. John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. in Guilford, Feb. 15, 1695; m. "Ensign" David Field of East Guilford (now Madison) son of Ebenezer Field, Delafield, Mass. and Mary Dudley, Jan. 13, 1720. He was b. Dec. 12, 1697. She d. Jan. 10, 1731; he m. (2) Catherine Bishop, dau. Samuel Bishop and Abigail Wetmore, May 17, 1731. She was b. July 23, 1710, and d. in 1740. He m. (3) Mrs. Abigail Tyler Strong, Feb. 3, 1742, and d. in Guilford, Feb. 6, 1770.

158 Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1722; m. Nathaniel Crampton, Sep. 10, 1740.
159 Benjamin, b. Nov. 20, 1726; d. Dec., 1745.
160 x David, b. July 30, 1728; m. Anna Stone, d. Nov. 25, 1778.
161 Ichabod, b. Jan. 8, 1731; unmarried, d. Mar. 3, 1751.
162 Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1732; m. Ebenezer Bartlett, Jr., d. Nov. 9, 1798.
163 Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1734; m. Mary Dickinson, Oct. 6, 1760.
164 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 18, 1736; m. Rachel Scranton, d. 1776.

71. David Bishop, son of John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. Guilford, June 6, 1697; m. Mrs. Deborah (Seward) Stanley, widow of Thomas Stanley and dau. of Capt. John Seward and Abigail Bushnell, May 17, 1724. She was b. Oct. 5, 1698, d. Feb. 11, 1775. He d. Guilford, Aug. 20, 1773. He was a man of considerable influence in the community; strictly honest and conscientious; known for his sound and careful judgment.

165 x Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1725; m. Jehiel Evarts, d. Dec. 1776.
166 Huldah, b. July 5, 1726; d. Sep. 15, 1735.
167 x David, b. Sep. 20, 1728; m. Andrea Fowler, d. June 25, 1792.
168 x Chloe, b. July 15, 1730; m. Handly Bushnell, d. Dec. 21, 1791.
169 x Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1736; m. Miles Hall, d. Apr. 8, 1792.

72. Jonathan Bishop, son of John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. Guilford, Nov. 8, 1699; m. Hannah Chittenden. Very little could be learned of this family; rem. to Litchfield Co., Conn. at a very early period.

170 Sybil, b. Nov. 5, 1730.
171 x Jonathan, b. Nov. 23, 1732; m. Submit Smith, d. Mar. 2, 1765.
172 Lucy, bp. June 22, 1735; d. Mar. 6, 1737.
173 x Sylvanus, bp. Apr. 23, 1738; m. Molly Landon, d. Dec. 24, 1828.
174 Jane, bp. Dec. 20, 1740.

75. Nathaniel Bishop, son of John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. Guilford, May 6, 1704; m. Margaret Blinn, dau. Peter Blinn,* North Madison, Dec. 19, 1727. She was b. 1711, d. May 21, 1776. Rem. to Durham and both became members of the 1st Congregational Church. He d. Apr. 11, 1778. Their tombstones were still standing in the cemetery at Durham, 1910.

175 x Reuben, b. Apr. 19, 1729; m. Ann Wright (2) Sarah Walkley, d. Oct. 1800.
176 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 3, 1731; unmarried, d. July 21, 1775.
177 Peggy (Margaret) b. Jan. 1, 1736; unmarried, d. 1814.
178 Benjamin, "died young."

76. Timothy Bishop, son of John Bishop and Elizabeth Hitchcock, bp. Guilford, Conn., 1708; m. Hannah Blinn, dau. Peter Blinn, Apr. 26, 1728. She was b. 1696, d. Durham, Conn., Nov. 1, 1756. He m. (2) "Widow Abigail Ingraham", Durham, Feb. 15, 1770, d. 1794.

179 Timothy, b. July 26, 1729; unmarried, d. Jan. 2, 1766.
180 x Jonas, b. Mar. 28, 1731; m. Phebe (Crane) Bradley, d. Jan. 30, 1804.
181 x Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1732; m. Jared Seward (2) Edward Wick.
182 x Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1734; m. John Norton, d. Dec. 13, 1772.
183 Lucy, b. Mar. 24, 1737; unmarried.
184 Zebulon, b. May 22, 1739.
185 x Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1741; m. Eber Watrous (2) Joseph Wright.

77. William Bishop, son of John Bishop and Mary Johnson, b. Guilford, Oct. 18, 1714; m. Patience Saxton, 1737; rem. early to Durham. Apr. 16, 1769, they joined the 1st Congregational Church, Durham. All children born there.

* "The first dwelling house (North Madison) was built by a man by the name of Blinn near the southeast corner of the parish. There was then no settlements nearer than the sea shore and during that severe winter he came near perishing for want of food. The settlers (at Guilford) after two days labor succeeded in beating a parth to his house and took him with them to the settlement." History of Guilford, Steiner, page 196.

186 x Sylvanus, b. July 16, 1738; m. Sarah Beecher, d. Sep. 2, 1824.
187 x Anna, b. May 29, 1740; m. Sam'l Squires and Abijah Curtis.
188 x Huldah, b. June 24, 1742; m. David Squires, Feb. 9, 1761.
189 x Charles, b. July 26, 1744; m. Martha Hickox, Dec. 12, 1768.
190 x William, b. Aug. 11, 1746; m. ——
191 Prudence, b. Mar. 8, 1749; m. David Curtis, Dec. 27, 1770.
192 x Rhoda, b. Mar. 31, 1754; m. Joseph Chittenden. No issue, d. May 1, 1777.
193 Rosanna, b. July 2, 1756.
194 Tryphena, bp. Feb. 1, 1761; m. Reuben Peck, 1799.

78. Enos Bishop, son of John Bishop and Mary Johnson, b. East Guilford, May 26, 1717; m. Abigail Burgis, dau. Thomas Burgis* and Mercy Wright, Dec. 15, 1742. She was b. 1724; d. 1802. He served the Second French and Indian War, 1755; Lt. in a company commanded by Capt. (Afterwards General) Andrew Ward, enlisting in North Bristol, Conn., May 7, 1755; discharged Nov. 11, 1755; also served in the Provincial Troops as Lt. in Capt. Alexander Smith's Company, 1758. He d. April 2, 1802.

195 Seba, b. Sep. 11, 1743; unmarried, d. Jan. 26, 1765.
196 x Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1747; m. Ann Francis, d. 1774.
197 Abigail, bp. Dec. 9, 1748; d. Jan. 9, 1749.
198 x Rachel, bp. Dec. 9, 1748; m. Zebulon Hale.
199 x Johnson, bp. July 29, 1750; m. Lucy Leete, d. June 25, 1820.
200 x Abigail, bp. July 29, 1750; m. Ebenezer Bragg.
201 Anna, bp. Apr., 1752; unmarried, d. Aug. 1, 1806.
202 Bildad, bp. Dec. 28, 1760; d. in infancy.
203 x Abner, bp. Aug. 7, 1763; m. Thankful Buel; d. Dec. 8, 1825.
204 Sarah, bp. June 19, 1768; m. Aaron Roberts.
205 Eli, bp. Jan. 20, 1771; unmarried, d. Mar. 2, 1799.
206 Burgis, bp. 1775; d. Nov. 20, 1783.

80. Mercy Bishop, dau. of John Bishop and Mary Johnson, b. Guilford, May 7, 1722; m. Abraham Dowd, Jr., a descendant of Henry Dowd, one of the founders of Guilford, May 7, 1746. He was b. Guilford, Apr. 25, 1718; d. Oct. 28, 1801. She d. Madison, Conn., Dec. 3, 1793.

207 Anna, b. Mar. 22, 1747; m. Benjamin Bartlett.
208 Reuben, b. Feb. 24, 1749; m. Polly Griffin, Rev. Sol., d. 1808.
209 Ruth, b. July 27, 1751; m. Phineas Dudley, Rev. Sol., d. 1805.
210 Eben, b. May 25, 1754; unmarried, d. Nov. 3, 1776.
211 Olive, b. Jan. 3, 1757; m. Joseph Wilcox, Rev. Sol., d. Nov. 9, 1835.
212 Henry, bp. Aug. 4, 1759; m. Abigail Dudley, d. Mar. 15, 1843.
213 Lemuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1759; Rev. Sol., d. in service, 1776.

*"Thomas Burgis, a shoemaker, native of Yorkshire, Eng., was pressed on board a British man-of-war, where he was detained several years. After some time the vessel was cruising in the neighborhood of New York, when Mr. Burgis escaped with one or two others and fled into the country. He was captured near Newtown, Conn., and received a grievous sabre cut on his face which left a scar ever after; subsequently he escaped again when in the neighborhood of Boston; coming along the shore he stopped at Guilford about 1707, m. Mercy Wright and d. there Oct. 23, 1736." History of Guilford, p. 135.

96. Dorothy Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Hannah Bradley, b. Guilford, Dec. 6, 1692; m. Ephraim Pierson, East Guilford, June 27, 1710. He was elected sexton of the 1st Church and rang the bell for all public meetings and funerals for over 20 years. The history of Guilford states that "From the spire of the church at 9 o'clock p.m. each night except Saturday, he rang the peals of the bell to summon all good people to seek their beds." He d. Guilford, Feb. 25, 1761.

214 Hannah, b. May 20, 1713.
215 Mary, b. Sep. 3, 1720.
216 Nathan, b. Sep. 23, 1722. Rev. Sol., 1779.
217 Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1724.
218 Eunice, b. Jul. 13, 1726.
219 Ephraim, b. Sep. 21, 1728.
220 Submit, b. Oct. 8, 1732.

97. Mary Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Mary Hall, b. Guilford, Nov. 15, 1694; m. Abraham Parmalee, son of Isaac Parmalee and Elizabeth Hiland, Guilford, Dec. 10, 1715. He was b. Guilford, May 18, 1692, d. Sep. 9, 1752.

221 Abraham, b. Apr. 28, 1717; m. Mary Stanley.
222 (146) Mary, b. Jul. 27, 1718; m. Thos. Scranton, Res. Madison.
223 (250) Sarah, b. June 2, 1720; m. Beriah Bishop, d. June 21, 1756.
224 Mindwell, b. May 28, 1722.
225 Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1724; d. Nov. 30, 1731.
226 Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1726; d. Feb. 1, 1732.
227 Silas, b. Apr. 22, 1728; m. Leah Collins, Res. Goshen.
228 Lucy, b. Jul. 12, 1729; m. Daniel Hill*, Feb. 5, 1751.
229 Chloe, b. Apr. 26, 1731.
230 Aaron, b. Apr. 12, 1733; m. Sarah Graves. Sol. French War.
231 Rebecca, b. July 9, 1737.

98. Esther Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Mary Hall, b. Guilford, Apr. 14, 1696; m. Joseph Benton, son of James Benton and Hannah Bushnell, Nov. 27, 1729. He d. Nov. 17, 1752, and she d. twelve days after, Nov. 29, 1752. Both are buried at North Guilford.

232 Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1730; m. Phineas Fowler**, d. Nov. 11, 1773.
233 Eliakim, b. Mar. 31, 1732; unmarried, d. Dec. 10, 1755.
234 Elihu, b. 1734; m. Sarah Lyman, d. Feb. 19, 1798.

99. Daniel Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Mary Hall, b. Guilford, May 6, 1700; m. Abigail Dudley, dau. Benjamin Dudley and Tabitha Averill, Guilford, Mar. 1, 1727. She was b. Mar. 10, 1704; d. Dec. 17, 1772. He d. Guilford, Aug. 8, 1788. He must have been something of a singer for he was appointed June 29, 1733 to "tune the Psalms," lining out the words at all meetings of the church and held this position for many years.

*Daniel Hill enlisted Apr. 10, 1781, as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and served 8 months in the Coast Guards, Guilford.

**Phineas Fowler served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the Coast Guards, Guilford, 1781, under Capt. Samuel Lee.

235 x Mabel, b. Jan. 6, 1729; m. Joseph Stone, d. Jan. 15, 1789.
236 x Amos, b. June 2, 1733; m. Esther Church, d. Apr. 17, 1814.
237 x Miles, b. June 25, 1739; m. Sarah Chapman, d. Jan. 11, 1815.
238 Anna, b. Oct. 17, 1742, d. Sep. 23, 1751.
239 x Daniel, b. July 8, 1746; m. Louis ——, d. Jan. 6, 1813.
240 Lucy, b. Oct. 27, 1750, d. Apr. 21, 1751.

100. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Mary Hall, b. Guilford, May 29, 1704; m. Hiland Hall, son of Deacon Thomas Hall and Mary Hiland, May 17, 1725. He was b. Guilford, Sep. 3, 1703, d. June 14, 1781. The date of her death has not been found.

241 Thomas*, b. Feb. 11, 1726; m. Phebe Blatchley, d. Dec. 23, 1803.
242 Hiland, b. Apr. 20, 1727; d. Feb. 6, 1746.
243 Rachel, b. Sep. 27, 1728; d. Oct. 23, 1728.
244 Abraham, b. Sep. 3, 1730; m. Jerusha Bowen.
245 Gilbert, b. Nov. 26, 1732; m. Hannah Whedon.
246 Thankful, b. Jan. 29, 1735; m. Gideon Hall.
247 Stephen**, b. Sep. 5, 1739; m. Abigail Sexton, d. Apr. 25, 1783.
248 Eber***, b. Dec. 5, 1741; m. Mary Shelley, d. Jan. 10, 1782.

103. Nathaniel Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Nancy Hughes, b. Guilford, Nov. 17, 1693; m. Abigail Stone, dau. of William Stone and Hannah Wolfe, Guilford, Dec. 12, 1720. She was b. Dec. 1, 1697 and d. Sep. 13, 1758. He was a Capt. in the Militia and filled other responsible positions, d. Sep. 24, 1754.

249 Rhoda, b. Oct. 21, 1721; m. Jos. Chittenden; no issue, d. May 1 1772.
250 x Beriah, b. Apr. 9, 1724; m. Lucy Morse, d. Nov. 25, 1756.
251 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1727; d. in infancy.
252 Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1731; m. John Scoville, who d. Aug. 25, 1758
253 x Elizabeth, b. Jul. 30, 1738; m. Samuel Robinson, d. Mar. 1, 1797.
254 Levi, b. Mar. 23, 1743; d. Nov. 25, 1760.

104. Samuel Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Nancy Hughes, b. Guilford, July 20, 1695; m. Hannah Hall, dau. Thomas Hall and Mary Hiland. She was b. Guilford Mar. 25, 1696, d. North Guilford, Nov. 16, 1766. Rem. from Guilford to East Guilford (Madison) and then to N. Guilford, where he d. Feb. 24, 1771. He was a farmer; was of a quiet disposition and was known as a peaceful, law-abiding citizen.

255 x Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1722; m. Hannah Page, d. July 4, 1792.
256 Hannah, b. July 22, 1724.

*Thomas Hall enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, May 10, 1777, "for the War"; was Capt. of the 1st Company of Light Horse, under Major Wm. Hart.

**Stephen Hall enlisted as Ensign in the Rev. War, Guilford, in Capt. Fowler Co., 1775. He was promoted to 1st Lt. in 1776, to Capt. in 1777, and served in the 7th Conn. Line until 1781.

***Eber Hall served at the Lexington Alarm, 1775. Re-enlisted, 1776, in Col. Talcott's Reg, the 4th Conn. Line, d. in service at close of the war.

257 Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1726; unmarried.
258 Experience, b. Apr. 25, 1729; unmarried, d. Nov. 17, 1757.
259 } Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1732; d. in infancy.
260 } Rebecca, b. Jan. 7, 1732; d. Feb. 27, 1757.
261 Submit, b. Nov. 27, 1734.
262 Thankful, b. May 24, 1737; unmarried, d. Aug. 8, 1794.
263 x Jesse, b. Oct. 20, 1739; m. Anna Barned, d. Sep. 24, 1807.

106. Ebenezer Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Nancy Hughes, b. Guilford, Sep. 22, 1701; m. Mahitable Chittenden, dau. of Josiah Chittenden and Elizabeth Pierce, Oct. 5, 1727. She was b. Guilford, Sep. 30, 1712. He was an active member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Rem. to N. Guilford soon after their marriage, where he d. Jan. 26, 1788.

264 x Abiather, b. Mar. 26, 1730; m. Ruth Snow, d. Nov. 30, 1765.
265 x Temperance, b. Mar. 1, 1732; m. Giles Chittenden.
266 Mabel, b. Dec. 17, 1733; m. Robert Hanna, July 4, 1758.
267 Amos, b. May 5, 1735; d. in infancy.
268 Ezra, b. Nov. 27, 1736; d. in infancy.
270 x Eber, bp. Sep. 1, 1745; m. Elizabeth ——, d. Feb. 25, 1806.
271 x Beulah, b. Dec. 10, 1742; m. Thomas Fowler (2) Dr. Foster.
272 x James, bp. Jan. 3, 1745; m. Elizabeth Wetmore, d. Jan. 16, 1832.
273 Nathan, b. May 6, 1747.
274 x Olive, b. June 6, 1749; m. Noah Griswold, d. Nov. 28, 1817.
275 x Neriah, b. Aug. 28, 1751; m. Rachel Stone, d. Apr. 22, 1796.
276 Jared, b. Aug. 17, 1753.
277 Luther, b. Aug. 20, 1755, d. Nov. 1, 1830.

108. Temperance Bishop, dau of Nathaniel Bishop and Nancy Hughes, b. in Guilford, Apr. 29, 1709; m. Nathaniel Lee, son of John Lee and Elizabeth Crampton, Apr. 30, 1728. He was b. Guilford, Dec. 22, 1704, d. there Dec. 30, 1753. She d. same place Mar. 29, 1751.

278 Temperance, b. Jan. 19, 1729; d. in infancy.
279 James, b. Sep. 2, 1730; d. May 19, 1751.
280 Nathaniel*, b. Apr. 11, 1735; m. Mabel Meigs, who d. Mar. 4, 1800.
281 Experience, b. Sep. 10, 1737.
282 Timothy, b. Feb. 22, 1740; d. Oct. 7, 1755.
283 Simeon, b. July 16, 1745; unmarried, d. Dec. 22, 1771.
284 Phineas, b. Oct. 17, 1747; unmarried, d. Aug. 2, 1770.
285 Temme, b. May 11, 1750; unmarried, d. Mar. 17, 1770.

109. Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel Bishop and Abigail Wetmore, b. Guilford, Mar. 14, 1699; m. Mahitable Spencer, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Spencer, Hartford, Aug. 10, 1726. Rem. to Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn. about 1735, where she d. Sep. 6, 1756. He d. there Mar. 30, 1762.

285a Samuel, b. 1731; m. Lois Gaylord - See Addenda (D. A. R. Lineage)
286 x Seth, b. Aug. 16, 1730; m. Hannah Bradley.

*Nathaniel Lee, jr., served in the Revolutionary War, enlisted in Co. commanded by Capt. Noah Fowler, at the Lexington Alarm, 1775.

287 x Noah, b. Sep. 11, 1733; m. Anna Parmalee, d. Feb. 13, 1824.
288 Amos, b. Mar. 4, 1735.
289 Rene, b. ——1737.
290 x Jane, b. ——1739; m. Gad Farnham, d. June 24, 1827; aged 88.

110. Abigail Bishop, dau. of Samuel Bishop and Abigail Wetmore, b. Guilford, Apr. 19, 1701; m. Gideon Chittenden, son of Joseph Chittenden and Mary Kimberly, of New Haven, Mar. 21, 1721. He was b. New Haven, Feb. 3, 1698. Rem. to New Milford late in life.

291 x Abraham, b. Feb. 16, 1723; m. Mercy Burgis; d. July 19, 1810.
292 Milliscent, b. Apr. 5, 1725; m. John Hopson*, d. July 19, 1810.
293 Abigail, b. Mar. 17, 1727; m. Samuel Stone**.
294 Prudence, b. Oct. 14, 1729; m. Nathan Johnson; d. Aug. 22, 1822. aged 93.
295 Giles, b. Dec. 8, 1731; m. Temperance Bishop; rem. to New Milford.
296 Miles, b. June 15, 1734; unmarried, d. Dec. 15, 1755.
297 Ruth, b. May 18, 1737; m. Ebenezer Evarts, d. Jan. 20, 1800.
298 Stephen, b. May 9, 1739; m. Lucy Beardsley. Soldier in French War.
299 Catherine, bp. May 19, 1747; m. Joel Gaylord.

111. Susannah Bishop, dau. of Samuel Bishop and Abigail Wetmore, b. Guilford, Jan. 12, 1704; m. Samuel Chittenden, son of John Chittenden and Sarah Clay, Guilford, 1725. He was b. Aug. 16, 1704, d. Jul. 10, 1783. She d. Guilford, Nov. 8, 1747.

300 Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1727; d. young.
301 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1, 1730; d. in infancy.
302 } Samuel, b. June 2, 1732; m. Mindwell Bartlett, d. May 27, 1802.
303 } Susannah, b. June 2, 1732; m. John Crampton, d. Jan. 16, 1812.
304 Noah, b. Jul. 31, 1734; m. Elizabeth Crampton, d. Sep. 28, 1802.
305 Sarah, b. July 9, 1739; m. Giles Griswold, d. June 13, 1766.

114. Mercy Bishop, dau of Samuel Bishop and Abigail Wetmore, was b. Guilford, Aug. 4, 1717; m. Joel Bissell, Nov. 7, 1750.

305½ Ozias, b. Aug. 6, 1751; m. Temperance Culver, Nov. 29, 1769.
306 John, b. ——; m. Mary Dickerman and Huldah Chappel.
307 Molly, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Kellogg, of Avon.
308 Friend, b. ——.
309 Joel, b. ——.
310 Samuel, b. ——.

117. Samuel Lee, son of Samuel Lee and Abigail Bishop, b. Guilford, Apr. 22, 1718; m. Ruth Morse, Jan. 6, 1742. He d. Mar. 3, 1787.

*John Hopson served in the Revolutionary War as a Lt. in Capt. Hand's Company, under Col. Talcott, 1776; afterwards in the Coast Guards, Guilford in 1781.

**Samuel Stone served in the French and Indian War in the 7th Regiment in Expedition to Fort William Henry.

311 Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1742; m. Agnes Dickinson. Rev. Sol., d. May 31, 1819.
312 Timothy, b. Feb. 22, 1745; m. Freelove Crampton, d. Jul. 6, 1836, aged 91.
313 Levi, b. Jul. 6, 1747. Rev. Soldier, 1775–1780. Pensioner.

118. Joseph Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Hannah Bartlett, b. Guilford, Sep. 25, 1680; m. Elizabeth Stone, dau. of William Stone and Hannah Wolfe, Guilford, Dec. 23, 1703. She was b. Nov. 20, 1682, d. May 16, 1716. He d. 1710, aged 29 yrs.

314 x Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1704; m. Eleazur Isbell, d. Feb. 16, 1748.
315 x Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1705; m. Hannah White (2) Mahitabel Holbrook, d. Sep. 4, 1769.
316 x Benjamin, b. Dec. 1709; m. Sarah —— (2) Joanna Miller, d. 1794.

119. Stephen Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Hannah Bartlett, b. Guilford, 1682, m. Sarah Stevens, dau of Lt. Nathaniel Stevens, sr., Killingworth, Conn., Sep. 25, 1707. She d. 1726. He d. East Guilford, Nov. 12, 1722. He was for many years a member of the Guilford train-band (militia) and had been promoted from the ranks to the position of ensign, Lt. and Capt. of the company. The following account of his election to the Captaincy of the company, taken from the Colonial Records, will be of interest: "John French, jr., John Graves and John Wilcox made complaint to the Assembly, Oct., 1714, that Lt. Stephen Bishop, Ensign James Meigs and Sergt. Thomas Cruttenden were not fairly chosen to be Captain, Lieutenant and Ensign of the Company of East Guilford, some persons putting in more votes than one apiece, were by order of this Assembly, sent for and heard in this complaint, whereupon this Assembly order that the said officers shall be established in their several offices and that the said complainants shall pay the costs and charges occasioned by the complaint, which is allowed to be £2 1s 11d, and that the execution for same be allowed by the secretary. Cost pd." It has been extremely difficult to get any records of this family.

317 x Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1708; m. Esther Meigs.
318 Sarah, b. 1710.
319 Elizabeth, b. 1712.
320 x Hannah, b. 1714; m. Hull Chittenden.
321 Timothy, b. 1717; d. 1736.
322 x Rebecca, b. Mar. 31, 1720; m. Stephen Stone, d. Nov. 9, 1767.

120. Hannah Bishop, dau. of Stephen Bishop and Hannah Bartlett, b. 1686; m. James Evarts, son of Daniel and Mary Evarts, as his second wife, 1728. He was b. Feb. 18, 1672 and d. in Madison, Apr. 16, 1750. She d. Madison, Apr. 10, 1760.

323 James, b. Sep. 15, 1729, d. Sep. 19, 1741.
324 Jedadiah, b. Nov. 10, 1732.

121. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Stephen Bishop and Hannah Bartlett, b. Guilford, 1688; m. John Lee, son of John Lee and Elizabeth Crampton,

1712. He was b. Guilford, May 5, 1688 and d. there May, 1717.

325 John, b. 1714; m. Elizabeth ——, d. Aug. 8, 1752.

123. Abraham Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Hannah Bradley, b. Guilford, about 1693; m —— 1726.

326 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1728; unmarried, d. Aug. 7, 1748.
327 x Abraham, b. Aug. 22, 1730; m. Mahitable Blinn, d. Oct. 10, 1780.
328 Abigail, b. Sep. 15, 1735, d. Sep., 1748.

124. Daniel Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Hannah Bartlett, b. about 1696; m. in Guilford, Mary Stone, dau. of Deacon Benjamin Stone, of Madison. She was b. 1704 and d. Dec. 17, 1772. He m. (2) Tabitha Bishop, dau. of James and Thankful Bishop, Jul. 3, 1776. She was b. Jul. 23, 1734, d. Jul. 18, 1807. He d. Guilford, Aug. 8, 1788, aged about 92 yrs. Ch.:

329 x Sarah, b. 1736; m. Samuel Parmalee, d. Apr. 4, 1778.
330 x Asenath, b. ——; m. Nathaniel Meigs. Rev. Soldier.

134. Josiah Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Ann Latimer, b. Guilford, Nov. 1, 1703; m. Hannah Chittenden, dau. of William and Hannah Chittenden, Dec. 31, 1728. She was b. Jan., 1703. They were among the earliest settlers of Madison, where he d. Apr. 10, 1745. She m. (2) Samuel Fitch, Guilford, d. Jul. 1, 1773. Ch:

331 x Josiah, b. May 9, 1730; m. Ruth Evarts, d. Mar. 31, 1806.
332 Hannah, b. Nov. 8, 1732; d. in infancy.
333 Lemuel, b. Sep. 19, 1734; d. in infancy.
334 x Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1736; m. Elias Meigs, d. Oct. 1, 1825.
335 x Submit, b. Feb. 24, 1739; m. Jared Foote, d. Jan. 1, 1810.
336 Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1740; m. —— Richmond.

135. Joshua Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Ann Latimer, b. Guilford, 1704; m. Silence Crampton, dau. of Thomas Crampton and Susannah French, Guilford, May 12, 1734. She was b. Jan. 31, 1713, d. Apr. 1, 1769. He was one of the very early settlers of Madison; served in the French War of 1755 in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's Company of Colonial Troops. He d. in N. Guilford, Nov. 13, 1777. Ch:

337 Susannah, b. Dec. 11, 1735; unm.; d. Sep. 18, 1811.
338 Ruth, b. Apr. 25, 1738; d. Apr. 21, 1752.
339 Joshua, b. June 28, 1740. "Went to Albany."
340 Thomas, b. —— 1742; d. Feb. 25, 1823.

136. Ebenezer Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Ann Latimer, b. Guilford, 1707, m. Sarah Stevens, dau. of Nathaniel Stevens, jr. and Mindwell Graves, E. Guilford, Nov. 2, 1737. She was bp. E. Guilford, Mar. 16, 1722, d. in Richmond, Mass., Oct. 5, 1802. He d. Oct. 27, 1747; she m. (2) Wm. Chittenden, Apr. 29, 1754. Ch:

341 Luther, b. Jul. 23, 1738; d. Sep. 8, 1738.

342 x Leah, b. Nov. 24, 1739; m. Samuel Evarts, d. June 13, 1819.
343 Luther, b. Oct. 13, 1741; d. Dec., 1759.
344 x Ebenezer, b. Apr. 10, 1745; m. Deborah Stone, d. June 2, 1811.
345 x Sarah, b. Mar. 9, 1748; m. Caleb Benton, d. Apr. 27, 1825.

137. Caleb Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Ann Latimer, b. Guilford, Oct. 1, 1714; m. Abigail Parmalee, dau. of Joseph Parmalee and Abigail Kimberly, 1744. She was b. Guilford, Jan. 31, 1719, d. E. Guilford, Feb. 8, 1780. He was a farmer at E. Guilford, d. Feb. 10, 1785. Ch:

346 Prudence, b. Nov. 3, 1745; unm.; d. Oct. 5, 1820.
347 x Linus, b. May 10, 1749; m. Mrs. Sarah (Hill) Chapman, d. Sep. 14, 1830.
348 x Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1752; m. Abigail Bartlett, d. Oct. 6, 1825.

142. James Bishop, son of James Bishop and Thankful Pond, b. Guilford, Jul. 22, 1732; m. Silence Dowd, dau. of Joseph Dowd and Mary Grimes, Nov. 14, 1762. She was b. Guilford, Mar. 12, 1743 and d. childless, Jan. 26, 1763. He m. (2) Hannah Bishop, dau. of Stephen Bishop and Esther Meigs, Nov. 19, 1764. She was b. Guilford, Apr. 11, 1743. He d. Guilford, Mar. 18, 1788 and she m. (2) David Dudley of Madison, Aug. 1, 1795. Ch:

349 x James, b. Oct. 2, 1765; m. Mary Shields, d. 1823.
350 x Esther, b. May 7, 1767; m. John Todd, d. Feb. 20, 1859.
351 Stephen, b. Feb. 24, 1771; d. Jul. 24, 1773.
352 x Titus, b. Dec. 29, 1773; m. Mary Munger, d. Mar. 14, 1849.
353 x Hannah, b. Sep. 4, 1777; m. Dickerman Hall, d. Jan. 20, 1826.
354 x Giles, b. Jul. 10, 1788; m. Wealthy Ann Brooks, d. Dec. 23, 1862.

143. Tabitha Bishop. See "124".

144. Nathaniel Bishop, son of James Bishop and Thankful Pond, b. 1735, Durham, Conn., June 29, 1757, m. Huldah Francis, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth Francis, of Durham, Killingworth and Wethersfield, Conn. She was b. Mar. 1, 1733, d. Feb. 12, 1770. It was difficult to trace this family. He d. July 31, 1775. Ch. probably not in order of birth:

355 x Thalmeno, b. Oct. 27, 1757; m. Mary Benton. Rev. Sol.
356 x Leonard, b. ——; m. Emeline W. Frances
357 x Leveritt, b. ——; m. Sybil White, Nov. 28, 1782.
358 x Hamilton, b. ——; m. ——.
359 Servilla, b. ——; m. Aaron Coe, May 13, 1789.
360 Abigail, b. ——; unm., d. 1788.
361 Roxanna, b. ——; unm.
362 Sylvia, b. ——; m. —— Scoville.
363 William George, b. ——.

156. John Bishop, son of John Bishop and Abigail Spinning, b. Guilford, Apr. 10, 1729; m. Hannah Hotchkin, dau. Abraham Hotchkin and Hannah Maltby, of Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 1, 1753. She was b. Feb. 16, 1733, d. Guilford, Jan. 9, 1820, aged 87 yrs. He d. Guilford, Apr. 3, 1807. Ch:

364 x Prudence, b. Aug. 4, 1754; m. Suel Foster, d. Feb. 25, 1834.
365 x John, b. Sep. 3, 1756; m. Irene Bartlett, d. Oct. 23, 1848.
366 x Elias, b. Jul. 10, 1759; m. Molly Judd, d. Apr. 12, 1836.
367 Rachel, b. 1761; m. William Bailey*.
368 x William, b. 1763; m. Lucy Kelsey and Mabel Murphy, d. Jan. 28, 1848.

160. David Field, son of David Field and Anna Bishop, b. Guilford, Jul. 30, 1728; m. Anna Stone, Jul. 10, 1755. She was b. E. Guilford, 1726. He was a sol. in the Rev. War, in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., under Col. Talcott, 1776–1778; was at the Battle of Ticonderoga, d. Tinsmouth, Vt., on the way home, Nov. 25, 1778. She m. (2) Timothy Scranton, E. Guilford, and d. there Mar. 2, 1790. Ch:

369 Mabel, b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. David Seward, Dec. 14, 1780.
370 Benjamin**, b. June 12, 1759; m. Lucy Murray, d. Sep. 29, 1825.
371 } David, b. Apr. 17, 1761; m. Lois French, d. Oct. 21, 1833.
372 } Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1761; m. Benjamin Crampton, d. Sep. 18, 1848.
373 } Ichabod***, b. July 26, 1763; m. Anna French, d. July 1, 1838.
374 } Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1763; m. Linus Munger, d. Dec. 13, 1844.
375 Jedidiah, b. Mar. 29, 1765; m. Mahitable Stevens, d. Sep. 30, 1842.
376 Mindwell, b. Sep. 1, 1769; d. Dec. 14, 1775.

165. Deborah Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Deborah Stanley, b. Guilford, Jan. 17, 1725; m. Jehiel Evarts, son of Joseph Evarts and Hannah Scranton, Jan. 10, 1743. He was b. Guilford, Mar. 24, 1719. She d. Dec., 1776. Four sons and one son-in-law served in Conn. troops in the Rev. War. Ch:

377 Nathan, b. Jan. 8, 1744; d. young.
378 Jehiel****, b. Apr. 9, 1746; m. Jerusha Nettleton, Dec. 11, 1771.
379 Daniel, b. Mar. 12, 1748; m. ——; no children.
380 } Joseph*****, b. Jan. 20, 1751; m. Elizabeth Hall.
381 } John****, b. Jan. 20, 1751.
382 Huldah, b. June 19, 1753; m. Moses Griswold.****
383 Deborah, b. Jan. 4, 1756.
384 Jeremiah, b. June 14, 1758.
385 Joel****, b. Nov. 17, 1761; m. Lydia ——. No children.
386 Hannah, b. Mar. 10, 1764; unm.
387 Nathan, b. June 10, 1767; m. Tamar Kelsey, d. Jan., 1802.

167. David Bishop, son of David Bishop and Deborah Stanley, b. Guilford, Sep. 20, 1728; m. Andrea Fowler, dau. of Benjamin Fowler and Andrea Morgan, Apr. 17, 1755. She was b. Guilford, Sep. 12, 1724; d. Jan. 24, 1815; aged 91 yrs. He d. Guilford, July 15, 1792. He was a farmer—Prsbyt. faith. Ch:

*William Bailey served in the Rev. War, enlisting under Capt. Daniel Hand, in Col. Talcott's Regt., 1776. He re-enlisted "for the war", May 26, 1777., in Capt. Humphrey's Company, 2d Connecticut Line.

**Benjamin Field served in the Coast Guards in the Rev. War, 1781.

***Ichabod Field served in Col. Canfield's Regt., Rev. War, 1781.

****Jehiel, John and Joel Evarts and Moses Griswold served under Capt. B. Bristol, Conn. Line, Rev. War, 1779.

*****Joseph Evarts was a sol. Coast Guards, under Capt. Samuel Lee, for 133 days in 1780.

387 Andrea, b. Feb. 28, 1756; d. Mar. 28, 1757.
388 x David, b. July 29, 1757; m. Deborah Fowler, d. Apr. 19, 1833.
389 x Duldah, b. May 4, 1759; m. Eber Lee, d. Oct. 19, 1836.
390 Margaret, b. Nov. 10, 1760; d. Sep. 21, 1764.
391 x Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1762; m. Huldah Chapman, d. Sep. 23, 1826.
392 x Jared, b. Oct. 22, 1764; m. Mary Munson, d. Nov. 26, 1839.

168. Chloe Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Deborah Stanley, b. Guilford, July 15, 1730; m. Handley Bushnell, Feb. 19, 1752. He was b. Saybrook, Conn., 1730, d. there Jan. 10, 1811. He was a son of Joshua Bushnell and Elizabeth Handley; was appointed Commissary and Purchasing Agent for the Colonial Troops by the General Court in 1780, New London Co., Conn. His record is accepted by the D.A.R. and S.A.R. societies as a Revolutionary ancestor. She d. Saybrook, Dec. 21, 1791. Ch:

393 Bishop, b. July 23, 1754.
394 Chloe, b. 1757; m. John Waterhouse (2) William Lord.
395 Handley, b. 1759.
396 x Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1761; m. Ambrose Waterhouse, d. 1799.
397 Phebe, bp. Mar. 8, 1761.
398 Joshua, bp. Apr. 21, 1771.
399 Lydia, bp. Apr. 21, 1771.
400 x Elcey, b. May 10, 1773; m. Daniel Bushnell (2) Ambrose Waterhouse.

169. Sarah Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Deborah Stanley, b. Guilford, Aug. 18, 1736; m. Miles Hall, son of John Hall and Jerusha Johnson, Feb. 3, 1762. He was b. Oct. 23, 1740. He served Rev. War in 1777, 10th Conn. Militia, d. Guilford, Oct. 26, 1801. She d. there Apr. 8, 1792. Ch:

401 Sarah, b. Sep. 12, 1763; m. Samuel Evarts
402 John, b. 1765; d. Oct. 6, 1769.
403 Nathan, b. 1767; d. Oct. 14, 1771.
404 Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1771; m. Luther Stone.
405 John, b. May 21, 1775; m. Hannah Griswold.

171. Jonathan Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Hannah Chittenden, b. Guilford, Nov. 23, 1732; m. Submit Smith, Dec. 18, 1753; d. Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 2, 1765. Ch:

406 Olive, b. Dec. 18, 1754.
407 x Luman, b. Aug. 25, 1757; m. Lucretia Bradley, d. about 1790.
408 Sabra, b. Nov. 6, 1761; m. - - - Stanley.
409 Cyrena, b. Sep. 15, 1764; m. Timothy Peck.

173. Sylvanus Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Hannah Chittenden, b. Guilford, 1736; bp. Apr. 23, 1738; m. Molly Landon, Nov. 25, 1762. She was b. 1740 and d. Litchfield, Nov. 14, 1831, aged 91 yrs. He held a number of offices:—lister of property, 1771, grand juryman, 1804; served in His Majesty's service under Capt. Street Hall, of Wallingford, in the French War, and drew pay from May 26, 1755 to July 1, 1755. During Rev. War he joined the British Army as a Loyalist—his property was confiscated 1778. He d. Litchfield Dec. 24, 1828, aged 92 yrs. Ch:

410 Rhoda, b. July 10, 1763; m. Samuel Woodcock. Rev. Sol.
411 Anne, b. Aug. 23, 1766; m. Jeremiah Kilbourne. Left one child.
412 x Jonathan, b. May 24, 1768; m. Rachel Stoddard (2) Submit Dudley.
413 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1770; d. Aug. 26, 1776.
414 Sybil, b. —— 1772; m. Noah Stone.

175. Reuben Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Margaret Blinn, b. Guilford, Apr. 19, 1729; m. Durham, Conn., Mar. 9, 1758, Ann Wright, dau. of Jonathan Wright and Hannah Hand. She d. Durham, Jan. 17, 1765. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Walkely, of Haddam, Conn., w. of Simeon Walkely, Dec. 12, 1768. He d. Durham, Oct., 1800. Ch:

415 x Joel, b. Oct. 2, 1759; m. Phebe Avery, d. Apr. 19, 1839.
416 x Reuben, bp. June 6, 1762; m. Abigail Wright, d. July 22, 1827.
417 Ann, bp. Nov. 19, 1769; m. Elam Crane, son of Elihu Crane.
418 x Rachel, b. May 10, 1772; m. Noah Cone, d. July 1, 1849.
419 Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1774, d. 1791.

180. Jonas Bishop, son of Timothy Bishop and Hannah Blinn, b. Mar. 23, 1731; m. Mrs. Phebe (Crane) Bradley, Durham, Jan. 19, 1763. He served as a Rev. Sol. in a Vermont Regiment in 1778, d. Durham, Jan. 3, 1804. Ch:

420 Timothy, b. ——; Rev. Sol. Vermont troops, 1778.
421 x Phebe, b. 1772; m. Jesse Atwell, d. Apr. 20, 1865, aged 93 yrs.
422 Zebulon, b. ——; m. Clarissa Tibbals. No children. d. 1813.

181. Mary Bishop, dau. of Timothy Bishop and Hannah Blinn, b. Durham, Dec. 26, 1732; m. Jared Seward, son of Dr. Joseph Seward and Hannah Crane, Durham, Sep. 12, 1752. He was b. Durham, Feb. 22, 1728, d. there Apr. 23, 1769. She m. (2) Edward Wick. Ch:

423 Elnathan, bp. Feb. 16, 1755.
424 Hannah, bp. June 25, 1758.

182. Hannah Bishop, dau. of Timothy Bishop and Hannah Blinn, b. Durham, Conn., Nov. 26, 1734; m. John Norton, son of Lt. John and Deborah Norton, Dec. 21, 1757. He was b. Mar. 1, 1734; d. July 2, 1807. She d. Dec. 13, 1772. Ch:

425 Hannah, b. May 7, 1758; m. Benjamin Taintor.
426 Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1759; m. Christopher Parks.
427 John, b. June 16, 1763; d. 1783.
428 Lucy, b. Sep. 27, 1765; d. Nov. 20, 1766.
429 Sally, b. Dec. 10, 1767; d. in infancy.
430 Joel, b. Apr. 24, 1771; m. Samantha Johns.
431 Sally, b. Dec. 13, 1772; m. Stephen Johns.

185. Sarah Bishop, dau. of Timothy Bishop and Hannah Blinn, b. Apr. 22, 1741, m. Eber Watrous, son of Benjamin Watrous and Demaris Ward, Oct. 19, 1758. He was a member of St. Albans Lodge of Freemasons, Guilford, d. Oct. 10, 1787. She m. (2) Joseph Wright, son of Joseph and Helena Wright, Dec. 16, 1787. He was b. Durham, May 6, 1744. No other record found of this family.

186. Sylvanus Bishop, son of William Bishop and Patience Saxton, b. in Durham, July 16, 1738; m. in New Haven, Sarah Beecher, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Beecher, Nov. 16, 1761. She was b. New Haven, 1740, d. Danbury, Conn., Mar. 15, 1821, aged 81 yrs. Res. New Haven until about 1779; rem. to Danbury, where he d. Sep. 2, 1824, aged 86 yrs. Ch:

432 Nathan, bp. Sep. 5, 1762; d. Nov. 14, 1812.
433 Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, d. June 7, 1848.
434 Elihu, bp. Sep. 23, 1765; m. Polly Taylor, Jan. 12, 1794.
435 Polly, bp. Aug. 12, 1767; d. June 12, 1828.
436 Sylvanus, bp. Jan. 28, 1771.
437 Amos, b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. Feb. 9, 1829.
438 x Nathaniel, b. Mar. 17, 1781; m. Betsey Dobbs, d. Aug. 1, 1848.

187. Ann Bishop, dau. of William Bishop and Patience Saxton, b. Durham, May 29, 1740; m. Samuel Squires, Sep. 30, 1756. She m. (2) Abijah Curtis, Aug. 13, 1777. Ch:

439 Olive, b. Apr. 24, 1778.
440 Anna, b. Dec. 6, 1779.
441 Phebe, b. Feb. 23, 1783.
442 Dinah, b. July 23, 1785.
443 Samuel, b. July 3, 1787.
444 Ichabod, b. May 17, 1790; d. May 10, 1791.
445 Ichabod, b. Apr. 3, 1792.
446 David, b. Jan. 31, 1795.

188. Huldah Bishop, dau. of William Bishop and Patience Saxton, b. Durham, June 23, 1742; m. David Squires, Feb. 10, 1761. He was b. Durham, Feb. 18, 1738. Ch:

447 Phineas, b. Dec. 1, 1761.
448 David, b. Oct. 28, 1762.
449 Thaddeus, b. Aug. 19, 1764.
450 Tryphena, b. Nov. 16, 1766.
451 Melicent, b. Mar. 12, 1769.
452 Bishop, b. May 26, 1771.
453 Medad, b. Oct. 23, 1774.
454 Asa, b. Sep. 7, 1777.
455 } Huldah, b. 1780.
456 } Roxanna, b. 1780.
457 Orrin, b. Aug. 27, 1783.

189. Charles Bishop, son of William Bishop and Patience Saxton, b. Durham, July 24, 1744; m. Martha Hickox, Durham, Dec. 12, 1768. Ch:

458 Charles, bp. Oct. 28, 1770.
459 Sally, bp. Dec. 22, 1771.
460 Nathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1773.

190. William Bishop, son of William Bishop and Patience Saxton, b. Aug. 11, 1746; m. ——. Both joined Cong. Ch., Durham, 1774. Ch:

461 Benoni, bp. May 1, 1774.
462 Adah, bp. June 11, 1775.

192. Rhoda Bishop, dau. of William Bishop and Patience Saxton, b. Durham, Mar. 31, 1754; m. as (2) wife Joseph Chittenden, jr., Oct. 28, 1771. She d. May 1, 1772. He was b. Nov. 4, 1727, d. Jan. 8, 1793.

196. Thomas Bishop, son of Enos Bishop and Abigail Burgis, b. E. Guilford, Jan. 8, 1747; m. North Madison, Conn., Ann Francis, of Killingworth, Sep. 21, 1767. He d. 1774. Ch:

463 x Seth, b. Jan. 23, 1768; m. Hannah Parmalee, d. Nov. 14, 1846.
464 Huldah, b. Feb. 18, 1770; m. Samuel Watrous.
465 Wealthy, b Feb. 16, 1772.

198. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Enos Bishop and Abigail Burgis, b. Guilford, Dec. 9, 1748; m. Zebulon Hale, N. Madison, Sep. 20, 1768. Ch:

466 Anna, b. Jan. 11, 1770; m. Owen Leach.
467 Achsah, b. Oct. 5, 1771; m. Samuel Baldwin, jr.
468 Ruth, b. Oct. 3, 1773; m. Luman Blatchley.
469 Clarinda, b. July 14, 1775; m. Joshua Francis.
470 Statira, b. July 18, 1777; m. Seth Hotchkin.
471 William, b. June 8, 1780; m. Martha Buel
472 Elias, b. Sep. 10, 1782; m. Esther Nettleton.
473 Rachel, b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. Daniel Maynard.
474 Harvey, b. Jan. 16, 1787; m. Harriet Crampton.
475 Abigail, b. Apr. 7, 1789; m. - - - Cowles.
476 Sarah, b. July 25, 1791; m. Amaziah Stevens.
477 Zebulon, b. Feb. 13, 1794; m. Clarissa Scranton.

199. Johnson Bishop, son of Enos Bishop and Abigail Burgis, b. Guilford, July 29, 1750; m. Lucy Leete, dau. of Reuben Leete* and Lucy Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1777. She was b. in Guilford, 1753; d. there May 14, 1813. He served in the Rev. War in the Company of Capt. Andrew Ward, under Gen. Wooster, First Conn. Regiment, from May until Oct., 1775; also served in Coast Guards, 1781, under Capt. Peter Vaill. He d. Jan. 25, 1820. Ch:

478 John, b. May 9, 1778; d. Dec. 30, 1778.
479 x Achsah, b. Dec. 17, 1779; m. Miner Bradley, d. Sep. 14, 1814
480 Lucy, b. May 9, 1784; m. Abel Kimberly. No issue.
481 Betsey, b. Oct. 22, 1789, unm.; d. Sep. 6, 1864.

200. Abigail Bishop, dau. of Enos Bishop and Abigail Burgis, b. Guilford, July 29, 1750 (twin); m. Ebenezer Bragg, N. Madison, Oct. 1, 1772. He enlisted Rev. War at first call (Lexington Alarm), 1775. Reenlisted in Capt. Andrew Ward's Co., 1st Conn. Line; 1781, in Capt. Peter Vaill's Co. of Coast Guards. Unable to learn more of this family, 2 Ch: Benjamin and Lucy.

*Reuben Leete served in the French and Indian War, 1745, in the 2d Co., commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Johnson, 7th Col. troops.

203. Abner Bishop, son of Enos Bishop and Abigail Burgis, b. E. Guilford, Aug. 1, 1763; m. Mrs. Thankful (Buel) Nettleton, in Killingworth, Oct. 20, 1791. She was b. Dec. 12, 1767, d. Sept. 12, 1806. He m. (2) in Branford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1808, Delecta Backus, dau. of Rev. Simeon Backus and Rachel Moseley. She was b. Granby, Conn., Sep. 13, 1776, d. Branford, May 4, 1840. He was a farmer, d. Guilford, Dec. 8, 1825. Ch:

482 x Matilda, b. July 10, 1792; m. Theodore Hopson, d. Mar. 15, 1869.
483 x Augustus, b. Dec. 31, 1793; m. Mary Walkley, d. Aug. 9, 1873.
484 John S., b. Feb. 9, 1796; m. Fanny Norton, d. Sep. 13, 1837.
485 Betsey, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Elisha Gladwin.
486 x Bildad, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. Nancy Chittenden, d. Feb. 16, 1880.
487 Polly Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. William Lynn.
488 Benjamin, b. June 8, 1804; unm.; d. 1826
489 x Peyton, R., b. May 8, 1810; m. Mary Jones, d. Oct. 20, 1886.
490 Abner, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. June 30, 1827.
491 Sophia T., b. July 13, 1818.

222. Mary Parmalee, dau. of Abraham Parmalee and Mary Bishop, b. July 27, 1718; m. Thomas Scranton, son of Samuel Scranton and Elizabeth Bishop, Dec. 4, 1736. He was b. Guilford, May 18, 1715. Res. Madison. Ch:

493 Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1737; d. unm.
494 Nathan, b. Sep. 15, 1739; m. Mary Field and Sarah Scranton.

223. Sarah Parmalee. See Beriah Bishop, No. 250.

235. Mabel Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Abigail Dudley, b. Guilford, Jan. 6, 1729; m. Joseph Stone, son of Joseph Stone and Hannah Hotchkins, Oct. 9, 1758. She d. June 15, 1789. He was b. Guilford, May 8, 1734; d. Feb. 8, 1815. Ch:

495 Mabel, b. June 5, 1760; m. Daniel Dibble. Rev. Sol.
496 Minnie, b. Mar. 3, 1765.

236. Amos Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Abigail Dudley, b. Guilford, June 2, 1733; m. Esther Church, of Woodbury, Conn., May 28, 1761. He d. Bethlehem, Conn., Apr. 17, 1814. Ch:

497 Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1762; d. Bethlehem, Apr. 21, 1828.
498 Beriah, b. Feb. 20, 1764.
499 Anna, b. Mar. 16, 1766.

237. Miles Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Abigail Dudley, b. Guilford, June 25, 1739; m. Sarah Chapman, Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1760. Rem. to farm in Litchfield, Conn. 1781; returned to Woodbury around 1790, d. 1815. Long thought by some descendants that he was a Rev. Sol., no records found. Ch:

499A x Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1761; m. Rebecca Stillson. See Addenda.
499B x Luther, b. Oct. 4, 1763; m. Sybil Long.

239. Daniel Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Abigail Dudley, b. Guilford, July 8, 1746; m. Lois —— . She was b. 1756, and d. Jan. 5, 1796. He d. Jan. 6, 1813. Both buried Bethlehem, Conn. He was Collector of Taxes, 1803; Road-Master, 1804. Ch:

500 Harvey, b. Sep. 22, 1784.
501 Orpha, b. Dec. 3, 1786; m. Daniel Evarts - had son David.
502 Daniel, b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Charlotte ——. d. Dec. 15, 1865.
503 Lois, b. June 2, 1791.

250. Beriah Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Abigail Stone, b. Guilford, Apr. 9, 1724; m. Lucy Morse, dau. of Seth Morse* and Hannah Faulkner, July 24, 1750. She was b. Aug. 31, 1725, d. Guilford, Nov. 15, 1754. He m. (2) Sarah Parmalee, dau. of Abraham Parmalee and Mary Bishop, June 21, 1756. She was b. June 2, 1720. He d. Nov. 25, 1756. Ch:

504 x Nathaniel, b. June 2, 1751; m. Ruth Bartlett, d. Feb. 1, 1826.

253. Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Abigail Stone, b. Guilford, July 30, 1738; m. Samuel Robinson, son of Samuel Robinson and Rachel Strong, Guilford, Dec. 25, 1760. He was b. Guilford, Apr. 5, 1725, d. Oct. 16, 1802. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature 1762 and 1778. She d. Guilford, Mar. 1, 1797. Ch:

505 Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1762; m. Content Robinson. He was deacon in Cong. Ch; Col. in Militia; Rep. Conn. Legislature 1800, 1806, 1815, 1817, 1825.

255. Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel Bishop and Hannah Hall, b. Guilford, Nov. 12, 1722; m. Hannah Page N. Branfield, Conn., Mar. 9, 1757. She was b. Branfield 1738, d. Feb. 25, 1782. He m. (2) Mary Seward, Durham, May 18, 1785. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War of 1745, 2nd Co., Capt. Nathaniel Johnson, 7th Col. Reg., under Col. Andrew Ward, Prev. served under Capt. Oliver Dudley in 9th Reg. He d. Guilford, July 4, 1792. Record of 3 ch.; very probably others.

506 Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1760.
507 Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1763, d. Nov. 16, 1766.
508 John Page, b. June 20, 1771.

263. Jesse Bishop, son of Samuel Bishop and Hannah Hall, b. Guilford, Oct. 20, 1739; m. Anna Barnes, Dec. 23, 1779. She was b. 1741, d. Oct. 19, 1812. He d. N. Guilford, Sep. 24, 1807. Ch:

509 Anna, b. Apr. 23, 1782.
510 x Jesse Barnes, b. Aug. 19, 1783 m. Molly Fowler, d. Jan. 4, 1849.
511 Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1784; d. in infancy.
512 Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1786; m. William Chittenden, Sep. 20, 1807.

*Seth Morse came to Guilford from Dedham, Mass. in 1710. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Ch. Guilford from 1754 to 1783, d. there, aged 96 yrs.

264. Abiathar Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, b. Guilford, Mar. 26, 1730; m. Ruth Snow, E. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 2, 1753. She d. Sep. 13, 1753, and he m. (2) Abigail Strong, E. Haddam, Oct. 24, 1756. He d. Guilford, Nov. 30, 1765. Ch:

513 Ruth, b. May 17, 1759; d. July 1, 1763.
514 x Ezra, b. Feb. 26, 1761; m. Rachel Chittenden, d. 1795.
515 Abigail, b. June 13, 1762.
516 Lois, b. Oct., 1765; m. Roger Spencer.

265. Temperance Bishop, dau. of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, b. Guilford, Mar. 1, 1732; m. Giles Chittenden, son of Gideon Chittenden and Abigail Bishop. He was b. Dec. 8, 1731, probably rem. to New Milford, Conn. Ch:

517 Temperance, bp. Jan. 15, 1766; m. —— Stone.
518 Loraine, b. ——; m. David Camp.
519 Silas, b. ——.

270. Eber Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, bp. Guilford, Sep. 1, 1745; m. Elizabeth ——. She was b. 1745 and d. New Milford, Dec. 11, 1813. He d. there Feb. 25, 1806. Ch:

520 x Nathan, b. 1779; m. Margarette ——; d. July 13, 1848.
521 x William, b. 1784; m. Antha Kinney, d. Nov. 30, 1859.

271. Beulah Bishop, dau. of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, b. Guilford, Dec. 10, 1742; m. Thomas Fowler, son of Ebenezer Fowler and Desire Bristol, Oct. 2, 1774. He was b. July 21, 1742; d. Dec. 2, 1776. He served in the Co. of his brother, Capt. Noah Fowler, 1775-76 in the Rev. War. Ch:

522 Beulah, bp. June 29, 1777; m. Benjamin Hall, a Rev. Sol.
523 Thomas, bp. June 29, 1777; m. Lois Whedon.

272. James Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, b. Guilford, Jan. 3, 1745; m. Elizabeth Wetmore, about 1766. She was b. 1748, d. Jan. 29, 1810. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Hall) Johnson, wd. of Isaac Johnson and dau. of Ebenezer Hall and Mary Torrey, Madison, 1813. She was b. Aug. 14, 1761, d. Nov. 27, 1836. He d. Guilford, Jan. 16, 1832, aged 87 yrs. James Bishop enlisted in the Rev. War, Guilford, May 1, 1775, in Capt. Stephen Hall's Co.; Aug., 1776, re-enlisted under Capt. Augustus Collins; also served 2 mos. in Capt. Joseph Baldwin's Co., commanded by Col. Shipman. Served in Coast Guards, 1779, under Peter Vaill. 1833, his wd. received a pension. Ch:

524 x Celina, bp. 1768; m. Daniel Hoadley, d. Mar. 16, 1793.
525 x Nathan, b. Mar. 1771; m. Sally Gale, d. Nov. 10, 1820.
526 x Sally, b. 1774; m. David Dowd, d. Oct. 3, 1836.
527 Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Nathan Coe.
528 x Abiather, b. ——; m. Ruth Wilbur.
529 x Jonathan, b. Aug. 28, 1783; m. Lydia Tyler, d. Dec. 30, 1852.

530 Anson, b. ——; m. Sally Church.
531 Harry, b. ——.
532 x James, b. Feb. 17, 1790; m. Julia Chittenden, d. Feb. 15, 1820.
533 x Rebecca, b. abt. 1791; m. Rufus Dowd; d. Oct. 12, 1834.

274. Olive Bishop, dau. of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, b. Guilford, June 6, 1749; m. Noah Griswold, Guilford, Nov. 29, 1796. He was b. Guilford, Oct. 24, 1749; d. 1809. She d. childless, Guilford, Nov. 28, 1817.

275. Neriah Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Mahitable Chittenden, b. Guilford, Aug. 28, 1751; m. Rachel Stone, dau. of Ezra Stone* and Elizabeth Osborn, May 10, 1781. She was b. Guilford, July 30, 1759. He served in Rev. War, enlisting July 20, 1775, under Capt. Eli Leavenworth, 10th Co., 7th Conn. Continentals, commanded by Col. Chas. Webb; discharged Dec. 20, 1775; re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1781, Coast Guards, under Capt. Peter Vaill, served till close of War. He d. Guilford, Apr. 22, 1796. Ch:

534 x Rachel, b. Feb. 13, 1782; m. Daniel Whedon, d. 1869.
535 x Neriah, b. May 16, 1783; m. Harriet Handy.
536 x Ezra Stone, b. Jan. 13, 1786; m. Abigail Norton, d. June 29, 1873.

499B. Luther Bishop, son of Miles Bishop and Sarah Chapman, b. Woodbridge, Oct. 4, 1763; m. Sybil Long, 1788. Ch:

537 Rena, b. Sep. 3, 1790; m. William DeForest.
538 x Charles, b. Sep. 30, 1791; m. Sally Turney, d. Dec. 31, 1871.
539 Salmon, b. Mar. 31, 1793; m. Maria Deming.
540 x Miles, b. Sep. 29, 1794; m. Cynthia Ives, d. 1868.
541 Julia, b. Aug. 19, 1796; m. Bateman Smith.
542 Theresa, b. Jan. 30, 1798; m. Isaac Turney.
543 Sally, b. Dec. 6, 1799; m. —— Sutliffe.
544 x Seth, b. Jan. 9, 1805; m. Harriet Crofut, d. Nov. 27, 1877.
545 x Garwood, b. June 14, 1814; m. Marietta Pierce, d. Mar. 7, 1888.

286. Seth Bishop, son of Samuel Bishop and Mahitable Spencer, b. probably Guilford, Aug. 16, 1730; m. Hannah Bradley at "Litchfield South Farms" Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 21, 1757. No record of deaths found: Ch:

546 Sarah, b. July 5, 1758; m. George Dare, Dec. 2, 1778.
547 x Seth, b. Mar. 8, 1761; m. Prudence Dare, d. 1842.

287. Noah Bishop, son of Samuel Bishop and Mahitable Spencer, b. Guilford, Sep. 11, 1733; m. Anna Parmalee, Morris, Conn., May 1762. She was b. 1736, d. Aug. 11, 1822, aged 86 yrs. He served as a grand juryman, 1770, d. Feb. 13, 1824, aged 91. Both buried Milton, Conn. Ch:

548 Mahitable, b. Aug. 28, 1763.
549 Anna, b. July 7, 1766.

*Ezra Stone served in Old French War, 1745, in Co. commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Johnson.

550 x Amos, b. Oct. 25, 1769; m. Lois Cornwall, d. Jan. 16, 1849.
551 x Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1772; m. Friend M. Frisbie.
552 x Lois, b. May 16, 1774; m. Eliphalet Parsons, Jr., d. Apr. 4, 1849.
553 Noah, b. Apr. 6, 1776; d. Sep. 6, 1777.

290. Jane Bishop, dau. of Samuel Bishop and Mahitable Spencer, b. Guilford, 1739; m. Gad Farnham, son of John Farnham, Killingworth, and Hannah Cruttenden, N. Guilford, in Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 14, 1760. She d. June 24, 1827, aged 88 yrs. Ch:

554 John, b. May 30, 1761, m. Mary Everett, d. May 30, 1834.
555 Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1763.
556 Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1763; d. 1772.
557 Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1765; d. Sep. 12, 1827.
558 Azubah, b. Nov. 3, 1767.
559 Peter, b. July 6, 1769; m. Chloe ——; d. Dec. 12, 1848.
560 Hannah, b. July 3, 1771; d. Mar. 3, 1824.
561 Lucy, b. Sep. 18, 1773.
562 Olive, b. June 3, 1776.
563 James, b. June 15, 1778.

291. Abraham Chittenden, son of Gideon Chittenden and Abigail Bishop, b. Guilford, Feb. 16, 1723; m. Mercy Burgis, dau. of Thomas Burgis and Mercy Wright, Mar. 15, 1749. She was b. Guilford, Sep. 26, 1719; d. Feb. 25, 1801. He d. July 19, 1810. Ch:

564 x Abraham, b. Aug. 10, 1751; m. Diana Ward, d. Mar. 4, 1848; aged 96.
565 Elias, b. Mar. 26, 1754; d. Sep. 29, 1756.
566 x Mercy, b. Apr. 17, 1756; m. Nathaniel Parmalee, d. Nov. 17, 1825.
567 Sarah, b. May 13, 1758; d. Aug. 30, 1769.

314. Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop and Elizabeth Stone, b. Guilford, Apr. 23, 1704; m. Eleazur Isbell, son of Robert Isbell, Killingworth, and Elizabeth Hall, Jan. 6, 1730. He was b. Aug. 31, 1705. She d. Feb. 16, 1748. Res. Guilford. Ch:

568 x Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1736; m. Lois Parmalee, d. Apr. 8, 1783.
569 Eleazur, b. ——; m. Hannah Parmalee.

315. Joseph Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Elizabeth Stone, b. Guilford, Oct. 28, 1705; m. Hannah White; d. Apr. 30, 1750. He m. (2) Mahitable Holbrook, dau. of Daniel Holbrook and Priscilla Collins, Nov. 12, 1750. She was b. East Haven, Oct. 22, 1731, d. July 7, 1823, aged 91 yrs., 8 mos. He d. East Haven, Sep. 14, 1769. He was a large landed proprietor in New Haven and East Haven. New Haven Records, vol. 14, mentions one purchase of property to the value of seven thousand three hundred pounds, or nearly $36,000., no inconsiderable amount of money for those times. He was an Episcopalian. He is buried in East Haven cemetery, his tombstone being well preserved after many years. Ch:

570 x Charles, b. 1736; m. Mary Forbes, d. Oct. 15, 1804.
571 Ruth, b. 1741; unm.; d. Sep. 18, 1811.
572 Elizabeth, b. ——; m. James Thompson, Feb. 9, 1757. No issue.
573 Joseph, b. ——.
574 x Benjamin, b. 1746; m. Abigail Hotchkis, d. Sep. 2, 1776.
575 Hannah, b. ——; m. Silas Curtis, Nov. 27, 1769.
576 x Ichabod, b. Apr. 25, 1750; m. Mahitable Bradley, d. Apr. 29, 1811.
577 x Jared, b. Apr. 2, 1752; m. Sarah Goodsell, d. Apr. 13, 1818.
578 x Lois, b. June 27, 1754; m. Jacob Smith, d. Jan. 1, 1812.
579 Polly, b. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Joel Mulford, Nov. 21, 1782, E. Haven.
580 David, b. Oct. 17, 1758; killed by Lightning July 12, 1775.
581 x Rachel, b. Oct. 23, 1761; m. Daniel Smith, Nov. 11, 1781.
582 Stephen. May 21, 1763; d. July 2, 1766.
583 Stephen, b. Apr. 3, 1767; d. of lockjaw July 3, 1781.
584 Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1769; m. Enos Bradley, d. Oct. 25, 1807.

316. Benjamin Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Elizabeth Stone, b. Dec. 1709, m. Sarah ——, about 1740. She was b. 1722, d. June 5, 1773. Rem. to Goshen; 1742, to Farmington, now called Southington. Town records state that Benjamin Bishop m. Mrs. Joanna Miller, June, 1793, "he being 83 and she 82 years old." She was dau. of Benjamin Andrews and Elizabeth Gridley, b. Sep. 13, 1712. He d. Apr. 18, 1794; aged 85 yrs. His property inventoried £1308-18s-6d. Ch:

585 Rebecca, b. ——.
586 x Joseph, b. Sep. 8, 1743; m. Susannah Woodford, d. Sep. 20, 1776.
587 Benjamin, b. Sep. 23, 1745; m. Mary Ann Frazier, d. May 18, 1833. No issue.
588 Sarah, b. Sep. 25, 1748; unm.; d. Feb. 22, 1766.
589 x Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1750; m. Elijah Woodford, d. Mar. 1, 1832.
590 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1753; m. Roger Woodford, d. Aug. 4, 1838.
591 Anna, b. Apr. 21, 1755; m. Ezekiel Woodford, d. 1849, aged 94.
592 x Samuel, b. May 6, 1757; m. Damaris Booge, d. July 16, 1814. No issue.
593 x Thomas, F., b. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Lucy Foote, d. July 20, 1851.

317. Stephen Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Sarah Stevens, b. Guilford, Oct. 12, 1708; m. Esther Meigs, dau. of Capt. Janna Meigs and Hannah Willard, Nov. 28, 1733. She was b. Guilford, June 19, 1709. "Rem. to Middletown and other places." Ch:

594 Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1734.
595 Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1736; m. William Joyce, 1754.
596 Amy, b. Nov. 25, 1738.
597 Timothy, b. Feb. 11, 1741.
598 x Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1743; m. James (No. 142) Bishop and David Dudley.
599 James, b. Nov. 23, 1745.
600 Esther, b. Jan. 8, 1748; d. Feb. 20, 1749.
601 x Daniel, b. June 5, 1750; m. Louisa Hotchkin, d. Feb. 6, 1800.
602 Sarah, b. —— 1753.

320. Hannah Bishop, dau. of Stephen Bishop and Sarah Stevens, b. Guilford, 1714; m. Hull Cruttenden, son of Thomas Cruttenden and Abigail Hull, 1744. He was b. Guilford, Jan. 31, 1708, d. Sep. 24, 1794. Ch:

603 Asenath, b. 1746; d. 1756.
604 Timothy, b. Jan. 27, 1748; m. Huldah Adams, d. Sep. 22, 1832.
605 Seymour, b. 1752.
606 Stephen, b. 1755.

322. Rebecca Bishop, dau of Stephen Bishop and Sarah Stevens, b. Guilford, Mar. 31, 1720; m. Stephen Stone, son of Stephen Stone and Elizabeth Luman, 1744. He was b. Oct. 13, 1721. She d. Nov. 9, 1767. Rem. to "Litchfield South farms", Apr. 23, 1751. He served in the Rev. War, enlisting under Capt. Bezaleel Bristol, 1777. m. (2) Deliverance Chapman. Ch:

607 Stephen, b. June 1, 1747; d. May 22, 1765.
608 Joel, b. Aug. 7, 1749. Rem. to Canada. d. Nov. 20, 1833.
609 Luman, b. Dec. 20, 1750. Lived Derby, Conn., d. May 11, 1837.
610 Eliza, b. Feb. 29, 1753; d. Feb. 24, 1768.
611 Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1755; d. Sep. 1, 1826.
612 } Dorothy, b. Dec. 25, 1756; d. 1805.
613 } Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1756; d. May 23, 1830.
614 Huldah, b. Nov. 11, 1759; d. 1817.
615 Rachel, b. Nov. 22, 1761; d. Sep. 2, 1848.

327. Abraham Bishop, son of Abraham Bishop and Elizabeth Blinn, b. Guilford, Aug. 22, 1730; m. Mahitable Blinn, 1751. She was b. 1725, d. Durham, May 30, 1771. He m. (2) Mary Thomas, Durham, Oct. 27, 1773, d. there Oct. 10, 1780. She d. June 9, 1787, aged 62 yrs. Ch:

616 Daniel, bp. June 2, 1754; m. Emma Patterson, in Cromwell, Nov. 27, 1774.
617 Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 22, 1758; unm.; d. Durham, Mar. 28, 1826.
618 Abigail, b. Mar. 18, 1759.
619 Mahitable, b. Sep. 20, 1760.
620 x Abraham, b. July 24, 1762; m. Charity Perry, d. Nov. 3, 1841.
621 x Rebecca, b. Nov. 5, 1765; m. Seth Coe, d. Mar. 10, 1859.

329. Sarah Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Sarah Stone, b. Guilford, 1736; m. Samuel Parmalee, son of Joseph Parmalee and Abigail Kimberly, June 2, 1757. She d. Apr. 4, 1778. He m. twice again, d. Jan. 2, 1807. Served as Capt. in Rev. War, Militia Regiment, commanded by Col. Worthington, 1776; 2 sons also served. Ch:

622 Lumas, b. May 6, 1758; Sol. in Col. Talcott's Regt. d. Sep. 3,1779.
623 Luther, b. Sep. 1, 1760; sol. 4 yrs. in Artificers, d. 1785.
624 Linus, b. Nov. 28, 1762; m. Priscilla Handy.
625 Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1767; d. Sep. 16, 1769.
626 Samuel, b. May 4, 1770; m. Molly Graves, d. Aug. 20, 1843.
627 Henry, b. July 26, 1772; m. —— Woodruff, d. Apr. 18, 1812.

330. Asenath Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Sarah Stone, m.

Nathaniel Meigs, son of Janna Meigs and Elizabeth Dudley, Jan. 2, 1752, of Simsbury, Conn. He was b. Guilford, Aug. 6, 1729. Ch:

628 Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1753; m. Roxanna Chittenden, 1816, d. 1835.
629 Phineas, b. May 19, 1755; d. Dec. 17, 1755.
630 Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1757; m. Gilbert Bradley, Sep. 29, 1779.
631 Azubah, b. Sep. 26, 1759.
632 Timothy, b. 1761; d. unm.
633 Daniel, bp. 1762. Sergt. in Continental Army, 1781, d. 1849.

331. Josiah Bishop, son of Josiah Bishop and Hannah Chittenden, b. Guilford, May 9, 1730; m. Ruth Evarts, dau. of Samuel Evarts and Ruth Dudley, Guilford, Aug. 18, 1756. She was b. there Feb. 22, 1733, d. Apr. 29, 1762. He m. (2) Anna Crampton, dau. of James Crampton and Mary Coe, b. Mar. 23, 1739, d. Jan. 31, 1784. He m. (3) Mrs. Submit Crampton, wd. of Jesse Crampton; she d. Apr. 7, 1820. He was a member of 1st Ch. in E. Guilford, 1791, d. Mar. 21, 1806. Ch:

634 x Mabel, b. July 2, 1757; m. Jonathan Judd, d. Oct., 1834.
635 Lemuel, b. Mar. 9, 1759; d. unm.
636 Hannah, b. Apr. 20, 1762; unm., d. Aug. 8, 1785.
637 x Ruth, b. 1764; m. Jonathan Todd, d. July 8, 1785.
638 x Rachel, b. July 30, 1771; m. William Brown, d. July 22, 1850.
639 x Wealthy, b. July 9, 1773; m. Deacon Timothy Field, d. Apr. 17, 1814.
640 Roxanna, m. Usher Conklin, d. May 21, 1823.

334. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Josiah Bishop and Hannah Chittenden, b. Guilford, Dec. 2, 1736; m. Elias Meigs, son of Recompense Meigs and Phebe Goodell, Jan. 13, 1759. He was b. Apr. 15, 1735, d. May 22, 1819. She d. Oct. 1, 1825, aged 89 yrs. He served in the Rev. War 8 mos, 20 dys. Coast Guard, under Capt. Peter Vail, 1781. 3 sons-in-law also sols. in that war. Ch:

641 Rhoda, b. July 7, 1760; m. Samuel Tyler, d. Nov. 19, 1817.
642 Rachel, b. Oct. 30, 1762; m. Ashbel Crampton, d. Nov. 13, 1836.
643 Abel, b. July 14, 1765; m. Deborah Carter, d. Aug. 19, 1844.
644 Olive, b. Oct. 15, 1767; m. Caleb Fowler. Rev. Sol.
645 Anson, b. June 10, 1770; d. June 4, 1772.
646 Phebe, b. Sep. 1772; m. Nathan Wilcox, d. Nov. 19, 1803.
647 Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1775; m. Jude Smith as 2nd wife.
648 Rena, b. Oct. 5, 1777; m. Thomas Shelley, d. Feb. 9, 1868.

335. Submit Bishop, dau. of Josiah Bishop and Hannah Chittenden, b. Feb. 24, 1739; m. Dr. Jared Foote, son of Dr. Ichabod Foote and Hannah Harrison, N. Branford, May 12, 1763. He was b. Branford, July 17, 1725, d. Oct. 11, 1820. He was a Rev. Sol. in Capt. Abraham Foster's Co., under Col. Andrew Ward, 1776. She d. June 11, 1810. Ch:

649 Olive, b. 1764; m. Jude Smith in New Haven, Nov. 23, 1791.
650 Submit, b. Feb. 6, 1766; m. Samuel Foote, jr., Branford.
651 Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. Aug. 25, 1786.

652 Joseph, b. May 12, 1771; m. Mary Bassett (2) Eunice Foote.
653 Lucy, b. ; m. John Giles, Feb. 29, 1796.

342. Leah Bishop, dau. of Ebenezer Bishop and Sarah Stevens, b. Guilford, Nov. 24, 1739; m. Samuel Evarts, son of Samuel Evarts and Ruth Dudley, Guilford, Mar. 30, 1758. He was b. there Apr. 9, 1734, d. Mar. 16, 1817. She d. Guilford, June 13, 1819. Ch:

654 Luther, b. Jan. 19, 1759. Sol. 1776 Col. Talcott's Regt.
655 Martin, b. Dec. 18, 1760; m. Metsey Redfield, Rem. to Athens, N. Y.
656 Solomon, b. Feb. 4, 1763; Rem. to Mexico, N. Y.
657 Augustus, b. May 6, 1765; m. Sarah Richardson, d. 1845.
658 Joel, b. June 14, 1768; d. Dec. 6, 1768.
659 Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1769; unm., d. June 23, 1819.
660 Marcia, b. May 22, 1772; m. Wm. Starr,* Nov. 14, 1792.
661 Joel, b. Apr. 6, 1775; m. Delia Munger, d. July 31, 1839.
662 Linus, b. Sep. 10, 1777; m. Mrs. Rebecca Wadsworth.
663 Sarah, b. 1779; m. Amos Dudley**.
664 Lucia, b. 1783; m. Joseph Evarts, May 3, 1807.

334. Ebenezer Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Sarah Stevens, b. Guilford, Apr. 10, 1745; m. Deborah Stone, dau. of Reuben Stone and Ann Evarts, 1770. She was b. Guilford, Oct. 21, 1748, d. Georgia, Vt., Jan. 19, 1820. Rem. to Vt. 1800, where he d. June 2, 1811. Ch:

665 Sally, b. Mar. 30, 1772; m. Edmund Goodrich, Feb. 19, 1796.
666 Harvey, b. 1774; d. 1779.
667 Rhoda, b. ; m. William Wright.
668 x Luther, b. July 13, 1782; m. Abigail Grosvenor, d. Dec. 15, 1855.
669 Deborah, b. July 8, 1785; m. John Laughlin, Georgia, Vt.

345. Sarah Bishop, dau. of Ebenezer Bishop and Sarah Stevens, b. Guilford, Mar. 9, 1748; m. Caleb Benton, son of Caleb Benton and Sarah Stone, Jan. 29, 1767. Rem. to Amenia, N. Y., May, 1794; she d. Apr. 17, 1825. He was b. Guilford, Aug. 17, 1742, d. Amenia, Dec. 25, 1831, aged 89 yrs. He was a farmer and member of Christian Ch. We are indebted to Mr. Charles E. Benton, compiler of the Benton-Bishop Genealogy, formerly of New Bedford Mass., later of Rochester, N. Y., a grandchild of the above, for nearly all the records of Caleb and Sarah Benton. Ch:

670 Linus, b. Mar. 20, 1768; d. Sep. 11, 1778.
671 x Joel, b. May 13, 1772; m. Delia Sears, d. Apr. 13, 1850.
672 x Sarah, b. Sep. 17, 1774; m. Stephen Reed, d. May 16, 1848.
673 x Betsey, b. Jan. 10, 1777; m. Amos Beecher, d. May 15, 1851.
674 x Julianna, b. Dec. 30, 1779; m. Wm. Germond, d. Apr. 25, 1860.
675 Clarissa, b. Jan. 9, 1782; d. Oct. 3, 1798.
676 Parnell, b. Jan. 4, 1785; m. Benjamin Jarvis, d. Aug. 27, 1831. No issue.

*William Starr served in the Rev. War as Srgt. in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., under Col. Talcott, 1776.

**Amos Dudley served in the Rev. War in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., under Col. Talcott, "New York Expedition", enlisting Guilford, Mar. 22, 1776; d. 1823, aged 76 yrs.

677 x William, A., b. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Cynthia Reed and Betsey Reed, d. May 17, 1865.

347. Linus Bishop, son of Caleb Bishop and Abigail Parmalee, b. Guilford, May 10, 1749; m. Mrs. Sarah Hill Chapman, wd. of Abisha Chapman*, of Saybrook, Conn., June 29, 1785. She was b. Nov. 26, 1748, d. Guilford, June 1, 1822. He d. there Sep. 14, 1830, aged 81 yrs. Ch:

678 Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1786; unm., d. June 10, 1871, aged 85 yrs.
679 x Richard, b. Mar. 18, 1790; m. Polyanthus Scranton, d. 1850.
680 x Frederic, b. Dec. 17, 1792; m. Olive Bassett, d. Oct. 3, 1855.

348. Russell Bishop, son of Caleb Bishop and Abigail Parmalee, b. Madison, Conn., Dec. 12, 1752; m. Abigail Bartlett, dau. of Reuben Bartlett and Irene Meigs. She was b. Guilford, July 7, 1757, d. Aug. 18, 1805. He m. (2) Mary Graves, Killingworth, b. 1763, d. Madison, Nov. 21, 1827. He d. Madison, Oct. 26, 1825. Ch:

681 Jerusha, b. ——; m. Samuel Griffing, a Rev. Sol. who served in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., under Col. Talcott, 1776.

349. James Bishop, son of James and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, Oct. 2, 1765; m. Mary Shields, dau. William and Helen Shields, Sep. 27, 1796. She d. Statesville, No. Car., Oct. 18, 1831. He rem. to Virginia prior to 1794, res. Prince Edwards Co. a few yrs.; rem. to Richmond to engage in mercantile pursuits; later res. New Glasgow, Va., raised tobacco; killed on a trip to Richmond, 1823. Mrs. Bishop was a model Presbyterian, remarkable for her piety and force of character. Four sons were ministers and two daus. m. ministers. Ch:

682 x James Shields, b. June 27, 1798; m. Martha Dobson, d. June 2, 1856.
683 Mary Eleanor, b. Apr. 17, 1800; m. James H. Gillam, d. Feb. 1, 1856.
684 x William Phelps, b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. Lavinia Schoolfield, d. Apr. 10, 1862.
685 x Pierpont Edwards, b. Apr. 17, 1803; m. Adeline N. McKnight, d. Mar. 5, 1859.
686 x David Harbison, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Mary A. Park and Sarah L. Orrick, d. Dec. 29, 1891.
687 Martha Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1810; m. Rev. Robt. L. Caldwell, d. Dec. 30, 1883.
688 x Francina M., b. Apr. 15, 1812; m. Rev. Angus J. McCallum, d. Mar. 23, 1858.
689 x Robert Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1815; unm., d. Nov. 11, 1843.
690 Ann Virginia, b. Apr. 16, 1820; m. William Jackson, d. Mar. 26, 1890.

350. Esther Bishop, dau. of James Bishop and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, May 7, 1767; m. John Todd, son of Timothy Todd and Phebe

*Abisha Chapman was a Rev. Sol., d. on board the English Prison Ship Blazemoor Castle, 1780.

Buel. He was b. Guilford, Feb. 18, 1767; d. there Dec. 28, 1841. He was a farmer and a miller, owning both flouring mill and saw mill. She d. Feb. 20, 1859, aged 92 yrs. Ch:

691 x Timothy Mather, b. Sep. 22, 1791; m. Elizabeth A. Swain, d. Mar. 2, 1861.
692 Richard James, b. ——; unm; d. at sea.
693 x John Elliott, b. Apr. 22, 1805; m. Sophia Fox, d. Mar. 2, 1868.

352. Titus Bishop, son of James Bishop and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, Dec. 29, 1773; m. Mary Munger, dau. of James Munger* and Prudence Dowd, E. Guilford, Aug. 24, 1794. She was b. Guilford Dec. 6, 1772 and d. East Guilford Sep. 1, 1842. He was a sol. in War of 1812, served in Co. commanded by Capt. Amos Fowler, during July, 1813. He d. Mar. 14, 1849. Ch:

694 Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1796; unm; res. Madison, d. May 29, 1879.
695 x Harry, b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. Betsey Dowd, d. 1876.
696 Polly, b. Feb. 8, 1800; m. ——Stickney.
697 x Joseph, b. May 20, 1804; m. Mariva Chapman, d. Jan. 8, 1876.
698 Timothy, b. June 30, 1808; d. Mar. 28, 1809.
699 x Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. George Benton, d. Jan. 5, 1879.

353. Hannah Bishop, dau. of James Bishop and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, Apr. 19, 1777; m. Dickerman Hall, son of Isaac Hall** and Esther Mosely Wallingford, Sep. 18, 1803. He was b. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1774, d. Sep. 18. 1838. She d. Jan. 20, 1826. Ch:

700 x Henrietta, b. June 28, 1804; m. Abiah Child, d. Feb. 2, 1854.
701 William, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Jane L. Baldwin, d. Feb. 10, 1886.
702 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1807; unm; d. Apr. 18, 1862.
703 x Cordelia, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Jerome Pomeroy.
704 Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1813; m. Beverly Hall, Aug. 30, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1884.
705 Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Horace Austin, Oct. 28, 1847.

354. Giles Bishop, son of James Bishop and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, July 16, 1788; m. Wealthy Ann Brooks, dau. of Paul and Esther Brooks, E. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 1, 1812. She was b. E. Haddam, Mar. 4, 1792; d. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1880. While in E. Haddam, he owned and operated a large tannery, upon its destruction by fire, 1818, he rem. to Middletown, d. Dec. 23, 1862. Ch:

706 x Theodore, b. Sep. 20, 1814; m. Esther Chaffee, d. May 5, 1899.
707 x Hannah, b. Sep. 2, 1816; m. Theron Carey, d. June 6, 1892.
708 Wealthy A., b. Sep. 12, 1818; unm., d. May 17, 1892.
709 Giles, b. Oct. 3, 1820; unm., d. May 28, 1896.

*James Munger was a Rev. Sol.; served in a Co. commanded by Ensign Jehiel Meigs, in 1st Conn. Regt., under Col. Andrew Ward, Northern Dept., 1775.

**Isaac Hall was Capt. of the 1st Co. of Light Horse under Major William Hait, Conn. Troops, War of the Revolution.

710 James, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m. Jane Elmore.
711 George, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. Sep. 18, 1829.
712 x Harriet, b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. Chas. W. Avery, d. Jan. 29, 1892.
713 George, b. June 11, 1831; m. Ella F. Purple, d. Aug. 18, 1909. No issue.
714 x Mary E., b. ——; m. Dr. Wesley Sherman, Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

355. Thalmeno Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Huldah Francis, bp. Durham, Oct. 27, 1757; m. Mary Benton, dau. of John Benton, Guilford, and Abigail Edgerton, Middletown, Conn., May 15, 1777. Rem. to Killingworth before 1785. 1800 res. Colerain, Mass.; town records burned—difficult to trace this family. Rev. Sol. from beginning to end of war—at Lexington Alarm, spring, 1775, serving under Capt. Noah Fowler; in Capt. Ephream Chamberlain's Co., 2nd Conn. Regt., Apr. 1781, discharged 1783. No record of d. found. Ch:

715 Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1780.
716 Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1782.
717 x Justin, b. Mar. 14, 1785; m. Susannah Thomas, d. bet. 1855-1860.
718 Maria, b. Sep. 13, 1786, in Killingworth, Conn.
719 Achsah, b. May 29, 1788, in Killingworth, Conn.
720 Lois, b. Nov. 18, 1790, in Killingworth, Conn.

356. Leonard Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Huldah Francis, m. Emeline W. Francis. He served as Rev. Sol. in Capt. Sherman's Co. 2nd Conn. Regt., July 27, 1779; discharged Jan. 15, 1780. Re-enlisted Jan. 27, 1780, 7th Conn. Regt., under Col. Heman Swift; discharged Dec. 13, 1780.

357. Leverett Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Huldah Francis, m. Sybil White, dau. of Elias White and Prudence Savage, Upper Middletown (now Cromwell), Conn., Nov. 28, 1782. She was b. Middletown, Oct. 28, 1761, d. May 7, 1842. Rev. Sol. under Capt. Daniel Hand, Mar. 22, 1776-Apr. 18, 1776; also served Coast Guards, 1781. Ch:

721 Leverett, b. 1785; d. Aug. 1, 1852.
722 Reuben, b. ——.
723 Martha, b. ——; m. James Ferguson.
724 x Mary, b. May 1789; m. Hibbart Smith, d. Aug. 1874.
725 William, b. ——.

358. Hamilton Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Huldah Francis, served Coast Guards, Guilford, under Capt. Peter Vail, Apr. 19, 1781—Dec. 30, 1781.

364. Prudence Bishop, dau. of John Bishop and Hannah Hotchkin, b. E. Guilford, Aug. 4, 1754; m. Suel Foster, son of Christopher Foster, 1777. He was b. June 28, 1756, Madison, d. there July 16, 1842, aged 87 yrs. She d. Madison, Feb. 25, 1834. Rev. Sol. Apr. 1775, under Capt. Stephen Hall, Regt. commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, 7th Conn. Line; he re-enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., under Col. Noah Fowler—was in battle of White Plains, N. Y.; pensioned Mar. 28, 1834. Res. Middletown, Conn. Ch:

726 Polly, b. 1780; m. David Scranton, d. Apr. 7, 1848.
727 Hannah, b. June 4, 1782; m. David Chittenden, d. July 25, 1856.
728 Frederick, b. 1790; m. Roxanna Bailey, d. Mar. 6, 1872.

365. John Bishop, son of John Bishop and Hannah Hotchkin, b. Guilford, Sep. 3, 1756; m. Irene Bartlett, dau. of Reuben Bartlett and Irene Meigs, 1788. She was b. Guilford, July 11, 1760, d. Sep. 23, 1844, aged 84 yrs. He enlisted Guilford, Nov. 16, 1776, Rev. War Sol., under Capt. Grant, in regt. commanded by Col. John Ely; 2 mos. in 1777, under Capt. Edward Shipmen, in battle of Stillwater; re-enlisted in spring, 1779, served under Capt. Timothy Field and Col. Noah Fowler, 7th Conn. Line. He applied and received a pension, 1832, res. in Madison, d. there Oct. 23, 1848, aged 92 years. Ch:

729 x Sally, bp. Sep. 6, 1790; m. Pardon Hill, d. Apr. 8, 1876.
730 x Polly, bp. Apr., 1793, m. William Hill, Mar. 3, 1815.
731 x Charles, bp. July 15, 1795; m. Polly Bacon, d. Oct. 31, 1871.
732 Laura, bp. Apr. 24, 1803; m. Benj. Woodford (2) Nathan Bassett.

366. Elias Bishop, son of John Bishop and Hannah Hotchkin, b. Guilford, July 10, 1759; m. Molly Judd, dau. of Jonathan Judd, sr., and Hannah Hubbard. She was b. Guilford, Feb. 18, 1759. Rem. to Madison about 1800, joined First Cong. Ch. there Feb. 1, 1802. He d. Madison, Apr. 12, 1836. Ch:

733 x Amos, b. 1785; m. Rachel Judd, d. May 12, 1862.
734 x Chloe, b. Apr. 22, 1789; m. William Coe, d. Apr. 6, 1849.

368. William Bishop, son of John Bishop and Hannah Hotchkin, b. 1763; m. Lucy Kelsey, about 1796. She was b. 1778, d. Aug. 31, 1806. He m. (2) Mabel Murphy, about 1808. She was b. 1780 and d. Dec. 30, 1868. He d. Madison, June 28, 1848. Ch:

735 William H., bp. Apr., 1801; m. Chloe Lee, d. Aug. 20, 1841.
736 x Levi, bp. 1802; m. Polly M. Coe, d. Nov. 25, 1887.
737 x Lucy Ann, bp. 1811; m. Frederick Field, d. Oct. 28, 1888.
738 x John Monroe, bp. 1821; m. Cynthia Hull, d. May 6, 1881.

388. David Bishop, son of David Bishop and Andrea Fowler, b. Guilford, July 29, 1757; m. Deborah Fowler, dau. Capt. Noah Fowler and Deborah Pendleton, Guilford, Sep. 9, 1776. She was b. Guilford, Jan. 1, 1759, d. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1825. Both members of 1st Cong. Ch. Guilford; deacon from 1802 to time of rem. to Paris, N. Y. Rev. Sol. Sep. 15, 1775, 2 mos. in Capt. Noah Fowler's Co., enlisted 4 times for two mos. service, and was with Washington on his retreat from Long Island. May 8th, 1781, he enlisted Coast Guards, Guilford, under Capt. Peter Vail. For some reason not stated in records, his brother Jared substituted for him; served 7 mos., 23 days. under the name of "David Bishop". David rec'd. pension from Mar. 4, 1831 until his d., Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1833. Ch:

739 David, b. May 1, 1778; d. May 17, 1778.
740 x Deborah, b. Apr. 28, 1779; m. Joel Collins.
741 David, b. Jan. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1782.
742 x Amos, b. Apr. 21, 1783; m. Amanda Russell, d. May 11, 1866.

743 Joel, b. June 14, 1785; unm. Lost at sea, 1810.
744 x Clarissa, b. July 20, 1787; m. Heaton Atwater.
745 x Parnell, b. Sep. 27, 1789; m. John Townshend, Dec. 16, 1812.
746 x Leverett, b. July 19, 1791; m. Lura Owen (2) Rebecca Priest, d. Mar. 22, 1885.
747 x Bushnel, b. Apr. 11, 1795; m. Amanda Strong.
748 Andrea, b. Apr. 20, 1797; m. Levi Lindsley.
749 Maria, b. —— 1799; m. Otis Manchester.

389. Huldah Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Andrea Fowler, b. Guilford, May 4, 1759; m. Eber Lee, son of Elon Lee* and Elizabeth Hutchins, Nov. 30, 1789. He was b. Guilford, Dec. 28, 1760. Res. Durham, afterwards Meriden, where he d. May 31, 1855, aged 95 yrs. Rev. Sol. Guilford, Feb. 28, 1780, in Capt. James Smith's Co., under Col. Matthew Mead. Pension cert. No. 9675. Ch:

1137197

750 Elon, b. Dec. 15, 1790; m. Lydia Palmer.
751 David, b. May 9, 1792.
752 Orritt, b. Nov. 7, 1793; m. Elah Camp, d. Nov. 4, 1871.
753 Erastus, b. Sep. 28, 1795; unm., d. Sep. 20, 1843.
754 Eli, b. June 7, 1800; m. Lydia Evarts, d. Mar. 2, 1843.

391. Jonathan Bishop, son of David Bishop and Andrea Fowler, b. Guilford, Oct. 19, 1762; m. Huldah Chapman, dau. Elisha Chapman and Huldah Lord, Feb. 21, 1787. She was b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 1, 1762, d. Sep. 17, 1828. He was a Rev. Sol., Coast Guards, under Lt. Samuel Lee, Guilford, May 26, 1780, for 141 dys. He d. Sep. 23, 1826. Ch:

755 Jonathan, b. Dec. 19, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1787.
756 x Jonathan, b. Mar. 30, 1797; m. Maria Polly Bishop, d. Mar. 16, 1887.

392. Jared Bishop, son of David Bishop and Andrea Fowler, b. Guilford, Oct. 22, 1764; m. Mary Munson, dau. of Titus Munson and Lydia Linsley, of Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1786. She was b. June 15, 1769, d. Guilford, Jan. 28, 1844. He was Rev. Sol. Guilford, May 8, 1781, Coast Guards, as a substitute for his brother David. He d. Guilford, Nov. 26, 1839. Ch:

757 x Jared, b. Sep. 4, 1787; m. Polly Cruttenden, d. Apr. 14, 1871.
758 x Jacob, b. Sep. 2, 1789; unm. Sol. War 1812, d. July 1, 1814.
759 x Philo, b. Oct. 3, 1791; m. Chloe Bassett, d. Apr. 1, 1875.
760 x Justin, b. Dec. 13, 1794; m. Mary Davis, d. Dec. 16, 1869.
761 x Mary, b. July 12, 1804; m. John H. B. Chidsey, d. Mar. 6, 1866.

396. Sarah Bushnell, dau. of Handley Bushnell and Chloe Bishop, bp. Deep River, Conn., Mar. 8, 1761; m. Ambrose Waterhouse, son of John and Temperance Waterhouse, Saybrook, Conn., about 1780. He was b. Saybrook, Feb. 26, 1757. After her death, 1799, he m. (2) Lucy Sill, dau. of Joseph Sill and Ruth Matson, 1800. She was b. May 14, 1754, d. childless, Jan. 14, 1806. For ch. 3d marriage see Elcey Bushnell. He d. Dec. 18 1843. Ch:

*Elon Lee served as a Revolutionary War soldier in 1776 in Capt. Daniel Hand's Company, under Col. Talcott.

762 Sarah, b. 1781.
763 Clarissa, b. 1783.
764 Anna, b. 1786.
765 Janettte, b. 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1793.
766 Ambrose, b. 1790.
767 Handley, b. 1793.
768 Janette, b. 1794.

400. Elcey Bushnell, dau. of Handley Bushnell and Chloe Bishop, b. Saybrook, Conn., May 10, 1773; m. (1) Daniel Bushnell; (2) Ambrose Waterhouse as (3) wife, in 1807. He was b. Feb. 26, 1757, d. Dec. 18, 1843, aged 86 yrs. She d. Jan. 21, 1846. He was a Rev. Sol., under Capt. Cotherance; after serving term, he re-enlisted Apr. 1, 1778, Shore Guards, under Capt. Elisha Chapman, discharged Oct., 1778; pensioned Sep. 10, 1832. The old flint lock gun which he carried in the war (one of the very few of the kind now in existence) together with a pistol which he owned, are in the possession of the family of his grand-daughter, Mrs. John Sloan, New Haven. Ch:

769 Lucy S., b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. unm.
770 Daniel Bishop, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. unm.
771 Wealthy Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. unm.
772 x Elisha, b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. Charlotte Rogers, d. May 1, 1882.

407. Luman Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Submit Smith, b. Litchfield Co., Conn. Aug. 25, 1757; m. Lucretia Bradley about 1782. She was b. Aug. 12, 1760. He was rate maker in Litchfield, 1782 and 1783. He d. 1790; she m. (2) Daniel Stoddard, Apr. 29, 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1833. Ch:

773 x Solon, b. 1785; m. Julianna Kilbourne, d. Mar., 1866.
774 Dotha, b. ——; m. Ensign Bushnell, d. July 14, 1838.

412. Jonathan Bishop, son of Sylvanus Bishop and Molly Landon, n. Litchfield Co., Conn., Mar. 24, 1768; m. Rachel Stoddard, dau. of Capt. John Stoddard, 1790. She was b. Aug. 29, 1768, d. Aug. 15, 1793. He m. (2) Submit Dudley. Ch:

775 x Sylvanus, b. July 24, 1792; m. Clarinda Westover, d. May 15, 1862.
776 Medad, b. Feb. 16, 1798.
777 Henry F., b. Apr. 9, 1800.
778 John A., b. June 4, 1801.

415. Joel Bishop, son of Reuben Bishop and Ann Wright, b. Guilford, Oct. 2, 1759; m. Phebe Avery, dau. of Richard Avery, Aug. 24, 1784. She was b. Aug. 4, 1768; d. Nov. 17, 1841. Rem. to Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1795, to Wayne Co., N. Y., 1812, to Clarksfield, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1837. Rev. Sol. Feb. 17, 1777, Capt. Samuel Backus's Co., 6th Conn. Line, under Cols. Douglas and Meigs. Record Pension Office Washington states that he was in the battle of Danbury, Conn., Apr. 28, 1777; also in battle at East Chester, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1780; captured there, prisoner in New York for 18 mos., 16 dys. before being exchanged. He was 6′, 2″ in ht., as straight as an arrow. He raised a family of 13 ch., whose total age

was 902 yrs., all ch. married and raised families. 14 grand-children were Union soldiers in the Civil War. He d. Havana, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1839. Ch:

779 x Anna, b. June 16, 1785; m. E. Bunday, d. Apr. 11, 1846.
780 x Clarissa, b. May 18, 1787; m. John Burns, d. May 31, 1879.
781 x Sally, b. June 7, 1789; m. John Skidmore, d. Feb. 1, 1865.
782 x Chauncey, b. June 29, 1791; m. Chloe Wheeler, d. Aug. 5, 1880.
783 x Phebe, b. July 30, 1793; m. Gardner Gillette, d. Oct. 16, 1889.
784 x Rachel, b. Oct. 5, 1795; m. Peter Valentine, d. May 7, 1855.
785 x Roxa, b. Sep. 24, 1797; m. David Gates, d. Oct. 20, 1837.
786 x Joel, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Zamira Slafter, d. Mar. 24, 1875.
787 x Martha, b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. Lyman Felton, d. May 30, 1834.
788 x Lucinda, b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. Ansel Gardner, d. Jan. 1, 1895.
789 x Elijah, b. July 21, 1807; m. Jerusha Howard, d. Aug. 22, 1869.
790 x Reuben, b. Dec. 7, 1810; m. Sarah Ann Gardner, d. Feb. 12, 1875.
791 x Harriet, b. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Lyman Felton, d. July 1, 1898.

416. Reuben Bishop, son of Reuben Bishop and Ann Wright, bp. Durham, Conn. June 6, 1762; m. Abigail Wright, who was b. 1777, d. Oct. 3, 1845, Hopewell, N. Y. Rem. early 19th Century to Ontario Co., N. Y., where he d. July 22, 1827. He was Ensign, 164th regular Infantry, N. Y. state, 1817, previously defending Northern N. Y., in War of 1812. Ch:

792 x John, b. May 30, 1797; m. Julia Hawley, d. May 15, 1855.
793 x Cynthia, b. May 3, 1800; m. Aaron Alrich, d. Jan. 21, 1877.
794 Charles, b. —— 1804; m. Polly McCumber, no ch.
795 Amanda, b. May 20, 1805; unm., d. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1892.
796 Reuben, b. —— 1807; m. Mary Cooper.
797 Asher, b. —— 1809; unm., d. Aug. 30, 1837.
798 x Nathaniel, b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. Emeline Crawford, d. July 27, 1882.

418. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Reuben Bishop and Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Walkley, b. Guilford, May 10, 1772, m. Noah Cone, son of Noah Cone and Susannah Clark, Durham, 1795. He was b. Haddam, Conn., Sep. 7, 1772. Rem. to E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., in a wagon drawn by a yoke of Oxen in fall of 1808. He d. East Bloomfield, May 1, 1835; she d. there July 1, 1849. Ch:

799 x Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1797; m. Lucy W. Colt, d. July 28, 1842.
800 Sally, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Alvin Wilcox, no ch., d. Mar. 20, 1868.
801 x Andrew, b. Apr. 23, 1801; m. Matilda Norton, d. Sep. 26, 1876.
802 x Linus, b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Polly Crook, d. Oct. 18, 1875.
803 x William, b. Mar. 23, 1805; m. Betsey Bostwick, d. Mar. 15, 1866.
804 Harriet, b. Mar. 7, 1807; m. Jason Canfield, d. Aug. 18, 1886. No. ch.
805 Lorenzo, b. May 11, 1809; unm.; d. Mar. 7, 1839.

421. Phebe Bishop, dau. of Jonas Bishop and Mrs. Phebe (Crane) Bradley, b. Durham, Conn., 1772; m. Jesse Atwell, son of Jesse and Mary Atwell, Apr. 17, 1790. She d. Durham, Apr. 20, 1865; aged 93 yrs. He was b. Feb. 28, 1770, d. Durham, Sep. 20, 1834. He was a farmer and a shoemaker. Ch:

806 Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1791.
807 Eunice, b. May 7, 1793; d. Oct. 6, 1802.
808 Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1802.
809 Timothy, b. Aug. 10, 1797; d. Sep. 8, 1802.
810 Philena, b. Oct. 30, 1799; d. Oct. 7, 1802.
811 George, b. Nov. 23, 1801; d. Oct. 4, 1802.
812 Timothy, b. Dec. 7, 1803; d. June 19, 1806.
813 George, b. Oct. 17, 1805.
814 William, b. Dec. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1825.
815 x Bishop, b. Dec. 4, 1812; m. Rachel G. Fowler, d. Mar. 13, 1892.

438. Nathaniel Bishop, son of Sylvanus Bishop and Sarah Beecher, b. Mar. 27, 1781; m. Betsey Dobbs, dau. of William Dobbs* and Urania Hoyt, Danbury, Conn., Nov. 13, 1806. She was b. Danbury, Dec. 11, 1783; d. there Dec. 3, 1869, aged 86 yrs. He d. Danbury, Aug. 1, 1848. Both were members of the Sandemanian Ch. He was a manufacturer of hats and combs. Ch:

816 Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1812.
817 x Fanny, b. May 20, 1809; m. David D. Wildman, d. Jan. 29, 1877.
818 x Betsey, b. May 27, 1810; m. John C. Blackman, d. May 3, 1905.
819 x Amos, b. Aug. 19, 1811; m. Mary Munson, d. June 18, 1884.
820 Ann, b. Sep. 14, 1814; m. Edgar Tweedy, d. Sep. 11, 1832. No Ch.
821 x Martha, b. Apr. 13, 1816; m. Thomas Sprague, d. Feb. 25, 1896.
822 x Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. William D. Meeker, d. Apr. 5, 1893.
823 Nathaniel, b. June 12, 1819; d. Nov. 12, 1821.
824 Catherine, b. July 14, 1820; d. Oct. 27, 1824.
825 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 24, 1824; unm., d. Feb. 1, 1912, aged 88.
826 x Joseph, b. June 24, 1825; m. Sarah H. Willis, d. Sep. 12, 1863.
827 x Isabella, b. Nov. 21, 1827; m. Milton H. Cook, d. June 1, 1898.

463. Seth Bishop, son of Thomas Bishop and Ann Frances, b. Guilford, Jan. 23, 1768; m. Hannah Parmalee, dau. of Reuben Parmalee** and Lydia Griswold, May 14, 1789. She was b. Sep. 8, 1766, d. May 18, 1845.; res. Guilford where he d. Nov. 14, 1846. Ch:

828 Harriet, b. Mar. 27, 1790; d. Jan. 20, 1794.
829 Seth, b. Sep. 4, 1792; d. Sep. 27, 1792.
830 Sherman, b. —— 1794; d. Aug. 22, 1795.
831 x Maria Polly, b. June 3, 1796; m. Jonathan Bishop, d. July 24, 1839.
832 x Sophia, b. Dec. 26, 1797; m. Samuel Fowler, d. Mar. 12, 1877.
833 x Emeline, b. May 11, 1802; m. Harry Evarts, d. Sep. 3, 1886.
834 Eliza Ann, b. Jul. 30, 1806; m. Leverett Blake, d. Oct. 14, 1875.

*William Dobbs was in secret service of the Colonies, 1780 and 1781. He was Capt. of the vessel which conducted Gen. Washington up Long Island Sound on visit to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Conn. His valuable service during the Rev. War frequently acknowledged; number of descendants are members of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

**Reuben Parmalee served in the Rev. War, Coast Guards, Apr. 10, 1781, under Capt. Peter Vail; was promoted to Sgt. and discharged, Jan. 1, 1782.

464. Huldah Bishop, dau. of Thomas Bishop and Ann Frances, b. N. Madison, Conn., Feb. 18, 1770; m. Samuel Watrous, son of William Wattrous and Anna Jones. He was b. Apr. 17, 1776; d. New Durham, N. Y., July 2, 1802.

479. Achsah Bishop, dau. of Johnson Bishop and Lucy Leete, b. Dec. 17, 1779; m. Miner Bradley, son of Simri Bradley and Ruth Hill, Guilford, Apr. 12, 1803. She d. Sep. 14, 1814. 3 Ch.; d. young. He was a hotel keeper; m. 3 times; d. Sep. 26, 1862, aged 82. A reception of the surviving officers of the Rev. War was given Gen. Lafayette at this hotel upon his visit to this country, 1824.

482. Matilda Bishop, dau. of Abner Bishop and Thankful B. Nettleton, b. Guilford, July 10, 1792; m. Theodore Hopson, son of John Hopson* and Emma Wilcox, Apr. 16, 1814. He was b. Aug. 4, 1788, d. Madison, Conn., Oct. 10, 1863. She d. there Mar. 15, 1869. Ch:

835 John P., b. Nov. 19, 1814; m. Roxa Kelsey; d. Mar. 16, 1890. Member Conn. Legislature, 1858.
836 Albert, b. Sep. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1836.
837 Caroline A., b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Daniel Stephens, d. May 20, 1847.
838 Leonard, b. Apr. 26, 1824; unm.; d. July 10, 1852.

483. Augustus Bishop, son of Abner Bishop and Thankful Nettleton, b. Guilford, Dec. 31, 1793; m. Mary (Polly) Walkley, Sep. 25, 1817, Madison, dau. of Ebenezer Walkley and Ann Blatchley. She was b. Aug. 10, 1794, d. Madison, Oct. 6, 1876, aged 82 yrs. He was a farmer. Many yrs. Capt. of a Co. of Militia; also other offices of trust and responsibility. He was a good Democrat, d. Madison, Aug. 6, 1873. Ch:

839 x Curtis, b. Mar. 18, 1818; m. Catherine Coan, d. Jan. 19, 1875.
840 Betsey, b. M. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1821.
841 x Joel B., b. Apr. 6, 1822; m. Amanda Dudley, d. June 8, 1868.
842 Enos Buel, b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1829.
843 Mary E., b. Dec. 25, 1827; unm., d. July 10, 1863.
844 x Sherman B., b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Ellen Webber, d. Apr. 19, 1895.

486. Bildad Bishop, son of Abner Bishop and Thankful Buel Nettleton, b. Guilford, Jan. 24, 1800; m. Nancy Chittenden, dau. of Johnson and Lucretia Chittenden, Dec. 10, 1828. She was b. Guilford, Mar. 9, 1813. He was member of Masonic Order, d. Guilford, Feb. 16, 1880. Ch:

845 x Ellen, b. May 24, 1829; m. Geo. H. Gladwin, d. Mar. 11, 1890.
846 Abner, b. June 27, 1831; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
847 Ward, b. —— 1834; d. Feb. 4, 1837.
848 John, b. Aug. 19, 1836; unm; d. Feb. 9, 1858.
849 x Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Sarah Stevens.
850 Benjamin, b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. July 19, 1856.

*John Hopson served as 1st Lt. Rev. War in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., under Col. Talcott, 1776; also in other commands during that war. See Conn. Men in War of the Revolution, pages 388 and 585.

851 Lewis, b. June 11, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1855.
852 Ward, b. July 16, 1850.

489. Peyton Randolph Bishop, son of Abner and Delecta Bishop, b. Guilford, May 8, 1810; m. Mary Jones, dau. of Henry S. Jones and Anna Maria Olmstead, Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 17, 1836. She was b. Wilton, Conn., Sep. 19, 1818, d. Dec. 13, 1872. He was a contractor and builder; built many fine buildings which now adorn Bridgeport. After wife d., he rem. with son Benjamin to California, engaged in raising stock—8000 sheep and other stock. In 1884 he engaged more extensively in raising horses, mules and cattle; became very successful. Most of land on this ranch in Tulare now covered with orange groves. He returned to Bridgeport, 1886, d. there that year. Ch:

853 Mary Delecta, b. July 15, 1839; d. June 19, 1851.
854 Edwin Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Apr. 19, 1861.
855 Harriet Augusta, b. Sep. 19, 1843; m. Geo. F. Cooke; d. Dec. 14, 1901.
856 William Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
857 x George Randolph, b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. Eleanor C. Foote; d. Mar. 1, 1880.
858 Anna Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. July 17, 1849.
859 Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 23, 1857.
860 Anna Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1851; d. May 27, 1851.
861 Samuel, b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Mar. 11, 1852.
862 x Benjamin F., b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. Anna Roberts, d. June 24, 1907. No issue.
863 William A., b. Mar. 2, 1856; d. Apr. 17, 1862.
864 Helen Louisa, b. Dec. 1, 1858; unm., d. Mar. 9, 1879.
865 x Thomas Edwin, b. Dec. 10, 1861; unm. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

499B. Luther Bishop, son of Miles Bishop and Sarah Chapman, b. Woodbridge, Conn., Oct. 4, 1763; m. Sybil Long, 1788.

504. Nathaniel Bishop, son of Beriah Bishop and Lucy Morse, b. Guilford, June 2, 1751; m. Ruth Bartlett, dau. of Hooker Bartlett and Ruth Parmalee, Madison, Conn., June 29, 1773. She was b. Guilford, Jan. 1, 1751, d. Apr. 12, 1795. He m. (2) Nancy Pomeroy, dau. of Adino Pomeroy, Middletown, Conn., Mar. 2, 1797. She was b. Feb. 19, 1764, d. Dec. 19, 1797. He m. (3) Sally Reed, Salisbury, Conn., Apr., 1798, who d. Feb. 4, 1825. Family rem. to Richmond, Mass., 1777, where he d. Feb. 1, 1826, quite wealthy. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature; Register of Probate, Justice of the Peace, 30 yrs.; Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Western Mass. 1795–1811; afterwards Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions. He belonged to Cong. Church. Ch:

866 x Elizabeth, b. Sep. 4, 1774; m. Samuel Collins, 1793.
867 Lucy, b. Sep. 4, 1774; m. Asa Bement.
868 Beriah, b. Mar. 6, 1776; d. in infancy.
869 Beriah, b. Dec. 27, 1778; unm?; d. Aug. 17, 1805.
870 Hooker, b. Mar. 30, 1781.
871 x Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1783; m. Julia Betts, d. Mar. 18, 1869.

872 x Henry W., b. Apr. 12, 1795; m. Sarah Bulkely, d. Apr. 13, 1871.
873 Pomeroy, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. in infancy.

510. Jesse Barnes Bishop, son of Jesse Bishop and Anne Barnes, b. Guilford, Aug. 19, 1783; m. Molly Fowler, dau. of Caleb Fowler* and Molly Chittenden, 1802. She was b. Guilford, 1783, d. Middletown, Ohio, May 24, 1862. They rem. from Conn. to Ohio with help of an ox team and one horse, 1816, two months en route. Res. Middletown until he d. Jan. 4, 1849. He was prominent member of Meth. Church. Ch:

874 x Timothy, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Diana Russell, d. Apr. 16, 1840.
875 x Hiram L., b. June 7, 1807; m. Delia E. Cook, d. Sep. 19, 1876.
876 x Samuel F., b. June 5, 1810; m. Ruth Chatfield, d. Oct. 26, 1849.
877 Mary Ann, b. 1812; m. Geo. Adamson, d. 1900. No issue.
878 Eli F., b. July 20, 1814; m. Clarissa Thompson, d. May 30, 1895.
879 x Harriet, b. 1816; m. Amedeus B. Cook, d. 1843.
880 x Jesse B., b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. Harriet Huff (2) Emily Hatch, d. Feb. 1, 1883.
881 Phoebe, b. 1825; m. Edward J. Hayes, d. 1897.
882 David, b. 1828; m. 3 times, d. Aug. 30, 1901.

514. Ezra Bishop, son of Abiathar Bishop and Abigail Strong, b. Guilford, Feb. 26, 1761; m. Rachel Chittenden, dau. of Jared Chittenden** and Deborah Stone, North Guilford, Nov. 8, 1792. She was b. Guilford, Aug. 17, 1773, d. Apr. 22, 1799. He was Rev. Sol. Continental Troops under Col. Heman Swift, 7th Co., June 26th, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780. Coast Guards, 1781, Guilford, under Capt. Peter Vail. He d. 1795; widow m. Jehiel Wilcox, Jr. Ch:

883 Augustus, b. Oct. 7, 1793; m. Patty Loper; d. Feb. 11, 1858.

520. Nathan Bishop, son of Eber Bishop and Elizabeth ——, b. 1779; m. Margarette ——, who was b. 1780, d. Aug. 20, 1853. He d. July 13, 1848. Both buried at New Milford, Conn. Ch:

884 William, b. 1806; d. Mar. 28, 1810.
885 Polly, b. Sep. 11, 1808, d. Sep. 9, 1898; aged 90 yrs.
886 William P., b. 1817, d. Apr. 14, 1848.
887 Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

521. William Bishop, son of Eber and Elizabeth Bishop, b. 1784; m. Antha Kinney, dau. of Orange Kinney, 1816. She was b. 1793, d. New Milford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1858. He d. there Nov. 30, 1859. Ch:

888 x Orange P., b. 1819, m. Mary —— (2) Annette Walker, d. Oct. 31, 1864.

*Caleb Fowler Rev. Sol., Guilford, June 1777, in Co. commanded by Capt. Elijah Humphrey, discharged, Nov. 27, 1780; in battle at Kings Ferry and Elizabethtown, N. J., June 6, 1780. Rec. pension 1818, d. Burton, Ohio, 1822. After his d., his wd. rec. pension.

**Jared Chittenden Rev. Sol. 2d Co., 1st Continental Regmt. under Col. Wooster, 1775; re-enlisted, 1776, under Col. Talcott; also Coast Guard, 1781.

524. Celina Bishop, dau. of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, bp. 1768; m. Daniel Hoadley, North Branford, Conn., at N. Guilford, Nov. 17, 1788. Rem. to Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., where she d. Mar. 16, 1793. He was b. N. Branford, Nov. 13, 1763; d. Windsor, Jan. 8, 1809. Ch:

889 Daniel H., b. Dec. 9, 1789.
890 Celina, b. Nov. 8, 1791.

525. Nathan Bishop, son of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, b. Mar. 1771, m. Sally Gale, 1792. Res. Harpersfield, Ohio. He was killed there 1820 by falling tree. She m. (2) a Mr. Brakeman; d. Harpersfield, July 1853, aged 77 yrs. Ch:

891 x Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1794; m. Silas Olmstead, d. Aug. 21, 1873.
892 x Celina, b. 1796; m. Charles Tuttle, d. Jan. 24, 1840.
893 Lucy, b. ——; d. unm.
894 Rebecca, b. ——; d. aged 18 yrs.
895 x James, b. Feb. 9, 1803; m. Mrs. Mary A. (Lusher) Bishop, d. Jan. 13, 1884.
896 x Harry, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Mary C. Lamont, d. Jan. 9, 1888.
897 x Nathan, b. Sep. 27, 1809; m. Samantha Chapman; d. July 13, 1881.
898 Philomon, b. 1814; went south 1850; never returned.
899 x William, b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. Mary Ann Lusher, d. Apr. 20, 1858.

526. Sally Bishop, dau. of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, bp. 1774; m. David Dowd, Madison, son of Job Dowd* and Lydia Wilcox, 1800. He was b. July 27, 1777. She d. Oct. 3, 1836. He m. (2) Dency Baldwin; d. Madison, Oct. 23, 1856. Ch:

900 William, b. June, 1803.
901 David S., b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Lydia J. Dowd; d. 1863. No issue.
902 James H., b. Apr. 20, 1807; m. Alpha Hill; d. 1865.
903 George L., b. Mar. 22, 1809; m. Matilda Dowd, 1837.
904 Celina P., b. Apr. 2, 1812; m. William R. Rose, d. 1876.
905 Sarah E., b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Asabel Stent, 1843.
906 Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. John Stent, 1842.
907 Nathan, b. Apr. 1, 1818; m. Mary C. Riggs, 1843.

528. Abiathar Bishop, son of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, settled Washington (now Millbrook), Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. there Ruth Wilbur, dau. of Enoch and Phebe Wilbur. He was a farmer and a cooper; Quaker belief. Ch:

908 Archie, b. ——.
909 x George, b. Sep. 25, 1809; m. Desire Northrup; d. 1874.

529. Jonathan Chittenden Bishop, son of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, bp. Guilford, Aug. 28, 1783; m. Julia Tyler, dau. of

*Job Dowd served as a soldier in Rev. Army, 1776, Guilford, in Capt. Hand's Co., under Col. Talcott.

William Tyler, North Branford, Conn., June 12, 1805. She was b. N. Branford, Mar. 8, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1852. Res. Branford, where he d. Dec. 20, 1852. Ch:

910 Betsey, b. July 26, 1806; m. Benj. P. Rogers; d. May 12, 1847.
911 George W., b. July 11, 1809; m. Huldah Tooley; d. Mar. 3, 1873.
912 x Mary, b. July 20, 1811; m. Samuel Hubbard (2) Bela Hubbard.
913 x David C., b. Mar. 7, 1814; m. Lucinda Baldwin; d. Oct. 10, 1885.
914 x John, b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. Thankful Gould; d. Mar. 18, 1895.

532. James Bishop, son of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, b. Guilford, Feb. 19, 1790; m. Julia Ann Chittenden, dau. of Daniel Chittenden and Jerusha Tyler, Mar. 27, 1814. Rem. to Burton, Geauga Co., Ohio. She was b. Guilford, Apr. 14, 1799, d. in Cook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Nov. 30, 1881, aged 82 yrs. He d. Burton, Feb. 15, 1820. He was a farmer. Ch:

915 x Samuel D., b. May 9, 1816; m. Fanny Wheeler; d. May 16, 1871.
916 John Ansel, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Jane Wheeler; d. 1857. No issue.
917 x James C., b. Sep. 10, 1820; m. Caroline McNish; d. Jan. 20, 1890.

533. Rebecca Bishop, dau. of James Bishop and Elizabeth Wetmore, b. Guilford, 1791; m. Rufus Dowd, son of Moses Dowd*and Lydia Foster, Sep. 20, 1808, in Madison. He was b. Madison, Dec. 24, 1786, d. there Sep. 18, 1868. She d. there Oct. 12, 1834. Ch:

918 Joseph Russell, b. May 1, 1810; m. Polly Benton; d. Dec. 12, 1870.
919 Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1811; d. Feb. 27, 1829.
920 Seba Maria, b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. Mar. 3, 1827.
921 Chloe Rebecca, b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. Hiram Stevens.
922 Rufus Dana, b. Feb. 27, 1816; d. May 17, 1836.
923 Julia Lydia, b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. David S. Dowd; d. 1881.
924 Harry S., b. Mar. 3, 1819; m. Elizabeth Leete.
925 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1839.
926 Minerva, b., Nov. 5, 1822; m. Samuel Shelley.
927 Fidelia M., b. Apr. 15, 1824; m. Hiram Wilcox.
928 William T., b. June 3, 1828; m. Mary Pomeroy.
929 Julius S., b. Apr. 23, 1831.

534. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Neriah Bishop and Rachel Stone, b. Guilford, Feb. 13, 1782; m. Daniel Whedon, N. Branford. He was b. 1787, d. 1842. He was a farmer and Cong. in faith. Res. Harwinton, Conn. She d. 1869, aged 87 yrs. Ch:

930 Harriet Rosette; m. Jared Chidsey.
931 Abram Ransom, m. Eliza Page.
932 Lydia Saphrona; m. Jared Chidsey.
933 Albert Bishop; m. Martha Harrison.

*Moses Dowd served 5 yrs. Rev. Army, Guilford, 1775, in Co. of Capt. Andrew Ward, under Col. Wooster; re-enlisted in Capt. Ely's Co., 2d Conn. Line, May 21, 1777; discharged Apr. 23, 1781; also Coast Guard under Capt. Peter Vail.

535. Neriah Bishop, son of Neriah Bishop and Rachel Stone, b. Guilford, May 16, 1783; m. Harriet Handy, dau. of David Handy and Ruth Leete. She was b. Guilford, Dec. 25, 1786. Ch:

934 Augustus H., m. Sarah Jane Smith, Oct. 17, 1849.
935 x Ruth Saphrona, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Samuel S. Daggett, Apr. 19, 1840.

536. Ezra Stone Bishop, son of Neriah Bishop and Rachel Stone, b. Guilford, Jan. 13, 1786; m. Abigail Norton, dau. of Jared Norton*of Branford and Sarah Brackett, N. Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1809. She was b. Feb. 11, 1791, d. Nov. 5, 1829. He d. Guilford, June 29, 1873, aged 87 yrs. Ch:

936 Eliza, b. Sep. 9, 1810; unm.; d. July 10, 1898.
937 x Sarah, b. Sep. 18, 1812; m. Rufus N. Leete; d. Mar. 18, 1904.
938 Margaret, b. Sep. 11, 1815; unm.; d. Sep. 9, 1879.
939 x William H., b. Mar. 22, 1819; m. Sarah Griffin; d. Oct. 7, 1904.
940 x Charles L., b. Dec. 12, 1823; m. Emily M. Cochrane; d. Mar. 17, 1868.
941 x George B., b. Sep. 14, 1825; m. Catherine Fowler; d. Jan. 19, 1899.
942 Abigail, b. Oct. 16, 1829; unm.; d. Dec. 13, 1882.

538. Charles Bishop, son of Luther Bishop and Sybil Long, b. Guilford, Sep. 30, 1791; m. Sally Turney. Res. Litchfield Co., Conn., where he d. Dec. 31, 1871.

540. Miles Bishop, son of Luther Bishop and Sybil Long, b. Guilford, Sep. 29, 1794; m. Cynthia Ives, dau. of Ashel Ives and Elsey Foote, Woodbury, Conn. She was b. 1794, d. Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 1873. He served in War of 1812, in Conn. Militia, in Co. commanded by Capt. Ransom C. Canfield, 1813. He was a farmer – Episcopalian Ch. He d. at Stepney, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1868. Ch:

943 Fannie, b. ——; d. unm., Mar., 1901.
944 x Mary, b. ——; m. Henry Alden, d. Dec. 1900.
945 x Emily, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. A. Fuller, d. Dec. 17, 1900.
946 x Elsie, b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. Geo. C. Smith. Res. Fishkill, N. Y.

544. Seth Bishop, son of Luther Bishop and Sybil Long, b. Jan. 9, 1805; m. at Woodbury, Conn., 1824, Harriet Crofut, dau. of Stephen Crofut and Mary Briscoe. She was b. Sandy Hook, Conn., d. Sep. 3, 1859. He d. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 27, 1877. Ch:

947 Sybil, b. ——; d. unm.
948 x Francis A., b. Sep. 3, 1829; m. Lucy Hall; d. July 4, 1898.
949 x Isabella Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Louis Hale; d. Aug. 8, 1921.

545. Garwood Bishop, son of Luther Bishop and Sybil Long, b. Woodbury, Conn., June 4, 1814; m. Mariette Pierce, Oct. 15, 1837. She was

*Jared Norton enlisted in the Rev. Army Guilford, 1777, in Co. commanded by Capt. Daniel Hand, under Col. Talcott.

b. Dec. 9, 1815, d. Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 7, 1888. He d. there 1900. Ch:

950 Julia E., b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. James Cooley. Res. Salisbury, Conn.
951 Grace A., b. 1848; m. W.W. Pulver; d. 1897. Res. Salisbury, Conn.

547. Seth Bishop, son of Seth Bishop and Hannah Bradley, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Mar. 7, 1761; m. Prudence Dare; July 24, 1832, he applied for pension while living at Winchester, Conn.; pension granted. In 1842, was living at Sharon, Conn., where he died same yr. Difficult to find records of this family. Rev. Sol. at Barkhamstead, Conn., May, 1777 at age of 16; in special service, under Sgt. Charles Catlin; re-enlisted July 18, 1779, militia regiment of Dragoons, in Capt. Moses Seymour's Co., under Major Thos. Bull; enlisted again, 1781, under Lt. Goff. He was in the battle of Norwalk, Conn., July, 1779. Ch. probably not in order:

952 Sarah, b. ——; m. David Wheeler.
953 x Seth, b. 1780; m. Minerva Wheeler.
954 Leverett, b. 1785; m. Julia Granger; d. Aug. 1, 1852.
955 x Harry, b. July 16, 1789; m. Sophia Granger; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
956 Nancy, b. ——; m. Owen Brown.
957 Salome, b. ——; m. Birdseye Gibbs.
958 Laura, b. ——; m. Anson Hopkins.
959 Alonzo, b. ——; m. Mary Weaver (2) Maria White.
960 Tamar, b. ——; m. —— Pettibone.
961 Harriet, b. ——; unm.
962 Bradley, b. ——; unm.
963 Abigail, b. ——; unm.
964 Clarissa, b. ——; unm.
965 Maria, b. ——; unm.

550. Amos. Bishop, son of Noah Bishop and Anna Parmalee, b. Morris, Conn., Oct. 25, 1769; m. Lois Cornwall, Mar. 8, 1792. She was b. Morris, 1772, d. Milton, Conn., Sep. 13, 1837. He was a grandjuryman, 1801; elected constable, 1802; 1803 a lister of property. He d. Milton, June 16. 1849, aged 80 yrs. Ch:

966 Annis, b. Dec. 22, 1792; unm.; d. July 2, 1876.
967 Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1794; d. June 2, 1796.
968 Eunice, b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Mar. 6, 1801.
969 Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1807.
970 Almira, b. Oct. 15, 1800; unm; d. Oct. 7, 1890, aged 90 yrs.
971 x Thankful, b. Sep. 15, 1802; m. Ethan Kilbourn, May 30, 1830.
972 x Samuel, b. June 2, 1804; m. Mary A. Neal; d. Oct., 1841.
973 Noah, b. Jan. 6, 1807; m. ——. Rem. To Springfield, Ohio.
974 Amos, J., b. Jan. 14, 1810; unm. d. Nov. 1, 1881.

551. Lucy Bishop, dau. of Noah Bishop and Anna Parmalee, b. Morris, Conn., Mar. 6, 1772; m. Friend H. Frisbie, Morris, Feb. 1, 1795. Ch:

975 Noah, b. Nov. 23, 1795.
976 Sherman, b. Dec. 3, 1797.
977 Sheldon, b. Oct. 26, 1799.

978 Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1802.
979 Hayton, b. Oct. 13, 1804.
980 Margery, b. July 5, 1808.
981 Betsey, b. Jan. 20, 1811.

552. Lois Bishop, dau. of Noah Bishop and Anna Parmalee, b. May 16, 1774; m. Eliphay Parsons, Jr., Milton, Conn., May 6, 1797. She d. Milton, Apr. 4, 1849. He was b. Milton, Feb. 6, 1770; d. there Dec. 12, 1841. Ch:

982 Lucretia, b. Mar. 27, 1798; m. Lyman Carter; d. May 10, 1823.
983 Phebe, b. May 24, 1800; unm; d. Nov. 1, 1841.
984 Hulday, b. Mar. 27, 1802; unm., d. June 4, 1849.
985 x Mahitable, b. Sep. 25, 1805; m. Charles Ferris; d. Sep. 27, 1880.
986 Eliphay T., b. Nov. 12, 1807; m. Julia Taft; d. Dec. 25, 1835.
987 John B., b. Mar. 28, 1810; m. Eliza Kimberly.
988 Charles, b. Mar. 21, 1812; m. Abbie Hotchkiss; d. July 7, 1850.
989 Abigail, b. July 25, 1814; m. Horace Nichols; d. May 30, 1853.

564. Abraham Chittenden, son of Abraham Chittenden and Mercy Burgis, b. Guilford, Aug. 10, 1751; m. Diana Ward, dau. of Gen. Andrew Ward* and Diana Hubbard, Nov. 17, 1774. She was b. Sep. 24, 1752, d. Apr. 24, 1784. He m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Rose, dau. of Israel Baldwin and widow of Simeon Rose, May 25, 1785. She d. Oct. 17, 1819. He was a deacon 1st Cong. Ch., Guilford, for 40 yrs.; also pensioned Rev. Sol.; d. Mar. 4, 1848, aged 96. Ch:

990 Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. Dr. Jared Redfield, who d. 1859.
991 Betsey, b. July 23, 1777; m. Benjamin Baldwin.
992 Abraham, b. Nov. 17, 1781; m. Deborah Fowler.
993 Diana, b. Apr. 13, 1786; m. David Parmalee.
994 John B., b. Jan. 16, 1790; m. Eliza Robinson; d. 1863.
995 } Henry W., b. Dec. 7, 1794; m. Charlotte Griffing.
996 } Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1794; m. Samuel Robinson.

566. Mercy Chittenden, dau. of Abraham Chittenden and Mercy Burgis, b. Apr. 17, 1756, Guilford; m. Nathaniel Parmalee, son of William Parmalee and Mary Rossiter, June 11, 1775. He was b. Guilford, Oct. 6, 1751; d. there Nov. 18, 1829. She d. Guilford, Nov. 17, 1825. He was Rev. Sol., 2nd Co. of 1st Conn. Line, under Gen. Wooster, 1775; discharged Nov. 16, 1775, also in Capt. Noah Fowler's Co., 1776, for a short time. Ch:

997 Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1778.
998 Mercy, b. Apr. 1, 1781; m. Ichabod Hand.
999 Rossiter, b. Aug. 12, 1783; m. Clarissa Griffing.
1000 Nancy, b. Dec. 18, 1785; m. N. Griffing.
1001 Harvey, b. 1788; rem. to Louisville, Ky.
1002 Eunice, b. Mar. 25, 1798; m. Asher Robinson.

*Andrew Ward, Guilford, appointed Col. of Continental Rgmt., 1776; appointed Brig. Gen., 2nd Military Brigade (Militia), succeeding Col. Wadsworth, June, 1776; served on the Hudson during Burgoyne Campaign and on alarms during war. He was Col. of 7th Rgt., composed of Cos. from Saybrook, Guilford, Killingworth and Haddam. His regiment was in New York, 1776; in 1777 saw service in the Danbury Raid.

568. Robert Isbell, son of Eleazur Isbell and Elizabeth Bishop, b. Guilford, Feb. 3, 1736; m. Lois Parmalee, dau. of Nathaniel Parmalee and Hannah Hall, Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 23, 1756. She was b. Killingworth, Oct. 13, 1738. He d. Lenox, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. Ch:

1003 Robert, b. Apr. 30, 1766; m. Sarah Snow; d. Jan. 2, 1830.

570. Charles Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Hannah White, b. Guilford, 1736; m. Mary Forbes, dau. of Samuel Forbes and Mary Thompson, Dec. 13, 1774. She was b. East Haven, Conn., in 1739, d. there Oct. 19, 1823, aged 84 yrs. Mr. Bishop was one of the latest slaveholders in Conn. In his will he leaves two slaves, Jack and Henry to his wife until they are 21 yrs. old, then they are to be free. He was considered very wealthy, owning much property in and around East Haven, also large tracts of land near Goshen and Wallingford, Conn. He d. East Haven without issue, Oct. 15, 1804.

574. Benjamin Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Hannah White, b. East Haven, Conn., 1746; m. there May 5, 1769, Abigail Hotchkis, dau. of Joseph Hotchkis and Esther Russell. She was b. May 6, 1748. He d. of consumption in East Haven, Sep. 2, 1776. Ch:

1004 Elizabeth, b. 1771; d. Jan. 21, 1773.
1005 Benjamin,
1006 Elizabeth,
1007 Silas, ; Sol. in Regular Army, War of 1812.

576. Ichabod Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Hannah White, b. East Haven, Conn., Apr. 25, 1750; m. Mahitable Bradley, dau. of Stephen Bradley and Thankful Smith, Mar. 9, 1775. She was b. East Haven, Apr. 4, 1755, d. there Apr. 9, 1815. He was one of the founders of Epis. Ch., East Haven, 1778. While always res. East Haven, he was a large and extensive farmer, owning many farms near town. He d. East Haven, April. 29, 1811. Ch:

1008 x Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1776; m. Molly Holt, d; Mar. 6, 1845.
1009 } Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1777; unm.; d. Nov. 5, 1795.
1010 } Polly, b. Mar. 25, 1777; m. Levi Potter.
1011 James, b. July 17, 1785; m. Nancy Smith; d. Feb. 6, 1839. No Ch.
1012 x John, b. Oct. 4, 1790; m. Harriet Hemmingway; d. Nov. 7, 1869.
1013 x Elias B., b. Aug. 5, 1795; m. Grace Atwater; d. June 18, 1866.

577. Jared Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Mahitable Holbrook, b. East Haven, Apr. 2, 1752; m. Sally Goodsell, dau. of Jacob and his (2) wife, Lydia Dennison Goodsell, June 1, 1777. She was b. 1756. Rem. to Chelsea in New Haven Co. Both members of Episcopal Ch. He was Selectman, Appraiser and Administrator of Estates; d. Cheshire, Apr. 13, 1818. She m. (2) Dr. R. Foote, of Southington, who d. Apr. 10, 1835. She d. Jan. 23, 1845, aged 89 yrs. Jared Bishop was Rev. Sol. from Apr., 1780 until Jan. 1, 1781, in Capt. Thos. Bradley's Artillery Co. Wd. granted pension June 1, 1839, while living in Southington, Conn. Ch:

1014 Polly, b. May, 1779; died same mo.
1015 x David, b. 1780; m. Wealthy Stockwell; d. Aug. 25, 1822.
1016 Anna, bp. Oct. 28, 1792; d. Sep. 23, 1801.
1017 Stephen, bp. Oct. 28, 1792; m. —— Hull; Rem. to Canandaigua, N. Y.
1018 x Sally, b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Naaman Finch; d. Nov. 28, 1876.

578. Lois Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop and Mahitable Holbrook, b. East Haven, June 27, 1754; m. in East Haven, Jacob Smith, son of Patterson Smith and Sarah Thompson, July 15, 1778. He was b. July 7, 1749. She d. Jan. 1, 1812. Ch:

1019 Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1783; m. Sybil Barnes, Oct. 20, 1816.

581. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop and Mahitable Holbrook, b. E. Haven, Oct. 23, 1761; m. Daniel Smith, son of Daniel Smith and Hannah Atwater, Nov. 12, 1781. Ch:

1020 Joseph
1021 Fanny

586. Joseph Bishop, son of Benjamin Bishop and Sarah Fitch, b. Sep. 8, 1743, Farmington, Conn., m. Susannah Woodford, dau. of Capt. William Woodford, 1768. She was b. 1745. He was Rev. Sol., d. at Fort Ann while in service, Sep. 20, 1776. Ch:

1023 Sarah Fitch, b. Mar. 6, 1771; d. June 3, 1776.
1024 Esther, b. Feb. 16, 1773.
1025 Ira, b. Jan. 25, 1775.
1026 Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1776.

589. Mary Bishop, dau. of Benjamin Bishop and Sarah Fitch, b. Oct. 8, 1750, m. Elijah Woodford, son of Capt. William Woodford, July 7, 1774. He was b. 1750, d. July 6, 1820. She d. at Avon, Conn., Mar. 1, 1832, aged 82 yrs. Ch:

1027 Lula, b. Apr. 26, 1775; m. Israel Woodford.
1028 Elijah, b. Jan. 30, 1777; m. Rebecca Woodruff.
1029 Wait, b. Apr. 19, 1779; unm; d. 1846.
1030 Sarah F., b. Nov. 18, 1781; m. Elisha Miller, Jr.
1031 Francis, b. July 30, 1784; m. Clarinda Miller; d. May 1, 1872.
1032 Truman, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Roxa Alford; d. Jan. 20, 1870.
1033 Sinia, b. June 26, 1790; m. John Miller.
1034 George B., b. May 22, 1794; m. Delia Bishop (No. 1037).

592. Samuel Bishop, son of Benjamin Bishop and Sarah Fitch, b. Farmington, Conn., May 6, 1757; m. Damaris Booge, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Booge, pastor of the 1st Ch. at Northington. She was b. Aug. 26, 1761, d. Farmington, July 23, 1831. He enlisted Jan. 1776, in Capt. Bell's Co., under Col. Meade, in Brigade commanded by Gen. Wooster; discharged Dec. 24, 1776. Re-enlisted Farmington, in Capt. Woodford's Co. in detached service under Col. Matthew Mead and served from July 29, 1779 to Jan. 1 1780;

enlisted again 15th Conn. Rgmt. commanded by Noadiah Hooker in 6th Brigade. He d. July 16, 1814, leaving no issue; property after death amounted to $10,017.20.

593. Thomas Fitch Bishop, son of Benjamin Bishop and Sarah Fitch, b. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Lucy Foote, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe Palmer, May 11, 1790. She was b. Jan. 17, 1769; d. Aug. 1, 1851. Rev. Sol. Farmington, in Conn. Militia under Col. Hamilton, at siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781. In 1848, 65 yrs. after close of Rev. War he was guest of honor at 4th July celebration Hartford, Conn. He d. Farmington, July 30, 1851, aged 88. 4 Ch. lived to be over 90 yrs. Ch:

1035 x Stella, b. Oct. 21, 1790; m. Chester Woodford; d. Mar. 29, 1887.
1036 x Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1792; m. Betsey Woodford; d. Mar. 3, 1883
1037 x Delia, b. Sep. 23, 1794; m. George B. Woodford; d. Apr. 3, 1887.
1038 x Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1797; m. Minerva Woodford; d. Mar. 25, 1879.
1039 x Jeffery, b. Apr. 15, 1799; m. Dolly B. Woodford; d. Aug. 31, 1845
1040 x Jacob, b. Jan. 23, 1801; m. Diana Frisbie; d. May, 1865.
1041 x Lucy, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Hiram Andrews; d. July 7, 1884.
1042 x Thomas, b. June 2, 1804; m. Sally Andrews; d. Fed. 15, 1864.
1043 Geder Pitt, b. May 2, 1806; unm; d. Sep. 19, 1880.
1044 x Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1807; m. Albert Bissell; d. Aug. 8, 1852.
1045 x Joseph, b. May 30, 1810; m. Zerviah Woodford, d. Apr. 22, 1906.

598. Hannah Bishop. See James Bishop, Jr. (No. 142).

601. Daniel Bishop, son of Stephen Bishop and Esther Meigs, b. Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1750; m. Louisa Hotchkiss, dau. of John Hotchkiss and Susannah Jones, Jan. 12, 1777. She was b. New Haven, Mar. 3, 1756, d. there Mar. 17, 1822. He d. New Haven, Feb. 6, 1800. Ch:

1046 x Timothy, b. Oct. 29, 1777; m. Esther Huggins; d. Mar. 6, 1873.
1047 Daniel, b. June 7, 1779; m. Sarah Willard; d. Feb. 18, 1817.
1048 John, b. Oct. 30, 1780; m. Charlotte Everett; d. Oct. 20, 1835.
1049 x Frederick, b. Mar. 18, 1782; m. Ann Carr; d. May 21, 1845.
1050 x Susannah, b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. Simeon Marble; d. June 22, 1861.
1051 x Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1788; m ——; d. Aug. 12, 1821.
1052 x Stephen, b. Nov. 10, 1792; m. Harriet C. Atwater; d. Mar. 4, 1844

620. Abraham Bishop, son of Abraham Bishop and Mahitable Blinn, b. Durham, Conn., July 24, 1764; m. Charity Perry, Middlebury, Genessee Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1820 (Possibly 2nd marriage). She was b. 1787 and was living Middlebury 1853. He was Rev. Sol.; 5 enlistments before he was 21. The Pension office furnishes his record as follows: "He enlisted Nov. 1778 at age of 16 yrs. under Capt. Gibbs, at Hartland, Conn., his first duty being to guard prisoners. Enlisted July, 1779; served 4 months in Capt. Thos. Goddard's Company, under Col. Mead, two months of this time he substituted for his father. Re-enlisted November, same year, for one year under Captain Chapman, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Seth Beebe. He enlisted again May, 1781, for one year in Capt. Benjamin Mills Co., under Gen'l Waterbury. Served his enlistment and re-enlisted in spring

of 1782, for one year in Abner Granger's Co. under Col. Samuel Canfield. On Oct. 15, 1832 he received a pension, d. at Middlebury, Nov. 3, 1841. His pension commenced Oct. 15, 1832. The widow received a pension in Middlebury in 1853." Any information of this family will be gladly received at any time by the compilers. Very likely there was a son Benjamin. Ch:

1053 Julia, b. ——; m. —— Hamilton.
1054 Caroline, b. ——; m. —— Langworthy.
1055 Lucinda Maria, b. ——.

621. Rebecca Bishop, dau. of Abraham Bishop and Mahitable Blinn, b. Durham, Conn., Nov. 5, 1765; bp. May 10, 1772; m. Seth Coe, 1786. He was b. Granville, Mass., June 14, 1763; d. there July 24, 1826. He served in Rev. War, Capt. John Carpenter's Company, Mass. troops, Oct. 11, 1779–Jan. 11, 1780, Capt. Benjamin Barnes Co., under Col. David Moseley, June 12, 1782, for one month. She d. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1859, aged 93 yrs. They had one daughter who d. at 97 yrs. and another, Marcia, who d. at 101 yrs. and 6 dys. Ch:

1056 Julia, b. June 25, 1787; unm.; d. W. Springfield, May 5, 1885, aged 97 yrs., 10 mos., 13 dys.
1057 Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. Nathaniel Housington.
1058 Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1791; m. Ebenezer Merrill. No issue. d. Mar. 29, 1879.
1059 Seth, b. Feb. 3, 1792.
1060 Ethan, b. Dec. 13, 1794.
1061 Laura, b. Dec. 22, 1796; unm.; d. June 20, 1816.
1062 Parmelia, b. Nov. 18, 1799; d. Sep. 2, 1802.
1063 x Marcia, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. Leander Harger; d. Apr. 1, 1904.
1064 } Mary, b. July 26, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1856.
1065 } Mate, b. July 26, 1805; d. in childhood.

634. Mabel Bishop, dau. of Josiah Bishop and Ruth Evarts, b. Guilford, July 12, 1757; m. Jonathan Judd, son of Jonathan Judd and Hannah Hubbard, Sep. 5, 1775. He was b. Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 23, 1751. Rev. Sol. in Co. of Capt. Jehiel Meigs, 1775. Rem. to Madison where he d. Dec. 25, 1802. She d. there Oct. 1, 1834. Dr. John Todd, a well-known writer of first part of last century, says of him: "He was tall, straight as an arrow, and had a noble figure. When he came forth on training days with an old Continental uniform, his blue coat, buff vest, buff leather small clothes, white top boots and high triangular hat with its lofty plumes, his red sash around his loins and his neat sword, who would not stand in awe of him!"—History of Guilford, p. 501. Ch:

1066 Eber, b. May 7, 1776; m. Betsey Barnes; d. Feb. 26, 1844.
1067 x Rachel, b. Nov. 22, 1779; m. Amos Bishop; d. Feb. 10, 1829.
1068 Juliann, b. May 6, 1785; m. Archelas Willard; d. May 13, 1827.
1069 Jonathan, b. Sep. 30, 1789; m. Anna Lee.
1070 Ruth, b. Oct. 29, 1793; m. Curtis Wilcox; d. Feb. 26, 1827.

637. Ruth Bishop, dau. of Josiah Bishop and Anna Crampton, b. Guilford, 1764; m. Dr. Jonathan Todd, son of Timothy Todd and Anne

Crampton, E. Guilford, May 17, 1784. He was b. May 17, 1756; d. Feb. 10, 1819. She d. July 8, 1785; aged 20 yrs. Jonathan Todd was a Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1797; again, 1814. He was a physician and res. Madison. He served 8 mos., 20 days, in Coast Guards, Rev. War, 1780, under Capt. Peter Vail. In speaking of Dr. Jonathan Todd, the History of Guilford, says: "He was a short, heavy, lymphatic man, with hair amost milk white, and always rode horseback with saddlebags. He was most careful as a nurse, and, altho he bled, purged, and gave medicines that would now be thought fearful in quantity, yet he was a good physician." Ch:

1071 x William, b. Jan. 3, 1785; m. Sarah Redfield; d. Oct. 8, 1831.

638. Rachel Bishop, dau. of Josiah Bishop and Anna Crampton, b. Guilford, July 30, 1771; m. William Brown, son of Samuel Brown and Hannah Landon, Madison, Jan. 22, 1795. He was b. Nov. 3, 1764. He graduated at Yale with A. M. degree, 1784; became member of Leg. 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1803. She m. (2) as 2nd wife Major John Caldwell, Jan. 3, 1813. He was b. Dec. 1, 1755; d. May 26, 1838. She d. July 22, 1850. Ch:

1072 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 12, 1796; m. Rev. Horace Hooker; d. May 3, 1838.
1073 Clarissa, b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Francis Parsons; d. May 16, 1866.
1074 Wealthy, b. May 15, 1800; m. Rev. Henry Robinson; d. Mar. 24, 1833.
1075 Samuel, b. Apr. 26, 1802; m. Hannah Humphrey; d. Jan. 10, 1860.
1076 Margaret, b. Apr. 8, 1803; unm; d. May 12, 1860.
1077 Elizabeth, b. Dec, 2, 1813; m. Rev. E. P. Rodgers, D. D.

639. Wealthy Bishop, dau. of Josiah Bishop and Anna Crampton, b. Guilford, July 9, 1773; m. Rev. Timothy Field, bro of David Dudley and son of Timothy Field* and Ann Dudley, as 2nd wife, Jan. 3, 1801. She d. Apr. 17, 1814. He was b. Sep. 28, 1775, grad. of Yale, 1797. Rem. from Guilford to Westminster, Vt., then to Canandaigua, N. Y. He was pastor of a ch. at Canandaigua for many yrs.; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 22, 1844. His bro., David Dudley Field was ancestor of the Late Justice David J. Brewer of U. S. Supreme Court. Ch:

1078 x Alfred, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Eliza Martin (2) Ann Beals; d. Feb. 23, 1858.
1079 Wealthy, b. Apr. 8, 1804; d. Apr. 14, 1814.
1080 Mary, b. Sep. 23, 1807; m. Dr. Harvey Orcutt, Oct. 23, 1825.
1081 Timothy, b. June 8, 1811; m. Hannah Mosher; Res. Lima, Ind.
1082 Josiah, b. June 13, 1813; d. Apr. 16, 1814.

668. Luther Bishop, son of Ebenezer Bishop and Deborah Stone, b. Guilford, July 13, 1782; m. in Georgia, Vt., Abigail Grosvenor, dau. of Daniel Grosvenor, Mar. 1, 1814. She was b. Georgia, Vt., May 4, 1789; d. there Feb. 13, 1836. He was a farmer and politically a Whig. He d. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 15, 1855. Ch:

*Timothy Field, Sr., served in Rev. War, 1775, again 1780, as Lt. in 7th Conn. Militia. He also served 8 mos. 20 dys, as Lt. in Coast Guards, 1781, under Capt. Peter Vail.

1083 x Samuel, b. Mar. 27, 1816; m. Elsina Dimmick; d. Dec. 6, 1886.
1084 x Harriet, b. —— 1824; unm; d., 1875.
1085 Cynthia Melissa, b. Nov. 17, 1826; unm; d. July 9, 1911.
1086 x William, W., b. July 10, 1829; m. Abigail Hale; d. Nov. 25, 1912.

671. Joel Benton, son of Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, May 13, 1772; m. Delia Sears, dau. of Stephen Sears and Sybil Hunt, Sharon, Conn., June 7, 1795. She was b. Sharon, July 10, 1771; d. Leadsville, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1865, aged 94 yrs. He was a member of N. Y. Leglt., was a hotel keeper and res. Amenia and Leadsville. He d. Leadsville, Apr. 13, 1850. Ch:

1087 x Albert S., b. Aug. 1, 1796; m. Emily Jackson; d. July 29, 1849.
1088 x Simeon B., b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Deborah Halleck; d. Apr. 12, 1883.
1089 x Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1800; d. July 1, 1880.
1090 Juliann, b. Apr. 8, 1803; d. Sep. 18, 1804.
1091 Adeline, b. Mar. 23, 1806; m. Calvin A. Beecher; d. Feb. 7, 1887.
1092 Delia, b. Oct. 1, 1809; unm; d. Dec. 28, 1844.

672. Sarah Benton, dau. of Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, Sep. 17, 1774; m. Stephen Reed, son of James Reed and Joanna Castle, May 8, 1799. He was b. Sep. 14, 1770; d. South Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1817; she d. there May 16, 1848. Ch:

1093 Clara B., b. Apr. 1, 1800; unm; d. June 16, 1859.
1094 Charles, b. Apr. 8, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1803.
1095 Caroline, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Moses H. Knapp; d. Apr. 8, 1835.
1096 Sidney, b. Sep. 6, 1806; unm; d. Oct. 18, 1834.
1097 Parnell, b. Jan. 17, 1810; unm.; d. May 17, 1850.
1098 x George W., b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. Martha Crouse; d. Dec. 8, 1870.

673. Betsey Benton, dau. of Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, Jan. 10, 1777; m. Amos Beecher, son of Abraham Beecher and Desire Tolles, June 7, 1798. He was b. Sep. 12, 1774, d. Sharon, Conn., Dec. 19, 1819. She d. Lancaster, Ohio, May 13, 1851. Ch:

1099 Myron Caleb, b. Apr. 18, 1799; unm; d. July 29, 1820.
1100 Clarissa B., b. Oct. 9, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1804.
1101 Sarah Ann, b. June 12, 1802; m. Horace Gregory; d. May 28, 1828.
1102 Amos B., b. Sep. 12, 1804; m. Harriet Wells; d. Feb. 20, 1886.
1103 x Maria E., b. Mar. 1, 1807; m. James White; d. Aug. 23, 1896.
1104 Julia A., b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. William Prindle; d. Feb. 20, 1864.
1105 Susan G., b. Feb. 7, 1811; m. Judson St. John; d. Nov. 27, 1898.
1106 x Henrietta P., b. June 30, 1817; m. George Kauffman; d. Mar. 27, 1909.

674. Juliann Benton, dau. of Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, Dec. 20, 1779; m. William Germond, son of John Germond and Elizabeth Filkin, July 8, 1804. He was b. July 11, 1773; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 1, 1832. She d. there Apr. 23, 1860, aged 80 yrs. He was a hotel keeper; res. at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., for many yrs. Ch:

1107 Caroline, b. June 27, 1805; m. Geo. W. Germond; d. Apr. 18, 1880.
1108 Parnel B., b. Mar. 11, 1807; unm; d. May 6, 1835.
1109 Julia A., b. Dec. 8, 1808; unm; d. Mar. 31, 1867.
1110 George C., b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. Elizabeth Bridgewood; d. Feb. 16, 1856.
1111 Jane B., b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. William Hunt; d. Jan. 28, 1892.
1112 Alfred T., b. Nov. 30, 1814; m. Mary Halsted; d. Aug. 8, 1882.
1113 Joel B., b. Dec. 15, 1818; m. S. Parmela Hunt; d. Jan. 5, 1895.
1114 Charles W., b. Mar. 18, 1821; m. Margaret B. Corning, June 13, 1850.
1115 Caleb B., b. Mar. 23, 1823.

677. William Alfred Benton, son of Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, Aug. 30, 1788; m. Cythera Reed, dau. of Ezra Reed and Esther Edgerton, Feb. 20, 1812. She was b. Jan. 16, 1793; d. Aug. 11, 1825. He m. (2) Betsey Reed, June 7, 1826, a sister of Cythera. She was b. Feb. 5, 1800; d. Nov. 12, 1876. Ch. all born in Amenia. He was a farmer; d. May 12, 1865. The three were buried at Leadsville, N. Y. Ch:

1116 Albert Caleb, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1814.
1117 Harriet Middlebrook, b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. unm; Aug. 14, 1913, aged 99 yrs., 6 mos., 18 dys.
1118 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1816; unm; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
1119 Juliana, b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Jerome T. Cobb; d. Sep. 24, 1850.
1120 Horace Fitch, b. Dec. 17, 1819; unm; d. May 12, 1845.
1121 Linus William, b. June 27, 1822; unm; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
1122 John Abbott, b. July 17, 1824; d. Sep. 15, 1825.
1123 Caleb, b. Mar. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1840.
1124 Helen C., b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Henry Barlow; d. June 4, 1913.
1125 Adelaide, b. July 2, 1830; d. June 10, 1834.
1126 Orville A., b. May 26, 1832; unm; d. Oct. 9, 1884.
1127 Myron B., b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Mary Ann Adams; d. Nov. 24, 1904.
1128 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. Apr. 10, 1839.
1129 Ezra R., b. July 19, 1839; m. Rebecca Hitchcock; d. Sep. 14, 1914.
1130 x Charles E., b. Sep. 11, 1841; m. Clara Foster (2) Harriet Drown. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

679. Richard Bishop, son of Linus Bishop and Mrs. Sarah (Hill) Chapman, b. Guilford, Mar. 18, 1790; m. Polyanthus Scranton, dau. of Noah Scranton* and Sarah Bradley, of East Guilford. Very little learned of this family. He was a soldier in War of 1812, enlisting at Guilford, Sep. 7, 1814, in Capt. Noah Fowler's Co. Rem. to New York City where he d. before 1850. He was a maker of pumps. His wife survived him. Ch:

1131 Lydia, b. ——; m. Sherman N. Stebbins, who was b. July 20, 1815.

*Noah Scranton was a Rev. Sol., enlisting in 1776 in Capt. Daniel Hand's Company, under Col. Talcott. He also served in Capt. Bezaleal Bristol's Company and was discharged Oct. 18, 1777.

1132 Laura, b. ——; m. James Smith.
1133 Henry, b. ——; was a lawyer; res. New York City.
1134 Christopher, b. ——; was an officer in U. S. Customs office, New York City, in 1863.
1135 Rosette, b ——; m. —— Biggs.

680. Frederic Bishop, son of Linus Bishop and Mrs. Sarah (Hill) Chapman, b. Guilford, Dec. 17, 1792; m. Olive Bassett, dau. of Nathan Bassett and Olive Clarke, Dec. 24, 1818. She was b. Madison, Conn., Jan. 30, 1799, d. there Oct. 9, 1842. He was enrolled as a "Minute Man" in War 1812, under Capt. Amos Fowler, July 16, 1813—no active service. He was a sea-faring man, ship-wrecked but once although exposed to much danger; sailed to West India Islands and along coast to Mobile and other points; commanded at different times schooners: Madison, Ocean, Nancy Bishop, T. H. Thompson, and Traveller, and sloops: Oscar and Cayenne. Latter part of life he became a pilot, considered one of best between Maine and Florida; d. of yellow fever on board schooner Onward, New Bedford, Mass. Harbor, Oct. 2, 1855. Eleven ch., seven of whom celebrated silver wedding and three golden wedding. Ch:

1136 Frederic, b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1822.
1137 x Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1821; lost at Sea, Sep., 1841.
1138 x Edward, b. Apr. 20, 1823; m. Elizabeth Stannard; d. Jan. 18, 1898.
1139 x George, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Nancy M. Evarts; d. Apr. 6, 1894.
1140 x William, b. May 31, 1827; m. Sarah A. Chittenden; d. Aug. 20, 1906.
1141 x Albert, b. May 21, 1829; m. Eliza Farnham; d. Apr. 9, 1914.
1142 x Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Catherine Blatchley; d. June 1, 1903.
1143 Joseph R., b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1834.
1144 x Mary E., b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Geo. W. Jacobs; d. New Haven, June 28, 1917.
1145 x Joseph R., b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. Lura Baldwin; d. New Haven, Jan., 1919.
1146 x Nancy C., b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Birnie Buddington. Res. Springfield, Mass., in 1922.

682. James Shields Bishop, son of James Bishop and Mary Shields, b. Farmville, Prince Edwards Co., Va., June 28, 1798; m. Martha A. Dobson, dau. of William C. Dobson and Elizabeth Orgain, Nov. 22, 1826. She was b. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1810, d. Mar. 12, 1869. He was Meth. clergyman and it is stated that he m. more people and preached more funeral sermons than any other preacher who ever lived in county. He was a Whig and Republican in pols. Res. Buchanan, Va., d. there June 2, 1856. Ch:

1147 x Lucy Shields, b. May 7, 1828; m. Adam Q. Flaherty, d. Dec. 14, 1894.
1148 x Fanny Ossian, b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Edward G. Flaherty; d. Mar. 19, 1910.
1149 x Pauline Organ, b. July 8, 1832; m. Joseph Reid Mays; d. Feb. 28, 1907.

1150 x William Dobson, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. Virginia Poague; d. Aug. 8, 1901.
1151 x John James, b. Apr. 15, 1837; unm; d. Oct. 30, 1862, result of wound Aug: 30, 1862, battle of Manassas.
1152 x Norval Wilson, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Lillie Dickson; res. Richmond, Va.
1153 x Rev. Henry David, b. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Jennie Smith; d. May 19, 1905. No issue.
1154 x Marshall E., b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. Cornelia I. Moore; res. Thomasville, N. C.
1155 x Anna Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1846; m. John C. Kinser; d. Feb. 8, 1914.
1156 x Mary Cecilia, b. May 17, 1848; m. John Baker; d. Nov. 24, 1891.
1157 Maria Edmonia, b. Oct. 3, 1850; unm.; res. Covington, Va.; d. 11.30.23.

684. William Phelps Bishop, son of James Bishop and Mary Shields, b. Dec. 3, 1801, Augusta Co., Va; m. Lavinia Rose Schoolfield, dau. of Benjamin Schoolfield and Nancy Thurman, Dec. 20, 1827. She was b. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 5, 1803, d. Corsicana, Texas, Apr. 23, 1870. He was a school teacher and minister of M. E. Church, South. He labored for a living; after days work studied for education by aid of a pine torch; commenced to preach about 1830; d. Palestine, Texas, Apr. 10, 1862. Res. Richmond, Salem and Wytheville, Va., and at Palestine, Texas. Ch:

1158 Mary Sidney, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1829.
1159 x Angeline, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. T. K. C. Woodhouse; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
1160 x James Henry, b. July 16, 1832; m. Martha Dickinson. Res. Kennedy, Texas.
1161 x Benjamin W. S., b. July 22, 1834; m. Julia Ann Goodykoontz; d. Oct. 4, 1895.
1162 x John Edwards, b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. Mrs. Florida McLelland; res. Houston, Texas.
1163 x Sally, b. June 12, 1839; m. Benjamin Allen Philpott; res. Teague, Texas.
1164 x Horace, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Sally Powell; res. Corsicana, Texas.
1165 x Cynthia M., b. Apr. 16, 1845; m. Albert C. Mosher; d. Apr. 3, 1908.

685. Pierpont Edwards Bishop, son of James Bishop and Mary Shields, b. Apr. 17, 1803; m. Adeline N. McKnight, Sep. 18, 1834. She was b. 1816, d. Sep. 13, 1872. He was a grad. of Hampden Sidney College and Union Theo. Sem., was a Presby. minister for many years. He was located in Eastern N. Carolina and in Chester and York counties in S. Caroline; d. Mar. 5, 1859. Ch:

1166 Virginia C., b. July 11, 1835; d. Mar. 26, 1836.
1167 James M., b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. in infancy.
1168 Adeline A., b. Sep. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1840.
1169 Adelaide, b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. William T. Wallace; d. Apr. 3, 1904.

1170 Martha E., b. Oct. 3, 1845; m. J. K. Parrott.
1171 Samuel E., b. May 14, 1849; m. Mary McQueen; d. Aug. 21, 1905.

686. David Harbison Bishop, son of James Bishop and Mary Shields, b. Amherst Court House, Va., Aug. 10, 1806; m. Mary Ann Park, at Union, Mo., Dec. 25, 1834. She was b. Oct. 5, 1818, d. Jan. 3, 1838. He m. (2) Susan B. Stevens, Dec. 26, 1839. She was b. Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1841. He m. (3) Mrs. Sarah Lee Orrick, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1842. She was b. Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y., Jan. 24, 1810, d. St. Louis, Feb. 15, 1901, aged 91 yrs. Her maiden name was Lindsey, dau. of Luke Lindsey and Eunice Lyman. He came to Mo. in 1832, from Prince Edward Co., Va., taught school and worked at his trade as wagon maker. He was Judge of the County Court; was Brigade Inspector of Militia with rank of Major. Rem. from Union to St. Louis, 1848., was a Whig and Dem. in pols.; elder in Presby. Ch. for 60 yrs.; d. St. Louis, Dec. 29, 1891, aged 85 yrs. Ch:

1172 James Alexander, b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. June 29, 1836.
1173 Mary A. Josephine, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 3, 1838.
1174 x Campbell Orrick, b. Dec. 28, 1842; unm; res. St. Louis, Mo.
1175 Robert Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. of cholera, June 19, 1849.
1176 John Shackleford, b. Mar. 28, 1847; d. of cholera, June 19, 1849.
1177 Mary Munson, b. Jan. 26, 1849; unm; d. May 17, 1898.
1178 Harriet VanCourt, b. Apr. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1857.

688. Francina Montgomery Bishop, dau. of James Bishop and Mary Shields, b. Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1812; m. Rev. Angus J. McCallum, son of Archibald McCallum and Isabelle Sellers, Prince Edwards Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1831. She taught school for young ladies in Moore Co., N. C.; d. Union Church, Miss., Mar. 25, 1858. He was a Presby. clergyman located in Mississippi at: Holly Springs, Waterford, Philadelphia, Union Church and Port Gibson. He often preached to the Choctaw Indians. In pols. he was an Old Line Whig; d. Port Gibson, Oct. 27, 1885. 4 sons and 1 son-in-law served in Civil War. Ch:

1179 Jonathan E., b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. Mary A. Barker; d. June 17, 1891.
1180 x Samuel D., b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. Ann McPherson; res. Union Ch., Miss.
1181 Henry Scott, b. Nov. 11, 1836; m. Enthera Gatling; d. May 2, 1868.
1182 Mary E., b. Apr. 23, 1839; m. Daniel S. Baker; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
1183 Margaret A., b. June 20, 1841; m. Henry McCallum; d. Oct. 13, 1900.
1184 x Andrew M., b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. Martha E. Tucker; res. Union Church, Miss.
1185 Robert A., b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Margaret Granbury; d. Oct. 19, 1905.
1186 x Sarah I., b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. George W. Cato; res. Memphis, Tenn.
1187 x Josephine S., b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Joseph C. Smylie; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
1188 x Angus J., b. July 7, 1853; m. Katie Rogers; res. Memphis, Tenn.

689. Robert Henry Bishop, son of James Bishop and Mary Shields, b. Nov. 1, 1815, unm. At age of 21 he consecrated himself to ministry of the Gospel, was engaged in preparatory studies at time of death. He d. while a student at Univ. of S. Carolina, Nov. 11, 1843. Senior class of the college erected a monument to his memory, First Presbyterian Ch., Columbia, S. C.

691. Timothy Mather Todd, son of John Todd and Esther Bishop, b. Sep. 22, 1791; m. Elizabeth Ann Swain, dau. of William Swain and Phylura Dunham, Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1829. She was b. Manlius, Aug. 15, 1807, d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1870. He was a miller and farmer; a Whig in pols.; d. Fayetteville, Mar. 2, 1861. Both members of Presby. Ch. Ch:

1189 Eliza Matilda, b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. Dr. George B. Todd, d. Nov. 1, 1864.
1190 Laura, Amelia, b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Henry Conklin, d. June 21, 1905. No issue.
1191 Richard James, b. Sep. 11, 1835; m. Della M. Stillwell; d. Jan. 10, 1904.
1192 Harriet Swain, b. Sep. 8, 1837; m. John Conklin; d. 1915.
1193 x William Elliott, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Julia R. June; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
1194 x Mary Stone, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Henry P. Todd; res. Rochester, N. Y.

693. John Elliott Todd, son of John Todd and Esther Bishop, b. Georgia, Vt., Apr. 22, 1805; m. Sophia Fox, Sep. 12, 1825, who was b. Colchester, Conn., July 22, 1805; d. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1866. He d. there Apr. 22, 1868. Ch:

1195 Sophia Helen, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. George W. Taft, d. Oct. 14, 1866.
1196 Cornelia Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1860.
1197 John Elliott, b. Mar. 4, 1836; m. Charlotte Outwater (2) Eleanor Westfield.
1198 William Ely, b. Mar. 4, 1839; m. ——; d. Mar. 8, 1870.
1199 Timothy Smith, b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. Mary Jane Sinclair, d. Mar. 28, 1893.
1200 Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Ralph Zwicky, d. Mar. 3, 1903.

695. Harry Bishop, son of Titus Bishop and Mary Munger, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1797; m. Betsey Dowd, dau. of Asa Dowd and Hannah Tooley, Madison, 1818. She was b. Madison, 1798, d. there July 28, 1831. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Clark, 1833. She was b. 1794, d. Feb. 25, 1880, aged 86 yrs. He d. Madison, 1876. Ch:

1201 Samuel F., b. Jan., 1820, unm; d. 1844.
1202 x James Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. Nancy B. J. Stone, May 27, 1847.
1203 Charles William, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1836.

1204 Jane, b. Oct., 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1833.
1205 John M., b. Sep., 1827.
1206 x Edwin R., b. Oct., 1829; m. Sarah E. Risley; d. 1870.
1207 Florence, b. 1831; d. 1832.
1208 Thomas Skinner, b. 1834.

697. Joseph Bishop, son of Titus Bishop and Mary Munger, b. Guilford, May 20, 1804; m. Mariva Chapman, dau. of Eliakim Chapman and Nancy Wiles, Tolland, Conn., Mar. 28, 1829. She was b. there Dec. 15, 1808, d. there July 24, 1875. He was a manufacturer of shoes; for 25 yrs. before he d. he was Clerk of the Court of Tolland Co. He had held the offices of Town Clerk, Judge of Probate and Justice of the Peace; served as a member of the Legislature and refused further nominations. He was a member of the Cong. Ch. and of the Masonic order; d. Jan. 8, 1876, Tolland, Conn. Ch:

1209 x Juliette Cordelia, b. June 11, 1831; m. Wm. Sumner; d. Nov. 8, 1906.
1210 x Edwin Ruthven, b. Oct. 26, 1834; m. Mary Ann Pomeroy (1222); d. June 12, 1903.
1211 x Maria Louisa, b. Sep. 28, 1843; m. Benj. B. Stewart; d. Apr. 20, 1868.
1212 x Florence Mariva, b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Benj. B. Stewart; res. East Orange, N. J.

699. Maria Bishop, dau. of Titus Bishop and Mary Munger, b. Guilford, Nov. 11, 1811; m. George Benton, son of David N. Benton and Betsey Crampton, Madison, Sep. 6, 1832. He was b. Madison and d. there Mar. 31, 1858. She d. Jan. 5, 1879. Ch:

1213 Horace Mather, b. May 11, 1833.
1214 George Bishop, b. ——; d. in infancy.
1215 Eliza Maria, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Thomas Stannard (2) ——Hill.
1216 George Minott, b. Feb. 23, 1840; sol.; d. in army.
1217 Celia Maria, b. ——; d. in infancy.

700. Henrietta Hall, dau. of Dickerman Hall and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, June 24, 1804; m. Abiah Child, son of Charles Child and Elizabeth May, June 13, 1827. He was b. Nov. 29, 1799; d. July 5, 1857. She d. Feb. 3, 1854. Ch:

1218 Hannah E., b. Apr. 1, 1828.
1219 Charles D., b. June 29, 1830; m. Harriet E. Jones.
1220 x Harris C., b. May 25, 1834; m. Emily M. Robbins; res. Long Island, N. Y.
1221 Della H., b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. Samuel T. Buell.

703. Cornelia Hall, dau. of Dickerman Hall and Hannah Bishop, b. Guilford, Feb. 17, 1811; m. Jerome Pomeroy. Ch:

1222 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Edwin R. Bishop, d. Oct. 7, 1901.

706. Theodore Bishop, son of Giles Bishop and Wealthy Ann Brooks, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sep. 28, 1814; m. in Ashford, Conn., Esther Bennett Chaffee, dau. of Carpenter Chaffee and Lois Lyon, 1836. She was b. West Ashford, May 18, 1818; d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892. He was a Republican in pols. and was a farmer and a shoemaker. He d. Brooklyn, May 8, 1899; aged 85 yrs. Ch:

1223 x Henry M., b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Alice A. Wilson; d. Mar. 16, 1903.
1224 x Jennie M., b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Samuel B. Spooner; d. Jul. 20, 1878.

707. Hannah Bishop, dau. of Giles Bishop and Wealthy Ann Brooks, b. East Haddam, Conn., Sep. 2, 1816; m. Theron Cary, b. 1840, son of William Cary and Lucinda Lillie, Middletown, July 8, 1841. She was b. in Scotland, Conn., Dec. 16, 1810, d. Middletown June 6, 1892. He was a carpenter and builder; Lt. in Conn. Militia; member and deacon in Bapt. Ch. He d. Middletown, Apr. 16, 1885. Ch:

1225 Harriet B., b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. July 11, 1853.
1226 x Edwin W., b. July 27, 1849; m. Harriet Ella Bacon; res. Lockport, N. Y.

712. Harriet Bishop, dau. of Giles Bishop and Wealthy Ann Brooks, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 5, 1829; m. Charles W. Avery; she d. Jan. 29, 1892. Res. Middletown, Conn. Ch:

1227 Charles, b. ——.
1228 Harriet, b. ——; res. 1916, Middletown, Conn.

714. Mary E. Bishop, dau. of Giles Bishop and Wealthy Ann Brooks, b. ——; m. Dr. Wesley Sherman, Feb. 22, 1866. He was b. in Lebanon, N. Y., May 16, 1837; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y. where he commenced to practice medicine. They reside in Brooklyn. Ch:

1229 George O., b. Dec. 27, 1868; d. Aug., 1869.

717. Justin Bishop, son of Thalmeno Bishop and Mary Benton, b. Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 14, 1785; m. ——; rem. to Colerain, Mass., 1830; and to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 1855. She d. Richville, N. Y., 1857. He d. Rochester, N. Y., 1858. Extremely difficult to trace family. Ch:

1230 x Austin, b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Sarah Griffing; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
1231 x Oremal, b., about 1820; m. Phebe Jane Johnson; d. Feb. 27, 1866.
1232 x John M., b. Sep. 17, 1827; m. Carrie Johnson; d. May 9, 1889.
1233 Mariette, b. ——; m. Marvin Risley.
1234 Angeline, b. ——; m. Eben Eddy.
1235 Jane, b. ——; m. Harris Risley.

724. Mary Bishop, dau. of Leverett Bishop and Sybil White, b. May, 1789; m. Hibbart Smith, son of Nathaniel Smith and Lucinda Ormsby, Aug. 25, 1810. He was b. in Lyme, Conn., Sep. 13, 1787, d. Middletown, Oct. 7, 1875; aged 88 yrs. She d. Aug., 1874; aged 85 yrs. Ch:

1236 Edmund, W., b. ——; m. Julia Miner.
1237 Henry, b. ——; m. Mary Bacon.
1238 x Hibbart, b. 1813; m. Amelia Barnes; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
1239 Nathaniel, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Parshley.
1240 Maria, b. ——; m. Chittenden Hatch.
1241 Ann Robbins, b. ——; m. Amos Monroe.
1242 Mary, b. ——; m. William Jones.
1243 Julia, b. ——; m. Gardner Boone.

729. Sally Bishop, dau. of John Bishop and Irene Bartlett, b. Guilford, Sep. 6, 1790; m. Pardon Hill, son of Abram Hill* and Lydia Murray, 1814. He was b. Madison, Dec. 18, 1786, d. Dec. 20, 1848. She d. Madison, Apr. 8, 1876, aged 86 yrs. Ch:

1244 Sally Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Charles Sellif.
1245 Charles W., b. Nov. 24, 1817; m. Frances J. Foster.
1246 Edward C., b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Mary A. Parmalee.
1247 John B., b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. in infancy.

730. Polly Bishop, dau. of John Bishop and Irene Bartlett, bp. Madison, Apr., 1793; m. William Hill, son of James Hill** and Isabel Blatchley, Mar. 3, 1815. He was b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 29, 1781. Ch:

1248 John Adams, b. Sep. 10, 1816; m. Sally M. Dudley.
1249 William, b. ——; m. Lucinda Vail.
1250 Polly, b. ——.

731. Charles Bishop, son of John Bishop and Irene Bartlett, b. Madison, July 15, 1795; m. Mary Bacon, 1818. She was b. Canaan, Conn., Jan. 7, 1797; d. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1884, aged 87 yrs. He d. Litchfield, Oct. 3, 1871; Ch:

1251 Theophilas Fenn, b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. unm.
1252 James Ensign, b. Apr. 30, 1828; m. Melantha Scoville, had 1 child.
1253 x Charles, b. Apr. 20, 1832; m. Jane Farnsworth; d. Aug. 15, 1913.

733. Amos Bishop, son of Elias Bishop and Molly Judd, b. Guilford, 1785; m. Rachel Judd, dau of Jonathan Judd and Mabel Bishop, 1808. She was b. Madison, Nov. 22, 1779, d. Feb. 10, 1829. He m. (2) Rowena Wilcox, dau. of Elias Wilcox and Mary French, Dec. 27, 1831. She was b. July 7, 1792, d. childless Jan. 23, 1856. He m. (3) Mrs. Chloe Lee Bishop, dau. of Jonah Lee and widow of W. H. Bishop, Oct. 10, 1856. She d. June 23, 1888, aged 87 yrs. He d. Madison, Mar. 12, 1862. Ch:

1254 Mary M., b. Jan. 14, 1809; unm; d. Aug. 19, 1844.

*Abram Hill served in Rev. War in Coast Guards, enlisting at Guilford, Apr. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781. *See also* Conn. Men in Rev. War, pages 585, 654, 660. He was granted a pension Aug. 2, 1832; d. 1840; widow applied for and received a pension commencing Apr. 11, 1843.

**James Hill was a Rev. War Sol., serving in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., from Guilford in 1776.

1255 Jonathan Judd, b. Nov. 5, 1811; unm; d. Dec. 21, 1834.
1256 Wealthy, b. May 13, 1816; m. Geo. Wilcox, no issue.
1257 x Eber Judd, b. Apr. 12, 1822; m. Betsey M. Wilcox; d. Mar. 22, 1895.

734. Chloe Bishop, dau. of Elias Bishop and Molly Judd, b. Madison, Apr. 22, 1789; m. William Coe, son of Thomas Coe* and Submit Griswold, in 1812. He was b. Madison, Dec. 6, 1786; d. there Feb. 12, 1864. He was a farmer. She d. Apr. 12, 1849. Ch:

1258 Frederick William, b. Sep. 18, 1814; m. Elizabeth Gleason.
1259 Chloe Roxana, b. May 2, 1821; m. John H. Meigs. No issue.
1260 x Elias Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Harriet A. Lynde.

736. Levi Bishop, son of William Bishop and Lucy Kelsey, bp. 1802; m. Polly Malinda Coe, dau. of Thomas Coe* and Submit Griswold, Guilford, Feb. 14, 1828. She was b. Madison, Oct. 23, 1802; d. there Dec. 6, 1887, aged 85 yrs. He d. there Nov. 25, of same yr. Ch:

1261 x William Selden, b. 1829; m. Rosette Calhoun; d. Sep. 23, 1912.
1262 Hannah E., b. 1836; unm.
1263 Catherine E., b. 1845; d. July 27, 1849.

737. Lucy Ann Bishop, dau. of William Bishop and Mabel Murray, bp. Madison, 1811; m. Frederick Field, son of James Field and Sarah Stevens, Feb. 16, 1834. She d. Madison, Oct. 28, 1888. He was b. Guilford, 1812, d. 1891. Ch:

1264 x Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Justin Willard; res. Madison.
1265 Jane Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Levi N. Brown.
1266 x Newton F., b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Adelaide Huntley; res. Madison.
1267 Sarah Ann, b. June 20, 1846; m. Samuel Conklin (2) Lovell Johnson.
1268 Lucy E., b. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Walter Page; d. July, 1878.
1269 William F., b. Sep. 10, 1852; m. Etta F. Landon; res. Madison.

738. John Monroe Bishop, son of William Bishop and Mabel Murray, b. 1821; m. Cynthia Hull, Apr. 1, 1844; res. Madison. He served in Civil War as Musician in the 6th Conn. Vols., d. Madison, Nov. 6, 1881. Ch:

1270 Wilson, Monroe, b. May 14, 1845; m. Avilla Camp, Mar. 12, 1883.
1271 Antoinette, b. 1847; m. Isaac T. Wyer; res. Portland, Me.

740. Deborah Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Deborah Fowler, b. Guilford, Apr. 29, 1779; m. Joel Collins, son of Joel Collins and Bethya Hall, Guilford, Mar. 10, 1802. He was b. Dec. 6, 1778; rem. to Verona, N. Y., about 1815. Ch:

*Thomas Coe was a Rev. Sol.; served in Col. Talcott's Rgmt., under Capt. Daniel Hand, 1776, and in 1777 in Col. Whiting's 4th Rgmt. of Conn. Militia, under Capt. B. Bristol and was discharged Dec. 6, 1777.

1272 Jason, b. May 20, 1803.
1273 David B., b. Mar. 14, 1804.
1274 Luranda, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. Hiram Case.
1275 Joel Hall, b. May 20, 1809.

742. Amos Bishop, son of David Bishop and Deborah Fowler, b. Guilford, Apr. 21, 1783; m. Fanny Prentiss, Apr. 19, 1810. She was b. June 8, 1791; d. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1815. He m. (2) Amanda Russell, dau. of Samuel Smithson Russell and Eunice Camp, Apr. 7, 1824. She was b. Feb. 1, 1795, d. Paris, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1870. He rem. from Guilford to Volney, N. Y. about 1805, then settled at Paris, N. Y. where he d. May 11th, 1866; aged 83 yrs. Ch:

1276 Anna, b. Apr. 15, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1819.
1277 x Joel P., b. Mar. 10, 1814; m. Alice Perkins; d. Nov. 4, 1901.
1278 } Amos, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 17, 1825.
1279 } Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1825.
1280 x Samuel R., b. Apr. 3, 1826; m. Saphrona Hadcock; d. Mar. 5, 1896.
1281 x David F., b. Sep. 4, 1828; m. Leah Eliza Howes; d. Mar. 25, 1885.
1282 x Robert S., b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Mary Louisa Hutchins; d. Dec. 31, 1896.
1283 Leverett B., b. Feb. 5, 1837; unm; d. June 27, 1861.
1284 Amanda, b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. May 28, 1843.

744. Clarissa Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Deborah Fowler, b. Guilford, July 20, 1787; m. in Paris, N. Y., Heaton Atwater, son of Eldad Atwater and Lydia Heaton, Feb. 8, 1808.; Rem. to Wayne Co., Penna. Ch:

1285 Marvine, b. Jan. 3, 1809.
1286 Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Chas. Townsend; d. Oct. 22, 1852.
1287 John, b. Sep. 6, 1815.
1288 Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1818; d. June 10, 1840.
1289 Clarissa F., b. Aug. 7, 1820.
1290 Sophia Maria, b. Mar. 9, 1827.

745. Parnell Bishop, dau. of David Bishop and Deborah Fowler, b. Guilford, Sep. 27, 1789. Rem. with parents, 1807, to Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., m. there John Townshend, of Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1812. Ch:

1291 William, b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Henrietta Goodwin, Oct. 3, 1854.

746. Leveritt Bishop, son of David Bishop and Deborah Fowler b. Guilford, July 19, 1791; m. Mrs. Lura (Bacon) Owen, 1824. She was b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., 1795, d. Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1849. He m. (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Mosher) Priest, 1850, who d. 1891, aged 87 yrs. He rem. from Guilford with his parents to Paris, N.Y., 1807. 1815 he grad. from Oneida Co. Med. School. During War of 1812 he was "Surgeons mate" under Capt. John Buckingham and Capt. J. H. Bellamy, Aug. 3, 1813 to Oct. 20, 1814. He joined the Homeopathic ranks in 1843 and

was President of the Oneida Homeopathy Society in 1860. He was a Republican and member of Presby. Ch.; settled in Sauquoit, 1816, d. there Mar. 22, 1885, aged 94 yrs. Ch:

1292 Joseph Leveritt, b. ——; d. aged 3 yrs.
1293 Fannie Maria, b. ——; d. aged 3 mos.
1294 x Deborah Fowler, b. Oct. 9, 1829; m. Charles Dake Rogers; d. June 3, 1894.

747. Bushnell Bishop, son of David Bishop and Deborah Fowler, b. Guilford, Apr. 11, 1795; m. Amanda Strong, Jan., 1827. She was b. Sep. 20, 1796; d. July 11, 1849. He m. (2) Mrs. Eunice (West) Deland, June 19, 1858. He res. Hamden, N. Y. and Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Ch:

1295 Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1828; unm; d. Nov. 3, 1848.
1296 John Marcus, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Martha A. Parker.
1297 x Emeline Hart, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Ephraim E. Goodwin.

756. Jonathan Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Huldah Chapman, b. Guilford, Mar. 30, 1797; m. Maria Polly Bishop, dau. of Seth Bishop and Hannah Parmalee, Guilford, Jan. 28, 1821. She was b. June 30, 1796, d. July 24, 1839. He m. (2) Mrs. Fanny Maria Dennison, widow of Fordice Dennison and dau. of Daniel Griswold, of Essex, Conn., May 4, 1840. She was b. Nov. 1, 1803, d. Mar. 31, 1865. He m. (3) Electa Maria Stone, May 15, 1866. She was b. Oct. 30, 1810, d. Feb. 15, 1892, aged 82 yrs. Mr. Bishop was a progressive farmer far beyond his time. He was a strong prohibitionist. On occasion of last visit of Gen. LaFayette to this country in 1824-5 Capt. Bishop commanded the Guilford Co. of Militia which went out to meet him. He was a sea capt. in younger dys.; a member of Cong. Ch; d. Guilford, Mar. 16, 1887; aged 90 yrs. Ch:

1298 Anna Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1822; unm; d. May 27, 1841.
1299 x Elisha C., b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Catherine G. Fowler; d. May 18, 1903.
1300 x Richard L., b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Mary G. Hand; d. Sep. 10, 1889.
1301 x Huldah J., b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. George A. Hull; d. Apr. 20, 1889.
1302 x Sophia Fowler, b. May 13, 1835; m. Thomas Griswold; d. July 3, 1914.
1303 Allen, b. July 2, 1837; unm; d. Jan. 13, 1861.
1304 x Alfred G., b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. Maggie Mills; res. New York.
1305 x William E., b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Ellen A. Stone; res. Pierce, Neb.

757. Jared Bishop, son of Jared Bishop and Mary Munson, b. Guilford, Sep. 24, 1787; m. Polly Cruttenden, dau. of Samuel Cruttenden* and Sarah Joselyn, Nov. 6, 1809. She was b. July 23, 1789. He d. Apr. 14, 1871, aged 84 yrs. Said to have rem. to Vt.,; unable to find any further trace of this branch. Ch:

*Samuel Cruttenden served in Rev. War 1776 under Col. Talcott. In 1780 he served 180 dys in Coast Guard under Capt. Peter Vail.

1306 Jared, b. ——.
1307 Sally, b. ——.
1308 Mary, b. ——; m. —— Judd.

758. Jacob Bishop, son of Jared Bishop and Mary Munson, b. Guilford, Sep. 2, 1789; enlisted in War of 1812 Guilford, Aug. 1813, under Capt. Amos Fowler; was drowned the following yr., July 1, 1814; unm.

759. Philo Bishop, son of Jared Bishop and Mary Munson, b. Guilford, Oct. 30, 1791; m. Chloe Bassett, dau. of Elisha Bassett and Hannah Stone, Madison, May 3, 1815. She was b. Madison, Jan. 19, 1794, d. Guilford, Feb. 5, 1887, aged 93 yrs. He was a farmer and a Whig.; d. Apr. 1, 1875, aged 84 yrs. Ch:

1309 x Lydia, b. July 29, 1816; m. Henry Hull; d. Apr. 6, 1903.
1310 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1818; unm; d. Aug. 23, 1840.
1311 x Sarah M., b. July 17, 1822; m. Reuben M. Fowler; d. Jan. 4,1892.
1312 x Vernelia H., b. Mar. 14, 1827; m. Warren Stebbins; res. Lamson, N. Y.

760. Justin Bishop, son of Jared Bishop and Mary Munson, b. Guilford, Dec. 13, 1794; m. Mary Davis, dau. of James Davis* and Ruth Griswold, Guilford, May 13, 1829. She was b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. Guilford, Sep. 23, 1888, aged 90 yrs. He d. there Dec. 15, 1859. Ch:

1313 x Jacob M., b. June 19, 1830; m. Orietta Lee; d. Oct. 17, 1909.
1314 Edward McGilvery, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. June 5, 1838.
1315 x Edward L., b. May 6, 1839; m. Sarah Wingood; res. Guilford.

761. Mary Munson Bishop, dau. of Jared Bishop and Mary Munson, b. Guilford, July 12, 1804; m. John Harrington Beach Chidsey, son of Abraham Chidsey and Nabby Beach, June 16, 1825. He was b. New Haven June 8, 1800; d. Guilford, Sep., 1896; aged 96 yrs. She d. Mar. 6, 1866. He was a shoemaker; res. East Haven, New Haven and Guilford. Ch:

1316 x Mary B., b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Jerome W. Ludington; d. Feb. 6, 1868.
1317 x Abraham B., b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Sylvia R. Davis; res. Derby, Conn.

772. Elihu Watrous (Waterhouse), son of Ambrose Waterhouse and Elcey Bushnell, b. Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 14, 1818; m. Charlotte Rogers, dau. of Chauncey Rogers and Marie Frisbie, Branford, Mar. 17, 1844. She was b. Branford, Jan. 3, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1909, aged 88 yrs. He d. May 1, 1882. He was a carpenter and joiner. Ch:

1318 x Elsie M., b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. John T. Sloan; res. New Haven.
1319 George, b. Aug. 11, 1850; res. California.

*James Davis served as Rev. Sol. under Capt. B. Bristol, 1779, under Capt. Sage, 1780; enlisted June 18, 1781 in Coast Guard under Capt. Peter Vail; wounded in arm at Battle of Leete's Island; drew a pension until he d. Mar. 12, 1852; widow drew pension until her death, Apr. 25, 1860, at age of 90 yrs.

773. Solon Bishop, son of Luman Bishop and Lucretia Bradley, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1785; m. Juliann Kilbourn, dau. of Orange Kilbourn and Rhoda Stone, about 1808. She was b. 1790; d. Aug. 26, 1831; he m. (2) Eliza Bolles, Dec. 23, 1831. She was b. 1803; d. 1884. He d. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 1866. He owned and operated a fulling mill for the dressing of "Home spun." Ch:

1320 x Luman, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Mary Wilmot; d. May 30, 1880.
1321 Osander, b. 1811; m. Julia Wilmot; d. Nov., 1888.
1322 Charles, b. 1812; m. ——; d. May 30, 1841.
1323 x Frederick, b. Apr. 16, 1813; m. Elizabeth Bolton; d. May 29, 1860.
1324 x Cornelia, b. Sep. 10, 1819; m. Albert Roberts; d. Feb. 19, 1891.
1325 x Eliza, b. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Oliver Ives; d. Jan. 3, 1903.
1326 Dotha, b. 1823; d. Feb. 13, 1838.
1327 Andrew, b. ——; unm; d. about 1890.
1328 George, b. 1815; unm; d. Feb. 1, 1845.

775. Sylvanus Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Rachel Stoddard, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., July 25, 1792; m. Clarinda Westover about 1830. She was b. June 10, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1868. He d. May 15, 1862. Ch:

1329 x John, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Maria Bunnell; d. Mar. 12, 1900.
1330 Hiram, L., b. Apr. 26, 1838; m. Ann V. Ames; d. Aug. 27, 1900. No issue.

779. Anna Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Guilford, June 16, 1785; m. Elijah Bunday (2) Asahel Valentine; had 5 ch; d. Apr. 11, 1846.

780. Clarissa Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Guilford, May 18, 1787; m. John Burns; Apr. 1, 1805; she d. May 31, 1879; aged 92 yrs. Ch:

1331 Bishop, b. Mar. 11, 1808; m. Olive Fuller.
1332 Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Hiram Lamb.
1333 Nancy, b. July 7, 1813; m. —— Parmeter; d. July 1, 1880.
1334 Hollister, b. Dec. 7, 1815; d. in service in Civil War, Apr. 10, 1862.
1335 Achsah, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. John Ballentine; d. Nov. 26, 1884.
1336 Polly, b. May 4, 1823; m. Sylvester McDerby; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
1337 Roxa, b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Jerome Parmeter; res. Woodland, Mich.

781. Sally Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Guilford, June 7, 1789; m. John Skidmore, 1809. He was b. Dec. 6, 1783. She d. Feb. 1, 1865. Ch:

1338 Sylvester, b. Jan. 4, 1811.
1339 Sally, b. May 30, 1813.
1340 Truman, b. Aug. 25, 1815.

1341 Solomon, b. May 19, 1817.
1342 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Edward Soule; res. Romeo, Mich.
1343 Rachel, b. Dec. 31, 1821.
1344 John, b. Aug. 6, 1824; res. Oxford, Mich.
1345 George, b. Sep. 26, 1826.
1346 x Marilda, b. Dec. 7, 1828; m. John M. Brown; d. May 4, 1898.

782. Chauncey Bishop, son of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 29, 1791; m. Chloe Wheeler, dau. of Eli Wheeler and Grizzle Osborne, Sep. 24, 1818. She was b. Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., May 27, 1797, d. North Rose, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1878, aged 81 yrs. She was a school teacher; member of Presby. Ch. He rem. with father's family to Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1812.; enlisted N. Y. troops June 19, 1813; in defense of Sodus Bay, Lake Ontario, under Gen. Dearborn; promoted to ensign (2d Lt.) 1817; to Lt., 1819; to Capt. 186th Rgmt. of State Militia, 1821. He was a member of Bapt. Ch.; d. North Rose, Aug. 5, 1880; aged 89 yrs. Ch:

1347 x Charles C., b. Feb. 7, 1820; unm; d. 1914 South Butler, N. Y.
1348 x Charity, b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. Rev. A. M. Stearns; d. Dec. 27, 1905.
1349 x Candace, b. Sep. 2, 1823; m. Chester Williams; d. May 7, 1906.
1350 x DeWitt C., b. Mar. 24, 1825; m. Mary Ann Mead; d. Feb. 24, 1892.
1351 Cicero H., b. Mar. 30, 1827; unm; drowned July 25, 1851.
1352 x John C., b. Feb. 7, 1829; m. Mary Avery; d. Aug. 20, 1897.
1353 x Cephas B., b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Sarah M. Chaddock; d. Aug. 30, 1899.
1354 x Celestia V., b. Nov. 7, 1837; m. Francis S. Wever; res. Neponsett, Ill.
1355 x Chauncey E., b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. Mary Butler; res. Oceola, Ill.

783. Phebe Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Charlestown, N. Y., July 30, 1793; m. Gardner Gillette, d. Oct. 16, 1869. Ch:

1356 Cyrus, b. ——; m. ——; had 12 ch.
1357 Harriet, b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. Gardner Rowe.
1358 John, b. ——; a physician; m. Julia A. Manning (2) Elizabeth Blood.
1359 Joel Chauncey, b. ——; res. at Trivoli, Ill.
1360 Cordelia, b. ——; m. Daniel Rice; d. Dec. 26, 1889.

784. Rachael Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1795; m. Dr. Peter Valentine; d. May 7, 1855. Ch:

1361 Jackson, b. ——.
1362 Cordelia, b. ——.
1363 Naoma, b. ——.

1364 Richard, b. ——.
1365 Henry H., b. ——.

785. Roxa Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Charlestown, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1797; m. David Gates; she d. Oct. 20, 1837; 2 ch.

786. Joel Bishop, son of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1800; m. Zamira Mahela Slafter, dau. of Ira Slafter and Joanna Jacobs, July 4, 1826. She was b. Mansfield, Conn., Sep. 11, 1802; d. Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1897, aged 94 yrs., 4 mos., 7 dys. He rem. with parents, 1812, to Rose, N. Y.; 1841, rem. to South Butler, d. there Mar. 24, 1875; member of Bapt. Ch.; Republican in pols.; carpenter. Ch:

1366 x Alinda, b. May 14, 1827; m. Patrick Fanning; d. Apr. 8, 1806.
1367 x Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Lucy Hall; d. Jan. 2, 1898.
1368 x Charlotte, b. Mar. 7, 1832; m. Addison Harwood; d. Apr. 23, 1881.
1369 Eron D., b. Sep. 21, 1834; unm; d. Jan. 25, 1854.
1370 x Martha F., b. Mar. 27, 1837; m. Elias Taylor; res. Wolcott, N.Y.
1371 x Mary J., b. May 12, 1839; m. Porter F. Van Dusen; d. Sep. 24, 1907.
1372 x Sarah S., b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. George Harwood; res. Wolcott, N.Y.
1373 x Harriet, b. May 30, 1844; m. Sylvanus Campbell; res. Martville, N. Y.
1374 Emma, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. June 3, 1848.
1375 Antha, b. July 5, 1849; d. Aug. 2, 1849.

787. Martha Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1802; m. Lyman Felton. He was b. Sep. 14, 1804. She d. May 30, 1834, and he m. (2) her sister Harriet, Sep. 24, 1835; d. June 16, 1879. He was a farmer; member of Bapt. Ch. Ch:

1376 Martha, b. Sep. 27, 1826; m. George Slocum and Kenney Adams.
1377 x Lyman, b. June 7, 1829; m. Almira Jane Grinnell; d. Apr. 22, 1902.

788. Lucinda Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Apr. 9, 1805; m. Ansel Martin Gardner, 1824; res. Smithville and Peoria, Ill. She d. Jan. 1, 1895; aged 90 yrs. Ch:

1378 Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1826; res. Harkers Corners, Ill.
1379 Phebe L., b. July 7, 1828; m. Morgan Wever (2) Noah Eaton.
1380 Harriet S., b. Sep. 30, 1830; m. William Calhoun; res. Monmouth, Kansas.
1381 Adam, b. June 17, 1833; m. ——; 10 ch; res. Gray, Iowa.
1382 x Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Joseph A. Smith; res. Lyons, Kan.
1383 x Reuben, b. Mar. 15, 1838; m. Mary F. Townsend; res. Neponsett, Ill.
1384 x Lucinda, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Judson Smith; res. Lyons, Kan.
1385 Chauncey, b. Mar. 6, 1843; res. Audubon, Iowa.
1386 Otis, b. Apr. 14, 1845; d. Apr. 28, 1845.

1387 x Mary Jane, b. July 11, 1846; m. Charles Drury; d. Feb. 25, 1908. Page 217.
1388 John A., b. Sep. 12, 1848; unm; d. Sep. 10, 1870.

789. Elijah Herrick Bishop, son of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 21, 1807; m. Jerusha Howard, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829. She was b. July 29, 1812, d. 1893. He d. Havana, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1869. Ch:

1389 x Susan, b. July 29, 1831; m. Benj. McWhorter; res. Chicago Junction, Ohio.
1390 Permelia, b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. Samuel L. Smith; res. Havana, Ohio.
1391 x Loren S., b. June 11, 1835; m. Almira Miller; d. June 27, 1881.
1392 Lucinda, b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Leander Smith. No issue.
1393 Caroline, b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. George Frazee; res. Galva, Ill., 1905.
1394 Marilla, b. Sep. 23, 1841; m. J. Wilson (2) W. Galbick; res. Chicago, Ill.
1395 x Joseph L., b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. Alice Ludlow; d. Oct. 21, 1869.

790. Reuben Bishop, son of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Charlestown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810; m. in Rose, N. Y., Sarah Ann Gardner, dau. of Samuel Gardner and Rebecca Myers, Aug. 25, 1835. She was b. Rose, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1818, d. Havana, Ohio, June 2, 1905; aged 87 yrs. He rem. to Wayne Co., N. Y. with parents, 1812, and to Huron Co., Ohio, 1837. He was a farmer, member of Meth. Ch., a republican in pols. He d. Havana, Feb. 12, 1875. Ch:

1396 x Delos, b. June 15, 1836; m. Catherine Miller; res. Sunfield, Mich.
1397 Eveline, b. May 24, 1838; d. July 4, 1844.
1398 x William, b. Sep. 14, 1840; m. Eliza Mann; d. July 31, 1904.
1399 x Alonzo, b. June 12, 1843; m. Mary Brooks; res. Havana, Ohio.
1400 x Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. John C. Dow; res. Sunfield, Mich.
1401 x Gardner, b. Mar. 23, 1848; m. Sarah Jane Bishop; d. Feb. 16, 1922.
1402 x Eugenia, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Hiram H. Ruff; d. March 21, 1921.
1403 x Reuben, b. Sep. 12, 1854; m. Joanna R. Dow; res. Sunfield, Mich.
1404 Sarah Diana, b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1861.
1405 Charles Edward, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. June 19, 1863.

791. Harriet Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Phebe Avery, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; m. Lyman Felton, Sep. 24, 1834. He was b. Wayne Co., Sep. 14, 1814; rem to Huron Co., Ohio; from there to Mich., 1847. She was a member of Daughters of American Revolution, received from Chapter, Feb. 17, 1898, a souvenir Spoon, given to her as a "Real Daughter." She d. July 1, 1898, aged 85 yrs. He was a Justice of the Peace; a famer; member of Bapt. Ch.; d. Tuscola Co., Mich., June 12, 1879. Ch:

1406 x Laura M., b. Dec. 30, 1835; m. Porter Vail; d. Feb. 1917; Wayne, Mich.
1407 x Janette, b. July 3, 1838; m. Dr. E. O. Bennett; res. Detroit, Mich.

1408 Hercelia, b. July 23, 1841; m. O. B. Randal; d. Mar. 1, 1873.
1409 x Hiram, b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Nancy Reece; res. Lansing, Mich.
1410 x George B., b. May 4, 1851; m. Addie Rounds; res. Kingston, Mich.
1411 x Harriet, b. May 1, 1855; m. Jonas McAlpine; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

792. John Bishop, son of Reuben Bishop and Abigail Wright, b. Guilford, May 30, 1797; m. Julia Hawley, dau. of Milton Hawley, Clinton, Conn., Mar. 28, 1820. She was b. Clinton, Nov. 6, 1800; d. Forestville, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1892; aged 92 yrs. He was a hotel keeper; res. Mayville, N. Y., d. May 15, 1855. Both buried Westfield, N. Y. Ch:

1412 Esther, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. Sep. 24, 1902.
1413 Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1905.
1414 Mary, b. Sep. 17, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1829.
1415 Mary E., b. May 2, 1833; unm; res. Hopewell, N. Y.
1416 Emeline, b. July 17, 1837; unm. res. Forestville, N. Y.

793. Cynthia Bishop, dau. of Reuben Bishop and Abigail Wright, b. Guilford, May 7, 1803; rem. with parents to Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Aaron Alrich, Mar. 30, 1820; rem to Grafton, Ohio, 1840, where he d. Mar. 3, 1852. She d. July 29, 1877. Ch:

1417 x James Lester, b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Hannah Clark; d. Oct. 4, 1905.

798. Nathaniel Bishop, son of Reuben Bishop and Abigail Wright, b. Guilford, Apr. 9, 1814; m. Emeline Crawford in Hopewell, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1836. She was b. Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 18, 1818; d. Manchester, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1898; aged 80 yrs. He was a farmer, a Republican in pols; a member of Presby. Ch.; d. Manchester, July 27, 1882. Both buried Palmyra, N. Y. Ch:

1418 x Asher, b. June 15, 1838; unm; sol; d. Feb. 2, 1865.
1419 x James, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Harriet L. Fish; d. Feb. 7, 1865.
1420 John, b. May 27, 1843; m. Annie Wilkinson; no issue.
1421 x Harriet, b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. George Sampson; res. Rochester, N. Y.
1422 x Joel, b. Apr. 14, 1849; m. Jessie Thomson; res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
1423 Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1852; unm; res. Palmyra, N. Y.
1424 Emma, b. May 25, 1855; m. Frank Short; d. Apr. 4, 1893.

799. Benjamin Bishop Cone, son of Noah Cone and Rachel Bishop, b. Haddam, Conn., July 19, 1797; m. Lucy Whitney Colt., dau. of William Colt and Huldah Whitney, Oct. 6, 1832, Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. She was b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1807; d. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870. He was a stock dealer and farmer, and a Jackson Democrat in pols; he d. Pittsford, N. Y., July 28, 1842. Ch:

1425 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1834; unm; d. 1917.
1426 x William W., b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Orrinda Lamphere; res. Brandsville, Mo.

1427 x Sarah Colt, b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Benjamin Finkle; d. June 28, 1894.

801. Andrew Cone, son of Noah Cone and Rachel Bishop, b. Durham, Conn., Apr. 23, 1801; m. Matilda Norton, dau. of Eber Norton and Diantha Dowd, Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1857. She was b. Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1808; d. Thornton, Ill., June 19, 1886. He was a farmer; res. East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. Sep. 26, 1876. Ch:

1428 x Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. Almira Blake; res. La Porte, Ind.
1429 Eber N., b. July 24, 1831; m. Josephine Martz; res. Victor, N. Y.
1430 x William, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Elvira Butler; res. Homewood,Ill.
1431 Amelia, b. July 29, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1841.
1432 Linus, b. May 8, 1840; sol.; d. in Army May 31, 1862.
1433 Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Virginia Mastick; d. June 24, 1902.

802. Linus Cone, son of Noah Cone and Rachel Bishop, b. Durham, Conn., Oct. 10, 1802; m. Polly Crooks, dau. of David Crooks and Eunice Knox, Troy, Mich., Mar. 4, 1827. She was b. May 11, 1807, d. Avon, Mich., Aug. 7, 1889; aged 82 yrs. Mr. Cone was a farmer, associate editor of Mich. Farmer, Pres. Mich. State Agriculture Soc. He d. Troy, Mich., Oct. 12, 1875. Ch:

1434 Frederick, b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. Belle Mosier; d. Jan. 23, 1897.
1435 Riley C., b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Elizabeth M. Sliter; d. July 1, 1903.
1436 Lorenzo, b. Apr. 8, 1836; unm; d. Pontiac, Mich., Mar. 12, 1901.

803. William Cone, son of Noah Cone and Rachel Bishop, b. Durham, Conn., Mar. 23, 1805; m. Betsey Maria Bostwick, dau. of Elijah Bostwick and Diantha Rice, Troy, Mich., 1831. She was b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1812; d. Troy, 1855. He d. Troy, May 15, 1866. He was a noted deer and bear hunter. Ch:

1437 William, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Laura Jane Mastick; d. May 2, 1903.
1438 Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1837; m. —— Judd; res. Idaho.
1439 Lorenzo E., b. July 9, 1839; m. Antha Richards.

815. Bishop Atwell, son of Jesse Atwell and Phebe Bishop, b. Durham, Conn., Dec. 4, 1812; m. Rachel G. Fowler, dau. of Nathan Fowler, Durham, Mar. 16, 1837. She d. July 27, 1894. He was a farmer and a Republican in pols. Res. Durham where he d. Mar. 13, 1892; aged 80 yrs. Ch:

1440 Waldo F., b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1844.
1441 Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
1442 John C., b. May 11, 1843; m. Elizabeth Ives; res. Durham, Conn.
1443 Narcissa, b. Apr. 11, 1846; m. E. N. Brainerd; d. Oct., 1915.
1444 x Waldo R., b. Nov. 12, 1847; m. Martha Lyman; d. Sep. 26, 1909.
1445 Georgia S., b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. W. H. Drownes; res. Lowell, Mass.

817. Fanny Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsy Dobbs, b. Danbury, Conn., May 20, 1809; m. David DeForest Wildman, son of Najah Wildman and Rebecca DeForest, Danbury, May 7, 1829. He was b. Miry Brook, Conn., Aug. 5, 1807. He was a merchant; a republican in pols.; res. Danbury where he d. May 31, 1852; and she Jan. 29, 1877. Ch:

1446 x Harriet, b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. George B. Hart; d. May 12, 1857.
1447 Ann Augusta, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. July 13, 1844.
1448 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1835; unm; member of D.A.R., d. Sep. 12, 1901.
1449 x Mary, b. June 11, 1839; unm; res. Danbury, Conn.
1450 x Arthur, b. Sep. 14, 1845; m. Leora C. Coperthwaite; d. Feb. 26, 1912.

818. Betsey Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, b. Danbury, Conn., May 27, 1810; m. John Clark Blackman, son of John Star Blackman and Laura Clark, Danbury, Conn., May 5, 1830. He was b. Danbury, Sep. 11, 1807. He was a jeweler and a republican in pols.; res. Bridgeport where he d. Dec. 8, 1872. She d. May 3, 1905; aged 95 yrs. Ch:

1451 William Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1831; d. May 26, 1835.
1452 x Annie B., b. Aug. 28, 1833; m. Julius S. Hanover; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
1453 Helen M., b. July 28, 1835; m. Henry B. Ferguson; no issue; d. June 21, 1913.
1454 John, b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. in infancy.
1455 } Charles Nichols, b. Sep. 10, 1842; d. Jan. 22, 1844.
1456 } William Frederick, b. Sep. 10, 1842; d. unm; Sep. 19, 1865.
1457 x Sophia H., b. May 14, 1849; m. Edwin F. Rhodes; res. Providence, R. I.
1458 x Fannie I., b. Dec. 2, 1850; m. Horace W. Wightman; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

819. Amos Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1811; m. Mary Munrow, May 23, 1831; (2) Annis Barnum, Danbury, Dec. 23, 1838; d. June 18, 1884. She was b. Apr. 23, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1893. Ch:

1459 George, b. ——.
1460 Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. William Patch; res. 1913, Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Patch prefers not to give records.

821. Martha Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, b. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1816; m. Thomas Wildman Sprague, son of Eleazur Sprague and Dorcas Wildman, Danbury, May 25, 1835. He was b. Nov. 10, 1814; rem. to Dayton, Ohio, 1848, to Cincinnati, 1850, where he established a retail clothing and custom tailoring business; disposed of it 1876; commenced mfg. of shirts and underwear with his son. He was descendant on maternal side of a Rev. Sol.; d. Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1894; aged 80 yrs. His wife d. Feb. 25, 1896, also aged 80 yrs. Ch:

1461 William B., b. June 26, 1836; m. Kate Roper; 2 ch.; d. Dec. 30, 1899.

1462 x Edward T., b. May 26, 1842; m. Annie H. Wiswell; res. Cincinnati, O.

822. Mary Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, b. Danbury, Dec. 4, 1817; m. William Daniel Meeker, Danbury, Feb. 1, 1837. He was b. Brookfield, Conn., Jan. 28, 1816; d. May 24, 1878.; a republican in pols.; member of Masonic order; owner of a saw-mill. She d. Apr. 5, 1893. Ch:

1463 Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. in infancy.
1464 William Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. 1880.
1465 Mary Sophia, b. July 7, 1842; d. in infancy.
1466 Nathaniel B., b. Apr. 20, 1844.
1467x Isabella B., b. Dec. 14, 1846; m. Joseph E. Brister; res. Jersey City, N. J., d. Mar. 24, 1919.
1468 Annabelle M., b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. Aug. 19, 1905.

826. Joseph Dobbs Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, b. Danbury, June 24, 1825 m. Sarah A. Willes, dau. of John Willes and Sarah Harlow, New York City, Sep. 9, 1852. He was a painter and frescoer; a Republican in pols.; served in Civil War as a member of Co. B. 23rd Conn. Vols., chief musician of rgmt., d. in service at Bellefonte, Ohio, Sep. 12, 1863. She d. Mount Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1918. Ch:

1469 Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Francina Paddon, d. July 15, 1907.
1470 Fannie, b. 1861; d. 1863.
1471 x Kate., b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Walter C. Reid; res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
1472 Joseph Baldwin, b. June 4, 1858; address unknown.
1473 Bessie Blackman, d. in infancy.

827. Isabelle Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, b. Danbury, Nov. 21, 1827; m. Milton H. Cook, Bridgeport, Conn., 1853; rem. to Cincinnati, Ohio, where she d. June 1, 1898. Ch:

1474 Alfred, b. ——; d. about 1909.
1475 Martha, b. ——; m. Charles Manning. Mrs. Manning prefers not to give records; she res. Cincinnati, O.

831. Maria Polly Bishop. See Jonathan Bishop No. 756.

832. Sophia Bishop, dau. of Seth Bishop and Hannah Parmalee, b. Guilford, Dec. 26, 1797; m. Samuel Fowler, son of Samuel Fowler and Parnel Spencer, Guilford, May 10, 1817. He was b. Guilford, June 28, 1796, d. there 1877, aged 81 yrs. He was clerk of Borough of Guilford 1832–3 and held other local offices. She d. Guilford, Apr. 2, 1864. Ch:

1476 x Edward, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Jane E. Russell; d. 1894.
1477 Roger, b. Nov. 23, 1822; d. July 9, 1825.
1478 Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1825; d. June 30, 1825.
1479 Roger, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. June 11, 1830.
1480 Lemuel, b. Apr. 21, 1831; m. Isabella Smith.
1481 Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 22, 1835.
1482 Franklin, b. Nov. 20, 1835; m. Adelaide Leeds; d. Feb. 13, 1875.

833. Emeline Bishop, dau. of Seth Bishop and Hannah Parmalee, b. Guilford, May 11, 1802; m. Henry Evarts, son of Roswell Evarts and Ruth Chittenden, Madison, June 7, 1820. He was b. Madison, Jan. 30, 1799; d. there July 27, 1847. She d. Sep. 3, 1886; aged 84 yrs. Ch:

1483 Harriet, b. Jan. 3, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1821.
1484 George W., b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. Eliza Ann Silvey.
1485 Harriet, b. July 6, 1824; m. George Gunn.
1486 Sherman, b. May 5, 1827.
1487 Henry, b. May 12, 1835.
1488 Mary B., b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. W. H. Sears.

839. Curtis Benton Bishop, son of Augustus Bishop and Mary Walkley, b. Madison, Mar. 18, 1818; m. Catherine Coan, Dau. of Josiah Coan and Catherine Graves, Madison, June 28, 1841. She was b. Madison, Sep. 6, 1819; d. Guilford Aug. 28, 1894. He was a farmer and Democrat in pols; served as Col. in Conn. Militia, but was not in War of 1861; d. North Madison, June 19, 1875. Ch:

1489 x William C., b. Apr. 6, 1842; m. Abby L. Davis; res. Guilford.
1490 x Ella C., b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. William H. Davis; res. New Haven, Conn.
1491 x Leonard R., b. Aug. 30, 1846; m. Rhoda Bailey; d. Dec. 13, 1914.
1492 x Charles E., b. Apr. 24, 1848; m. Viola Briggs; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
1493 Isabelle C., b. July 4, 1850; m. Frederick Davis; no issue.
1494 x Clara W., b. Dec. 23, 1852; m. Ralph L. Parker; d. Sep. 9, 1913.
1495 x Frank B., b. Nov. 28, 1854; m. Lillian J. Norton; res. Guilford.

841. Joel Blatchley Bishop, son of Augustus Bishop and Mary Walkley, b. Madison, Apr. 6, 1822; m. Madison, Feb. 6, 1843, Amanda Dudley, dau. of David Dudley and Abigail Stevens. She was b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 9, 1879. Rem. to DeWitt, Iowa, 1856, where he was a preacher in M. E. Ch. During Civil War he served as Capt. in an Iowa Rgmt.; returned to Norwich, 1865, preaching there and at Balic, Conn; later to Moodus, Conn. at M. E. Ch. until he d. June 8, 1868. He was a carpenter and a Republican in pols. Both buried at Madison. Ch:

1496 x Edson, b. May 5, 1844; m. Mary E. Davis.
1497 x Wesley W., b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Harriet Wetmore; res. Wethersfield, Conn.
1498 x Jane E., b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Edgar George Davis; d. Apr. 11, 1872.

844. Sherman Benjamin Bishop, son of Augustus Bishop and Mary Walkley, b. Madison, Conn., Aug. 20, 1830; m. Ellen Webber, dau. of Ariel Webber and Lucina Holmes, Apr. 2, 1862. She was b. Pomfret, Conn., July 23, 1840, d. Mar. 27, 1912. He was a member of Cong. Ch.; farmer, republican in pols.; prominent member of Masonic order; d. Apr. 19, 1895. Ch:

1499 x Edwin W., b. May 12, 1869; m. Rachel Rand; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
1500 x Sherman W., b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. Anna Clark; res. Providence, R. I.

845. Ellen Chittenden Bishop, dau. of Bildad Bishop and Nancy Chittenden, b. Guilford, May 24, 1829; m. Geo. H. Gladwin, Deep River, Conn., Oct. 22, 1854. She d. Mar. 11, 1890. Ch:

1501 George Selden, b. Apr. 14, 1856; res. New Haven, Conn.
1502 x Charles A., b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Lina Estella Page; no issue; res. Branford, Conn.

849. Henry Bishop, son of Bildad Bishop and Nancy Chittenden, b. Guilford Feb. 9, 1839; m. Sarah M. Stevens, Guilford, Mar. 22, 1862. She was b. Nov. 12, 1841. Ch:

1503 Jennie Maria, b. July 18, 1863.

857. George Randolph Bishop, son of Peyton Randolph Bishop and Mary Jones, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 17, 1847; m. Bridgeport, Apr. 3, 1866, Eleanor Coit Foote, dau. of Charles B. Foote and Jane Thompson. She was b. May 27, 1844, d. Sep. 25, 1914. Mr. Bishop conducted a stove and tinware business, plumbing, tinning and sheet metal works; member of St. John's Epis. Ch.; also member of Odd Fellows; d. Bridgeport, Mar. 1, 1880. Ch:

1504 George Randolph, b. Sep. 27, 1869; d. June 20, 1870.
1505 Lillie Louise, b. July 4, 1872; d. July 30, 1872.
1506 Peyton Thompson, b. June 25, 1875; d. Aug. 31, 1876.
1507 x Forrester F., b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Charlotte Shirley; res. 1916, Bridgeport, Conn.

862. Benjamin Franklin Bishop, son of Peyton Randolph Bishop and Mary Jones, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Anna Roberts, of Rowayton, Conn., 1889. They had no ch. He rec'd. education at Golden Hill Inst., Bridgeport. Feb., 1874, he went west with his father, to Tulare Co., Cal., engaged in sheep raising both for wool and mutton; then engaged in stock raising on a large scale; d. Bridgeport, June 24, 1907.

865. Thomas Edwin Bishop, son of Peyton Randolph Bishop and Mary Jones, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 10, 1861; rec'd. education at Golden Hill Inst., Bridgeport; rem. to Cal., entered employ of Sisson, Wallace & Co., Tulare City. 1880 went to ranch with father and brother. Returned Bridgeport 1899; never married. Greatly assisted compilers in furnishing records of this branch of Bishop family; res. Bridgeport.

866. Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Nathaniel Bishop and Ruth Bartlett, b., Guilford, Sep. 4, 1774; m. Samuel Collins, son of William Collins and Ruth Cook, Lenox, Mass., 1793. He was b. 1763; res. Lenox, Mass. Ch:

1508 Samantha, b. ——; m. David Williams.
1509 Addison, b. ——; m. Saphrona Ball.
1510 Horatio, b. ——; m. Emily Ball.
1511 Eliza, b. ——; m. Theodore E. Hart.
1512 Bishop, b. ——; m. Abigail Ball.
1513 Frederick, b. ——; m. Nancy White.
1514 Albert, b. ——; m. Mary A. Rightmire.
1515 William, b. ——.
1516 Abraham, b. ——.

871. Nathaniel Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Ruth Bartlett, b. Richmond, Mass., Oct. 6, 1783; m. Julia Betts, Green River, N. Y., June 6, 1801. She was b. 1784; d. Kettlesville, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1870; aged 86 yrs.; rem. from Lebanon, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1802 to Kettlesville; m. over 67 yrs. 1814 he was Capt. in 32d Regt. N. Y. troops, under Col. W. W. Cook; he d. Kettlesville, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1869; aged 86 yrs. Ch:

1517 Sally Rossiter, b. Apr. 13, 1802; d. Apr. 18, 1867.
1518 x Beriah, b. June 16, 1803; m. Joanna Miller; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
1519 Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1810.
1520 Ruth Ann, b. Sep. 7, 1810; m. —— Blair; had 3 ch.
1521 Lavinia, b. Apr. 20, 1813; m. —— Lewis,; had 3 ch.; d. Feb. 24, 1874.
1522 Nancy, b. July 6, 1815; m. —— Benton.
1523 x Samuel H., b. Sep. 22, 1818; m. Jane Maria Stever; d. Aug. 4, 1903.
1524 Eliza Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1820; m. Rufus Flint; d. Jan. 13, 1906.
1525 x Frederick B., b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Harriet Bullock; d. Feb. 26, 1857.
1526 x George Cornwall, b. Jan. 27, 1826; m. Larinda Scofield; d. Apr. 2, 1905.

872. Henry Walker Bishop, son of Nathaniel Bishop and Ruth Bartlett, b. Richmond, Mass., Apr. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 14, 1822, Sara Taintor Bulkley, dau. of Capt. Charles Bulkley and Betsey Taintor, Williamstown, Mass. He grad. Williams College, 1817; studied law in Lenox; opened law office in Richmond 1821; appointed Register of Probate for Berks. Co., 1826, resigning after 25 yrs. to accept seat upon Bench of the Court of Common Pleas; 1850 Democratic candidate for Governor; member of Constitutional Convention 1849; represented district in Mass. legislature 1860; appointed trustee for Williams Coll., 1847–1870; rec'd degree of LL. D. from this coll.; Jeffersonian Democrat in pols.; d. Apr. 13, 1871. Ch:

1527 x Lucy, b. Mar. 5, 1826; m. John Nicholas Pike; d. Mar. 10, 1848.
1528 Sarah, b. ——.
1529 Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Joseph Tucker; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
1530 x Henry W., b. June 2, 1829; m. Ann Richardson (2) Jessie Pomeroy; d. Pittsfield, Mass., 1913.

874. Timothy Bishop, son of Jesse Bishop and Molly Fowler, b. Guilford, Oct. 11, 1804; m. ——, Middlefield, Ohio. She was b. Middlefield, Oct. 23, 1811; d. Brecksville, Ohio, Nov., 1872. He d. Apr. 16, 1840. Ch:

1531 x Edwin S., b. Sep. 4, 1834; m. Seba S. Campton; d. Nov., 1911.

875. Hiram Lucius Bishop, son of Jesse Bishop and Molly Fowler, b. Guilford, June 7, 1807; m. Delia Elizabeth Cook, dau. of Christopher Cook and Tabitha Alderman, June 8, 1828. She was b. Middlefield, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1810; d. July 16, 1889. He rem. to Ohio with his parents 1816; d. Sep. 19, 1876. Ch:

1532 Amelia, b. May 14, 1829; m. Simeon J. Church; d. Aug. 6, 1857.
1533 Philena, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1833.
1534 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1833; unm; res. Middlefield, Ohio, 1909.
1535 x Warren, b. June 26, 1834; m. Pauline L. Thompson; res. Lynn Haven, Fla.
1536 Delia, b. Mar. 29, 1838; m. Lyman J. Watson; no issue; d. 1872.
1537 Hiram, b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. Ludia Atwood; no issue; d. May 28, 1877.
1538 Phebe, b. Dec. 13, 1844; unm; d. Aug. 19, 1866.
1539 x Hortense, b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. Webster O. Johnson; res. Chardon, O.
1540 x Jenny Lind, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Sylvester D. Hollenbeck; d. Dec. 24, 1915.

876. Samuel Fowler Bishop, son of Jesse Bishop and Molly Fowler, b. Middlefield, O., June 5, 1810; m. Ruth Ann Chatfield, dau. of Isaac Chatfield and Lucy Tomlinson, 1836. She was b. Guilford, Aug. 10, 1817; d. Middlefield, Apr. 15, 1904; aged 87 yrs. He was a farmer; member of Meth. Ch; republican in pols; d. Chicago, Oct. 26, 1849. Ch:

1541 Frances Charlotte, b. Sep. 6, 1837; m. Benj. F. Starr; no issue; d. Jan. 12, 1891.
1542 Josephine V., b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Edmund Jones; no issue; d. Nov. 15, 1893.
1543 Roselie, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 10, 1851.
1544 x Rosette, b. June 6, 1844; m. Joseph T. Hough; res. Washington, D. C.
1545 x Ruth Ann, b. July 28, 1846; m. Arthur Gustorf; res. Chicago, Ill.
1546 Samuel Lester, b. Sep. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 15, 1869.

879. Harriet Bishop, dau. of Jesse Bishop and Molly Fowler, b. Middlefield, O., 1816; m. Amedus Cooke, son of Christopher Cook and Tabitha Alderman, Oct. 11, 1835. He was b. Windsor, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1812; d. Middlefield Aug. 4, 1868. She d. June 10, 1843. He m. (2) Rhoda Jarvis, Dec., 1843. He was a farmer, a republican and member of Wesleyan Meth. Ch. Ch:

1547 Joshua, b. Sep. 22, 1836; d. in infancy.
1548 Christopher, b. May 22, 1838; unm; Sol.; d. Mar. 21, 1905.
1549 Gilbert L., b. Mar. 21, 1840; m. Mamie E. Rice (2) Rogenia Brown.
1550 Worthy, b. Sep. 28, 1841; unm.; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
1551 Timothy, b. June 8, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1861.

880. Jesse Barnes Bishop, son of Jesse Bishop and Molly Fowler, b. Middlefield, O., Oct. 25, 1820; m. Harriet Huff, 1854. He m. (2) Emily C. Hatch, dau. of Julius Hatch and Olive Chapman, July 12, 1856. She was b. Farmington, O., Apr. 8, 1834; d. Dec. 13, 1897. They res. Middlefield, O., where he d. Feb. 1, 1883. He was a farmer. Ch:

1552 x Ida, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Chas. Belden; d. May 7, 1899.
1553 Etta O., b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Nov. 16, 1916.
1554 x Lorinda, b. Sep. 30, 1863; m. Lysander Stratton; res. Middlefield, Ohio.

883. Augustus Bishop, son of Ezra Bishop and Rachel Chittenden, b. Guilford, Oct. 7, 1793; m. Patty Loper, dau. of Samuel Loper* and Rebecca Coan, Nov. 8, 1820. She was b. Guilford, Oct. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1872. He d. there Feb. 1, 1858. Ch:

1555 x Martin C., b. Mar. 5, 1823; m. Janette A. Griswold; res. North Branford, Conn.
1556 Edward A., b. May 10, 1825; d. Sep. 18, 1838.
1557 x Egbert E., b. May 6, 1827; m. Grace Bunnell; d. May 14, 1898.
1558 x Elvira C., b. July 14, 1829; m. Christopher C. Rossiter; d. Nov. 25, 1895.

888. Orange Parnell Bishop, son of William Bishop and Antha Kinney, b. 1819, New Milford, Conn.; m. Mary ——; b. 1831, d. June 6, 1858. He m. (2) Annette Walker, dau. of David Walker and Annie Jennings, Oct. 6, 1858, in New Milford. She was b. New Milford, May 23, 1838; res. there in 1913. He was a sol.; enlisting 1861. He came home from army, ill, d. 1 mo. afterwards in New Haven, Oct. 31, 1864. Ch:

1559 Antha J., b. ——; m. Gary Murphy; res. New Milford.
1560 William P., b. 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1861.
1561 x Minnie Aletta, b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Chas. Camp (2) A. Hawley; res. New Milford.

891. Maria Bishop, dau. of Nathan Bishop and Sally Gale, b. Dec. 16, 1794; Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Silas Olmstead, 1817. He was b. N. Y. State Feb. 5, 1792; d. May 2, 1852. She d. Aug. 21, 1873. Ch:

1562 Harriet, b. Aug. 12, 1819; m. Daniel Tuttle.
1563 x Harry B., b. June 29, 1822; m. Betsey Woodworth; d. Nov. 5, 1902.
1564 Selden, b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. Etta Luther; d. Aug. 6, 1900.

892. Celina Bishop, dau. of Nathan Bishop and Sally Gale, b. 1796; m. Charles Tuttle, Dec. 16, 1818. He was b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. Aug. 7, 1876; aged 82 yrs. She d. Jan. 21, 1840. Ch:

1565 Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1823.
1566 Lovina, b. Sep. 15, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1827.

*Samuel Loper served in Rev. War as Srgt. in Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., 1776, under Col. Talcott.

1567 Levi, b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1823.
1568 William, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Apr. 4, 1829.
1569 x Hattie, b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. Freeman Foster; d. Feb. 20, 1902.
1570 x Almira, b. Mar. 18, 1830; m. Lewis Wheeler; d. May 15, 1879.
1571 Charles, b. Apr. 28, 1833; m. Ursula Conner; res. Geneva, Ohio.
1572 Nathan, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Celia Wolcott; d. Feb. 29, 1879.
1573 Celina, b. Sep. 21, 1839; m. Horace Hitchcock; d. Mar. 3, 1858.

895. James Bishop, son of Nathan Bishop and Sally Gale, b. in Conn., Feb. 9, 1803; m. Julia Ann Allen, dau. of Truman Allen and Esther Ann de Manville, Nov. 27, 1828. She was b. Sep. 6, 1802; d. Apr. 23, 1863. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Lusher Bishop, wd. of his brother William, Otoe Co., Nebraska, June 9, 1864. She was b. Cabell Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1827; res. Lincoln, Neb. He was a Meth. preacher but always followed occupation of farmer; he was an early settler in Wisconsin, going there, 1840; rem. to Nebraska, became 1st probate judge of Johnson Co., 1st postmaster of Tecumseh, Neb.; d. Glen Rock, Neb. Jan. 13, 1884; aged 81 yrs. Ch:

1574 Sally, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. unm; in Wisconsin, May 13, 1848.
1575 x Esther Ann, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m. Wm. Stephenson; d. Feb., 1916.
1576 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1834; m. Cyrus Wright; d. Avoca, Neb.
1577 x Lucy M., b. Sep. 25, 1836; m. John Martin; d. Mar. 18, 1912.
1578 x Julia E., b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. James Edwards Brown; d. Apr. 26, 1916.
1579 James F., b. May 24, 1842; m. ——; res. Giltner, Neb.
1580 Henry T., b. Sep. 3, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1851.
1581 x Harriet E., b. Apr. 12, 1865; m. Frank C. Richards; res. Lincoln, Neb.
1582 Alta, b. July 10, 1867; unm; res. Lincoln, Neb.
1583 Edward E., b. Aug. 3, 1869; unm; res. Omaha, Neb.

896. Harry Bishop, son of Nathan Bishop and Sally Gale, b. Harpersfield, O., Aug. 8, 1806; m. Mary Celestia LaMont, dau. of Robert LaMont and Hannah Rodman, 1827. She was b. Harpersfield, Ohio, May 11, 1811, d. Sep. 10, 1854. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Andrews Young, dau. of Simeon Andrews, wd. of John N. Young, Feb. 15, 1855. She was b. Solon, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1819; d. May 8, 1894. He was a Methodist; a Democrat in pols; d. June 9, 1888; aged 82 yrs. Ch:

1584 Sylvester, b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 29, 1830.
1585 Silas, b. 1830; m. Tennessee Gardenhire; d. May 25, 1889.
1586 x Matilda A., b. Mar. 24, 1832; m. George R. Webster; res. Rock Creek, Ohio.
1587 x Hannah A., b. Sep. 13, 1834; m. Burnett Blakesley; d. July 19, 1906.
1588 Albert, b. Apr. 21, 1836; m. Jane Mack; no issue; Sol.; killed at Cedar Mountain battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
1589 x Alfred, b. July 22, 1838; m. Nancy Smith and Anna Fox; res. Odessa, Mo.
1590 Flora, b. Sep. 15, 1856.
1591 Harry M., b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. ——; res. Grand Island, Neb.
1592 x Nathan, b. Mar. 3, 1861; m. Margaret Norton; res. Geneva, Ohio.

897. Nathan Bishop, son of Nathan Bishop and Sally Gale, b. Cobbleskill, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1809; m. Samantha Chapman, dau. of John Chapman and Clarissa Johnson, Jefferson Co., O., June 24, 1835. She was b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1813; d. Geneva, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1898; aged 85 yrs. He was a farmer, member of Meth. Ch.; a republican in pols; d. Geneva, O., July 13, 1881. Ch:

1593 Harriet, b. Apr. 19, 1837; d. Sep. 1, 1837.
1594 Maria, b. July 5, 1838.
1595 x Louisa, b. May 31, 1840; m. Franklin R. Cole; res. Albion, Mich.

899. William Bishop, son of Nathan Bishop and Sally Gale, b. Harpersfield, O., Nov. 14, 1817; m. in Cincinnati, O., May 24, 1842, Mary Ann Lusher. She was b. Cabell Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1827. He was a farmer; member of Meth. Ch.; d. Florence, Ky., Apr. 20, 1858. She m. (2) James Bishop (No. 895) brother of William; res. Lincoln, Neb., 1916. Ch:

1596 John Henry*, b. May 26, 1845; d. Apr. 11, 1863.
1597 x Wealthy, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. John H. Dundas; d. Feb. 10, 1915.
1598 Frances Ann, b. July 3, 1849; unm; d. Dec. 30, 1876.
1599 x William L., b. Apr. 22, 1852; m. Susan Morgan; res. Lincoln, Neb.
1600 x Mary Alice, b. July 25, 1854; m. Alexander Hallam; res. Lincoln, Neb.
1601 Philomen, b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1858.

909. George Bishop, son of Abiather Bishop and Ruth Wilbur, b. Washington (now Millbrook) Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sep. 25, 1809; m. Desire Northrup, dau. of Samuel Northrup and Mary Benham, Feb. 10, 1830. She was b. Aug. 1, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1840. He m. (2) Lois Butler, Nov. 10, 1842. She d. 1871. He was a wagon maker; a R. R. stn. agent by appointment; a Meth. preacher; d. Wassaic, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1874. Ch:

1602 Jennie, b. June 16, 1831; m. Frank Chapman; no issue; res. 1916 at Pawling, N. Y.
1603 Seneca S., b. May 3, 1833; lost at sea.
1604 x Mary A., b. Apr. 18, 1836; m. Joseph Hobbs; d. Feb. 12, 1914.
1605 George W., b. May 22, 1838; m. Isabelle McConnel; d. on way to Japan; was buried at sea.
1606 Charles W., b. Feb. 18, 1840; Sol. 61st N. Y. Vols.; killed at 2nd battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
1607 Catherine, b. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Edward Brown; no issue; d. Nov. 14, 1903.
1608 William, b. Feb. 4, 1846; m. Josephine Nichols; 1 ch.; d. Aug. 11, 1886.
1609 x Noah L., b. June 20, 1848; m. Hattie Noyce (2) Jennie Jones; res. Norwich, N. Y.

*John Henry Bishop enlisted at Harpersfield, O., aged 17 in Co. K, 105th Ohio Vols., 1862; was wounded in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Apr. 11, 1863.

912. Mary Bishop, dau. of Jonathan Chittenden Bishop and Julia Tyler, b. Guilford, June 20, 1811; m. Samuel Hubbard, 1838. He was b. Aug. 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1846. She m. (2) Bela Hubbard.

913. David Chittenden Bishop, son of Jonathan Chittenden Bishop and Julia Tyler, b. Guilford, Mar. 7, 1814; m. Lucinda Baldwin, dau. of Amri Baldwin and Mercy Hoadley, Branford, Oct. 8, 1837. She was b. Pennsylvania, Oct. 18, 1812; d. Branford, May 11, 1873. He was a farmer; res. Branford; d. Oct. 10, 1885. Ch:

1610 x George W., b. Sep. 29, 1838; m. Ann Eliza Booth; d. Jan. 28,1894
1611 x Oliver H., b. May 23, 1840; m. Ruth Fenn; d. Jan. 6, 1907.
1612 x Mary L., b. Mar. 26, 1849; m. Lyman H. Johnson; d. July 12, 1913.

914. John Bishop, son of Jonathan C. Bishop and Julia Tyler, b. North Guilford, Feb. 14, 1818; m. Thankful Gould, dau. of Elias Gould, Branford, 1841. She was b. Branford, Feb. 5, 1825; d. there May 10, 1906; aged 81 yrs. He d. there Mar. 18, 1895. Ch:

1613 Sarah E., b. 1842; m. John Whiting and —— Evarts; res. Branford, Conn.
1614 Henry H., b. June 10, 1847; d. young.
1615 Jane E., b. June 7, 1854; d. young.
1616 Elias G., b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. ——; res. Branford, Conn.
1617 Henry – possibly.

915. Samuel Delamere Bishop, son of James Bishop and Julia A. Chittenden, b. Burton, O., May 10, 1816; m. Fanny Abigail Wheeler, dau. of Turney Wheeler, Sep. 23, 1839. She was b. Burton Sep. 16, 1820; d. July 30, 1863. He m. (2) Mrs. Maria Sliter Nov. 27, 1865. He was a sol. in Civil War, enlisted Nov. 25, 1861, at age of 45 yrs. in Co. D, 34th Ohio Vols., discharged Apr. 25, 1862; re-enlisted in Co. K, 171st Ohio Vols., May 2, 1864; discharged Aug. 20, 1864; d. Burton May 16, 1871. Ch:

1618 x Perry D., b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Emma E. Booth; res. Andover, Ohio.
1619 x Hiram L., b. July 10, 1846; m. Julia Rice; res. Mantua, Ohio.
1620 Emily F., b. Sep. 7, 1848; d. 1849.
1621 William W., b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. Sep. 3, 1856.
1622 John W., b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. Sep. 27, 1860.
1623 George Walter, b. June 8, 1866; m. ——; res. Middlefield, O.

917. James Chittenden Bishop, son of James Bishop and Julia Ann Chittenden, b. Burton, Ohio, Sep. 10, 1820; m. Caroline McNish, dau. of James McNish* and Sarah Spencer, Newbury, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1843. She was b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1823. He d. Geneva, O., June 20, 1890. He was a hotel keeper. Ch:

1624 x Julia, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. Correll S. Gray; d. Sep. 29, 1908.
1625 James H., b. Sep. 10, 1845; d. Sep. 7, 1850.

*James McNish was a surgeon in the War of 1812.

1626 x William, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Sophia Van Houser; res. Daylight, Tenn.
1627 Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. Edna Kelsey; res. Geneva, Ohio.
1628x John H., b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. Nellie Evans; res. Geneva, Ohio.
1629 Jane E., b. Oct. 9, 1858; m. John Henry Wiswell.
1630 James C., b. May 5, 1867; m. Kate Craig.

935. Ruth Saphronia Bishop, dau. of Neriah Bishop and Harriet Handley, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Samuel Slater Daggett, son of Daniel Daggett, North Branford, Apr. 19, 1840. He was b. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 20, 1812; d. Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1869. She d. Pasadena, Cal., 1894. Ch:

1631 Charles, b. Milwaukee, May 2, 1851.

937. Sarah Bishop, dau. of Ezra Stone Bishop and Abigail Norton, b. Guilford, Sep. 18, 1812; m. Rufus Norton Leete, son of Miner Leete and Lucinda Norton, Oct. 23, 1833. He was b. Guilford, Aug. 17, 1812; d. at Leete's Island, Conn., Dec. 25, 1894; aged 82 yrs. He was a Justice of the Peace; res. Leete's Island where she d. Mar. 18, 1904; aged 92 yrs. Ch:

1632 x Nancy M., b. Oct. 27, 1834; m. Walter G. Bishop; d. Apr. 4, 1886
1633 x Richard, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Mary E. Norton; d. July 9, 1905.
1634 x Roger C., b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Helen A. Park; res. Leete's Island.
1635 x Ellen L., b. Apr. 20, 1840; m. Walter G. Bishop; d. Dec. 10, 1905.
1636 Rufus Benton, b. June 22, 1843; unm; res. Leete's Island.
1637 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1846; unm; res. Leete's Island.

939. William Henry Bishop, son of Ezra Stone Bishop and Abigail Norton, b. Guilford, Mar. 23, 1819; m. Sarah Griffin, dau. of Reuben Griffin and Sarah Norton, Sheshequin, Penna., Apr. 23, 1850. She was b. Penna. Feb. 28, 1830. He spent early life in Penna., working at his trade of blacksmith. He d. Leete's Island, Conn., Oct. 7, 1904; aged 85 yrs. She was living Leete's Island 1905. Ch:

1638 Sarissa Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. Sep. 29, 1852.

940. Charles Lewis Bishop, son of Ezra Stone Bishop and Abigail Norton, b. Guilford, Dec. 12, 1823; m. Emily Maria Cochrane, dau. of Thomas Cochrane and Mary Loundsbury, Seymour, Conn., Nov. 23, 1849. She was b. Sep. 3, 1823; d. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 26, 1901. He was a Bapt.; and democrat in pols.; foreman in a large moulding establishment in Meriden; d. there Mar. 17, 1868. Ch:

1639 x Mary A., b. Sep. 25, 1850; m. Horatio Willard; res. Philadelphia, Penna.
1640 Frank Ezra, b. May 7, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1890.
1641 Rufus L., b. Mar. 6, 1854; unm; high grade worker in silver; res. Meriden.
1642 x Jennie M., b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Isaac T. Hyatt; res. Meriden.
1643 Minnie A., b. June 2, 1858; unm; school teacher; res. Meriden.
1644 Anna Theresa, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
1645 x Annette E., b. July 10, 1862; m. Rev. Harvey M. Ives; res. Brookline, Mass., 1921.

941. George Bradley Bishop, son of Ezra Stone Bishop and Abigail Norton, b. Guilford, Sep. 14, 1825; m. Catherine F. Fowler, dau. of Asa Fowler and Polly Wilcox, North Guilford, May 27, 1851. He was a carriage maker; had res. New Haven, Conn., and Cocoa, Fla.; d. Bloomfield, Conn., June 24, 1899. She d. same place Dec. 15, 1899. Ch:

1646 x Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. Wm. M. Brown; d. Feb. 20, 1914.
1647 Jennie Estella, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. 1863.
1648 Carrie Ellen, b. Nov. 31, 1859; res. Windham, Conn., 1916.

944. Mary Bishop, dau. of Miles Bishop and Cynthia Ives; b. ——; m. Henry Alden; d. Dec., 1900. He d. Sept., 1900. Ch:

1649 Henry Bishop, b. Feb., 1850; m. ——; d. Sep., 1875.
1650 George Fuller, b. Mar., 1853; m. ——; d. Mar., 1886.

945. Emily Bishop, dau. of Miles Bishop and Cynthia Ives, b. Jan. 17, 1826; m. Abraham Fuller, son of Jeremiah Fuller, June 5, 1844, as his 2d wife. He was b. Kent, Conn., 1822. She d. there Dec. 17, 1900. Ch:

1651 Ella C., b. Sep., 1846; unm.; d. June 4, 1891.
1652 Olive, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. David N. Sellig; d. Dec. 13, 1906.

946. Elsie Marshall Bishop, dau. of Miles Bishop and Cynthia Ives, b. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1840; m. George Carpenter Smith, son of Leonard Smith and Mary Carpenter, Aug. 26, 1861. He was b. Scrub Oak, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1840; d. July 19, 1907; connected with N. Y. Rubber Co. for over 40 yrs. She res. Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Ch:

1653 Walter Alden, b. Oct. 17, 1863; unm; d. 1888.

948. Francis Augustus Bishop, son of Seth Bishop and Harriet Crofut, b. Redding, Conn., Sep. 3, 1829; m. Lucy Ann Hall, dau. of Frederick Clark Hall and Lucy Allen, in Ione, Amador Co., Cal., Jan. 31, 1867. She was b. Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 20, 1843. He went to Cal. 1865; 2 yrs. later was appointed Civil Engineer by Sec. of the Interior locating Governm. rd. from Fort Kearney via the South Pass; afterwards surveyed boundary line between Cal. and Nevada; 1887 he went to Australia, was Consulting Engineer of Board of Water Supply of New South Wales; retn. Cal. 1890, d. while on business trip to Bristol, Conn., July 4, 1898. He res. Sacramento, San Francisco, Placerville, Calif., and Sidney, Australia. She res. Berkeley, Calif. Ch:

1654 x Susan E., b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Frank H. Allen; res. Garden City, N. Y.
1655 x Hartley, b. June 5, 1869; m. Marian J. Reynolds; res. Hartford, Conn.
1656 Lucy A., b. Dec. 30, 1870; unm; res. Berkeley, Cal.
1657 Tyndall, b. Mar. 26, 1872; unm; lawyer; res. Berkeley, Cal.
1658 x Spencer, b. Sep. 11, 1874; m. Harvey Anthony; res. Clifton, Ariz.
1659 x Edith, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Frederick B. Kellam; res. San Francisco.

1660 Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1877; m. Maria McNiel; res. Berkeley, Cal.
1661 x Frances, b. Apr. 26, 1879; m. William W. Dashiel; res. Berkeley, Cal.
1662 x Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1880; m. Maud Owen; res. San Francisco,Cal.
1663 Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1884; unm; res. San Francisco, Cal.
1664 Mitchell, b. Jan. 16, 1885; d. Jan. 14, 1893.

949. Isabella Ann Bishop, dau. of Seth Bishop and Harriet Crofut, b. Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., Aug. 23, 1833; m. Lewis Raymond Hale, son of W. B. Hale, Dec. 22, 1852. He was b. Weston, Conn., Mar. 16, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1899. He was a sea capt. She d. West Haven, Aug. 8, 1921. Ch:

1665 Francis B., b. June 29, 1855; m. Mariette Beaman; res. New Haven.

953. Seth Bishop, son of Seth Bishop and Prudence Dare, b. 1780; m. Minerva Wheeler, dau. of Nathan Wheeler. She was b. 1791; d. July 1, 1826. He d. Winsted, Conn., 1863. Ch:

1666 Seth, b. ——. Lived at Barkhamstead and Collinsville, Conn.
1667 Minerva W., b. ——; m. W. S. Bunnell, Apr. 22, 1841.

955. Harry Bishop, son of Seth Bishop and Prudence Dare, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., July 16, 1789; m. Sophia Granger, dau. of Seth Granger and Lucy Clark, Winsted, Conn., Oct. 1, 1815. She was b. Hartland, Conn., Jan. 23, 1791; d. Middletown, N. J., Jan. 6, 1879; aged 88 yrs. He was a mechanic; a Whig in pols; rem. to Colebrook, Conn., 1830; d. Winsted, Oct. 6, 1849. Ch:

1668 Henry, b. Sep. 16, 1816; m. Eliza Harris; no issue; res. Keyport, N. J.
1669 Nelson, b. Apr. 8, 1818; unm; d. Memphis, Tenn.
1670 Bela G., b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Caroline ——.
1671 x Abigail, b. May 15, 1822; m. John S. Conover; d. Oct. 6, 1907.
1672 Virgil V., b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. Maria Tescott (2) Calista Smith.
1673 Bolivar, b. Mar. 1, 1826.
1674 Sarah W., b. July 8, 1828; m. George Doolittle.
1675 Sophia E., b. Aug. 2, 1830; m. Lorenzo Highfield; d. Sep. 28,1905.
1676 Edwin S., b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Mary Benjamin; res. Sycamore, Okla.
1677 x Ralph A., b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. Minerva Stanton; res. Dorchester, Neb.

971. Thankful Bishop, dau. of Amos Bishop and Lois Cornwall, b. Sep. 15, 1802; m. in Morris, Conn., Ethan Kilbourn, May 30, 1830. Ch:

1678 x Ruth O., b. Sep. 19, 1833; m. William H. Jennings; Sept. 3, 1861.
1679 x Amos W., b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. Ellen Maria Gray, Dec. 30, 1865.

972. Samuel Bishop, son of Amos Bishop and Lois Cornwall, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., June 2, 1804; m. Mary A. Neal, dau. of Simeon Neal and Huldah Judd, Oct. 30, 1828. She was b. May 7, 1809; d. Mar. 28, 1903,

aged 94 yrs. He was a farmer; a Whig in pols; res. Milton, Conn., where he d. Oct. 1, 1841. Ch:

1680 Jane, b. Sep. 3, 1829; d. Dec. 27, 1846.
1681 x Mary A., b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Walstein Wadhams; res. Thomaston, Conn.

985. Mahitable Parsons, dau. of Eliphay Parsons and Lois Bishop, b. Milton, Conn., Sep. 25, 1805; m. Charles Ferris, Mar. 28, 1831. He was b. New Milford, Conn., June 20, 1804. She d. Milton, Sep. 27, 1880. He was a "fuller" of cloth; res. Milton where he d. Dec. 1, 1883. Ch:

1682 Harriet L., b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Samuel Bennett; d. Mar., 1911.
1683 x } Abigail J., b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. Henry S. Morehouse; d. Jan. 4, 1910.
1684 } Charles W., b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. Lamira Monroe; d. Feb., 1906.

1008. Joseph Bishop, son of Ichabod Bishop and Mahitable Bradley, b. E. Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1776; m. Molly Holt, dau. of Samuel Holt. He was probably a sol. of War of 1812; d. Mar. 6, 1845. Ch:

1685 x Benjamin, b. Mar. 16, 1807; m. Mabel Bradley; d. Nov. 6, 1885.
1686 John, and perhaps others.

1012 John Bishop, son of Ichabod Bishop and Mahitable Bradley, b. E. Haven, Conn., Oct. 4, 1790; m. Harriet Hemmingway (a descendant of Deputy Gov. James Bishop of New Haven, 1647), dau. of John Hemmingway and Hannah Thompson, East Haven, Jan. 5, 1815. She was b. E. Haven, Sep., 1797; d. there Jan. 22, 1892; aged 95 yrs. He was a farmer and member of Epis. Ch.; d. E. Haven, Nov. 7, 1869. Ch:

1687 Laura, b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. July 24, 1825.
1688 x Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1817; m. Mary A. Darling; d. June 26, 1869.
1689 John, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. Silvia E. Hewitt; res. Aurora, Ill.
1690 x Elias, b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. Catherine Kelley; d. Dec. 29, 1849.
1691 Charlotte, b. July 15, 1826; unm; d. Mar. 30, 1851.
1692 Merritt, b. May 11, 1829; m. Caroline Benedict; d. 1862.
1693 Harriet, b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. George Bromley.

1013. Elias Bradley Bishop, son of Ichabod Bishop and Mahitable Bradley, E. Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1795; m. Amanda Street, who d. 1835; m. (2) Grace Clarissa Atwater, dau. of Lyman Atwater (a descendant of David Atwater, one of the founders of New Haven) and Clarissa Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Nov. 26, 1838. She was b. E. Haven, Apr. 14, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1896; aged 82 yrs. He was a member of Congnl. Ch.; a republican in pols.; was a dealer in live stock, having established business 1835. Rem. to Jersey City, N. J., 1851. He d. June 18, 1886; business carried on by sons. Ch:

1694 x Henry W., b. May 5, 1840; m. Martha Fisher; res. Jersey City.
1695 Ellen A., b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Homer Hemmingway; d. Apr. 1, 1868.

1696 x Frederick, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Alice M. Bradley; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
1697 x Grace C., b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Edward P. Merwin; res. New York.
1698 x David A., b. June 12, 1849; m. Emma Flannigan; res. New Haven.
1699 x Charlotte, b. Sep. 6, 1852; m. Frank A. Monson; res. New Haven.

1015. David Bishop, son of Jared Bishop and Sarah Goodsell, b. 1780; bp. Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 28, 1792; m. Wealthy Stockwell, adopted dau. of Leverett Hitchcock of Hamden, Conn., Jan. 10, 1810, at Cheshire. She was b. Hamden, Conn., Aug. 18, 1786; d. Cheshire June 30, 1881; aged 95 yrs. He was a farmer; d. Aug. 25, 1822. Ch:

1700 Jared, b. Jan. 11, 1811; settled in one of Southern States.
1701 x Mark, b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Louisa Lenora Baxter; d. Apr. 12, 1885
1702 Harriet, b. Jan. 18, 1814; d. 1830.
1703 x Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Samuel Augustus Atwater; d. Sep. 5, 1902.
1704 x John, b. Feb. 13, 1819; m. Sylvia Dykeman; d. Dec. 23, 1902.
1705 x Sarah, b. July 18, 1821; m. Edmund T. Brooks; d. Jan. 27, 1852.

1018. Sally Bishop, dau. of Jared Bishop and Sarah Goodsell, b. Oct. 17, 1798; bp. Cheshire, Nov. 10, 1800; m. Naaman Finch, Jan. 24, 1821. He was b. Southington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1790; d. there Jan. 19, 1854; res. Southington, Conn. She d. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 28, 1876. Ch:

1706 x George B., b. Oct. 30, 1824; m. Mary Cornelia Brown; d. Sep. 19, 1903.
1707 Emily, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. Sep. 20, 1908.
1708 Joseph Seward, b. May 2, 1829; d. Sep. 8, 1831.
1709 Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Jan. 9, 1854.
1710 x Alfred S., b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. Ellen Coe Tolles; d. Mar. 8, 1907.

1035. Stella Bishop, dau. of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Conn., Oct. 21, 1790; m. Chester Woodford, son of Dudley Woodford and Elizabeth Ford, Dec. 8, 1811. He was b. Sep. 23, 1782; d. Dec. 2, 1833. He was a farmer. She d. Mar. 29 1887; aged 97 yrs. Both buried at Avon. Ch:

1711 x Seth F., b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. Harriet T. Rockwell; d. May 4, 1898.
1712 x Chester R., b. Oct. 26, 1814; m. Harriet A. Webster; res. Sunsbury, Conn., in 1921.
1713 x Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. Clara Keeney; d. Aug. 22, 1855.
1714 x Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1819; m. Lucius S. Bishop, 1726; d. June 8, 1887.
1715 Stella Eliza, b. June 11, 1824; m. Thomas Carr.

1036. Benjamin Bishop, son of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Conn., Aug. 25, 1792; m. Betsey Woodford, dau. of Dudley Woodford, Avon, Feb. 14, 1816. She was b. Avon, Mar. 11, 1792; d. Nov.

28, 1881; aged 89 yrs. He d. West Hartford, Mar. 3, 1883; aged 91 yrs. He was a farmer; member of Cong. Ch.; a republican in pols. Ch:

1716 x Mary Ann E., b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Thos. F. Griswold; d. May 30, 1903.
1717 x Benjamin S., b. Aug. 1, 1819; m. Abigail Sisson; d. Nov. 21, 1898.
1718 x Seth W., b. Oct. 13, 1821; m. Anna Louisa Hart; d. July 30, 1896.
1719 x Ellen Jerusha, b. June 8, 1828; m. Levi Sedgwich; res. 1916, West Hartford, Conn.

1037. Della Bishop, dau. of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Conn., Sep. 23, 1794; m. George B. Woodford, son of Elijah Woodford and Mary Bishop (589), Nov. 2, 1815. He d. Jan. 23, 1866. She d Apr. 3, 1887; aged 93 yrs. Ch:

1720 Amherst Beach, b. Sep. 8, 1816.
1721 Maryette, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Edward S. Sperry, of Avon.
1722 Lucy Corinthia, b. Mar. 26, 1821; m. David Carrier; d. 1852.
1723 George Fitch, b. July 5, 1823; m. —— Underwood.
1724 Sherman, b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. Mary Eliza Curtis.

1038. Samuel Bishop, son of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Mar. 20, 1797; m. Minerva Woodford, dau. of Selah Woodford and Sarah Hutchinson, Dec. 14, 1819. She was b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. Mar. 23, 1884; aged 86 yrs. He d. Mar. 25, 1879; aged 82 yrs. Both buried at Avon. Ch:

1725 x Julia A., b. May 17, 1821; m. Charles A. Stowe; d. Dec. 29, 1906.
1726 x Lucius S., b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. Sarah A.Woodford; d. Jan. 3, 1912.
1727 x Sarah M., b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. Daniel A. Miller; d. Nov. 28, 1908.
1728 x Daniel F., b. June 23, 1826; m. Esther A. Hart; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
1729 x Fitch L., b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Jane E. Andrews; d. Jan. 29, 1900.
1730 Mary E., b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. George N. Phelps; d. Aug. 25, 1910.

1039. Jeffrey Amherst Bishop, son of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Apr. 15, 1799; m. Dolly B. Woodford, dau. of Chandler Woodford and Dorothy Curtis, Mar. 15, 1822. She was b. Mar. 29, 1805; d. Farmington, Conn., May 9, 1891; aged 86 yrs. He d. Farmington, Sep. 22, 1845. Ch:

1731 x Lucia E., b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. James H. Miller; d. Oct. 26, 1905.
1732 x Henry A., b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. Harriet F. Dunham; res. Hartford, Conn.
1733 x Mary W., b. Oct. 22, 1844; m. Wm. C. Steele; res. Hartford, Conn.

1040 Jacob Bishop, son of Thomas F. Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Conn. Jan. 23, 1801; m. Diana Frisbie, Jan. 2, 1823. She was b. Dec. 19, 1803, Avon; d. there Mar. 28, 1849. He d. Meriden, Conn. May, 1865. He was a farmer; member of Cong. Ch.; republican in pols. Ch:

1734 x Helen E., b. July 25, 1825; m. Robert Woodford; d. May 16,1892.

1735 x Stella M., b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. Harvey Woodford; d. Dec. 23, 1867.
1736 George, b. 1830; d. Nov. 10, 1849.
1737 x Corintha Mary, b. May 23, 1832; m. Frank Frost.
1738 Martha, b. May 16, 1835; m. Ambrose Barnes; d. 1867.
1739 John, b. Jan. 13, 1838; m. Jennie Steele; no issue.
1740 Seth, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. Ida Tuttle; d. Apr. 18, 1911.

1041. Lucy Fitch Bishop, dau. of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Dec. 17, 1802; m. Hiram Andrews, son of Samuel Andrews and Alice Hart, Nov. 4, 1823. He was b. Apr. 23, 1799; d. June 22, 1860. She d. July 7, 1884; aged 82 yrs. Ch:

1741 Charlotte A., b. Jan. 10, 1825; m. Justus F. Thompson; res. Farmington.
1742 Ann Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1826; m. Joseph C. Colvin, Nov. 28, 1854.
1743 Sarah F., b. May 22, 1830; m. Chas. C. Colvin, Nov. 9, 1852.
1744 Lucy, b. July 26, 1832; unm; res. Farmington.

1042. Thomas Nelson Bishop, son of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Farmington, June 2, 1804; m. Sarah Andrews, dau. of James Andrews and Eunice Gillette, Feb. 29, 1832. She was b. Farmington Apr. 25, 1806; d. Avon Oct. 19, 1893; aged 87 yrs. He was a watchmaker and farmer; a Whig in pols; member of Cong. Ch.; d. Avon, Feb. 15, 1864. Ch:

1745 x Oliver T., b. Feb. 18, 1833; m. Frances E. Prince; d. Mar. 1, 1913.
1746 x James N., b. May 3, 1836; m. Flora A. Woodford; res. West Hartford, Conn.
1747 x Frances A., b. July 6, 1841; m. Chas. H. Miller; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
1748 George J., b. July 23, 1852; drowned Aug. 14, 1863.

1044. Sarah A. Bishop, dau. of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Avon, Dec. 15, 1807; m. Albert Bissell, May 16, 1829. He was b. Litchfield Co., Conn., 1801; d. Sep. 29, 1882. She d. Aug. 8, 1852. Ch:

1749 Corintha, b. 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1832.
1750 Cordelia, b. 1831; d. Jan. 4, 1833.
1751 Cordelia, b. 1834; m. Samuel F. Jenkins, Mar. 9, 1853.
1752 Warren Pitt.

1045. Joseph Bishop, son of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote, b. Farmington, May 30, 1810; m. Zerviah Roxey Woodford, dau. of Truman Woodford and Roxanna Alvord, July 14, 1836. She was b. Avon, Feb. 1, 1816; d. July 27, 1884. In early life he was a clock peddler; later became a dealer in leaf tobacco; about 1842 rem. to West Hartford where he d. Apr. 22, 1906; aged 96 yrs.; member of Sons of American Revolution. Ch:

1753 x Lucia Jane, b. June 12, 1840; m. Chas. S. Griswold; res. West Hartford.

1754 Maria G., b. July 4, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1844.
1755 William H., b. Oct. 10, 1845; m. Clara Adams; d. May 1, 1908.

1046. Timothy Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1777; m. Esther Huggins, dau. of Ebenezer Huggins (a Rev. Sol.) and Mary Dickerman, New Haven, Jan. 9, 1803. She was b. New Haven, Nov. 23, 1778; d. Feb. 23, 1845. He was a member of Cong. Ch.; a successful merchant; director in the bank at age of 91 yrs.; d. New Haven, Mar. 6, 1873 in 96th yr. Ch:

1756 x Louisa W., b. May 24, 1804; m. Enos B. M. Hughes; d. Oct. 6, 1872.
1757 Mary H., b. Sep. 1, 1805; m. Louis Xevier Huder; d. 1859.
1758 x Ebenezer H., b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Hannah Maria Lewis; d. Oct. 2, 1890.
1759 x Alexander H., b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. Susan Holmes; d. Feb. 3, 1854.

1049. Frederick William Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. Mar. 18, 1782; m. Ann Carr, Dec. 4, 1805. She was b. Mar. 6, 1787; d. Mar. 20, 1864. He was a sol. in War of 1812, enlisting in Amos Fowler's Co., July 16, 1813; d. May 20, 1845. Ch:

1760 Timothy, b. Feb. 20, 1808.
1761 Frederick W., b. Oct. 9, 1810.
1762 Stephen D., b. Feb. 23, 1813.
1763 Amelia, b. Sep. 20, 1815.
1764 Charles, b. July 4, 1816; rem. to Ohio.
1765 Anna Louisa, b. July 8, 1826; d. Sep. 7, 1859.
1766 Theodore, b. June 20, 1828; d. Sep. 1, 1829.

1050. Susannah Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Jan. 7, 1784; m. Simeon Marble, son of Malchie Marble, Mar. 6, 1804. He was b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1777; d. Oct. 27, 1856. She d. June 22, 1861. Ch:

1767 Adeline, b. Aug. 25, 1805; unm.
1768 Susan B., b. July 31, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1821.
1769 x Jane L., b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. Henry Noble Day; d. Apr. 9, 1893.
1770 Edwin, b. July 27, 1812; m. ——.
1771 Mariette, b. Mar. 21, 1816; unm; d. Aug. 29, 1861.
1772 Louisa, b. Mar. 1, 1819; unm.

1051. Joseph Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Nov. 9, 1788; m. Wilmington, N. Car., Dec. 24, 1814, ——; who d. Mar. 4, 1844. He d. Wilmington, Aug. 12, 1821. Ch:

1773 Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. 1817.
1774 Susan Elizabeth, b. 1819; m. H. D. Gilbert, 1841.
1775 Josephine, b. Jan. 10, 1821.

1052. Stephen Bishop, son of Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. New Haven, Nov. 10, 1792; m. Hannah Cutler Atwater, dau. of

Jeremiah Atwater and Mary Cutler, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1817. She was b. New Haven, Sep. 20, 1795; d. Nov. 8, 1866. He d. New Haven, Mar. 4, 1845. Ch:

1776 x Jeremiah, b. Oct. 16, 1819; m. Louisa Chatterton (2) Emily Parker; d. Jan. 15, 1890.
1777 x Adeline, b. Apr. 29, 1822; m. Thomas Chatterton; d. Feb. 7, 1902.
1778 Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 2, 1829; d. May 15, 1832.
1779 x Stephen, b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Frances E. English; d. Oct. 27, 1866.
1780 x Leonard, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Sarah Eliza Peck; res. Wallingford, Conn.

1063. Marcia Coe, dau of Seth Coe and Rebecca Bishop (621), b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1803; m. Leander Harger, Granville, Mass., son of David and Anna Harger, Jan. 25, 1830. He was b. Mar. 31, 1801; d. East Bridgewater, Mass., May 16, 1887; aged 86 yrs. She d. East Bridgewater, Apr. 1, 1904; aged 101 yrs. and 6 dys. Ch:

1781 Elizabeth Bates.
1782 Julia Coe.
1783 George Shepard.

1067. Rachel Judd. See Amos Bishop, No. 733.

1071. William Todd, son of Jonathan Todd and Ruth Bishop (637), b. East Guilford, Jan. 3, 1785; m. Sarah Redfield, dau. of Dr. Jared Redfield and Sarah Chittenden, July 6, 1814. She was b. 1796; d. Guilford, childless, 1892; aged 96 yrs. He was a grad. of Yale, 1806; an attorney-at-law; d. Guilford, Oct. 8, 1831.

1078. Alfred Field, son of Rev. Timothy Field and Wealthy Bishop, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1801; m. Eliza Hosmer Martin, dau. of Bradley and Harriet Martin, Avon, N. Y. She was b. June 9, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1829. He m. (2) Abigail Field Beal, his cousin, 1832. She was b. Dec. 4, 1805; d. June 5, 1896; aged 91 yrs. He was a merchant; d. Feb. 23, 1858. Ch:

1784 x Henry M., b. June 2, 1834; m. Fanny A. Warren; d. Apr. 9, 1903.
1785 Ann Eliza, b. 1835; m. Geo. B. Bates.
1786 Margaret B., b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
1787 Luella B., b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Rev. Samuel Pratt; d. June 10, 1876.
1788 Mary E., b. June 23, 1842; m. Willis P. Fiske; d. Feb. 27, 1871.
1789 Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1845; m. Horace M. Finley; res. Canandaigua.
1790 Alfred B., b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. Ellen Lapham; res. Berkeley, Cal.

1083. Samuel Bishop, son of Luther Bishop and Abigail Grosvenor, b. Georgia, Vt., Mar. 27, 1816; m. Elsina Dimmick, dau. of Gideon Dimmick and Sarah Charles, Westford, Vt., Mar. 23, 1845. She was b. Warren, Vt., Mar. 31, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1890. He was a farmer and a republican in pols; they rem. Westford, 1848, where he d. Dec. 6, 1886. Ch:

1791 x Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Dr. Chas. O. Brigham; res. Rutland, Vt.

1084. Harriet Bishop, dau. of Luther Bishop and Abigail Grosvenor, b. Georgia, Vt., 1824; d. unm; Percival, Iowa, fall 1875. She rem. to Percival, 1871 to res. with her brother.

1085. Cynthia Melissa Bishop, dau. of Luther Bishop and Abigail Grosvenor, b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 17, 1826; d. unm; South Pasadena, Calif.; July 9, 1911; aged 85 yrs. She was a grad. of Middlebury (Mass.) Academy and later from New London (N.H.) Inst. She taught school in Granville, Ohio; also Somerset, Kentucky in 1864–5–6; and in other places.

1086. William Wallace Bishop, son of Luther Bishop and Abigail Grosvenor, b. Georgia, Vt., July 10, 1829; m. there Nov. 30, 1851, Abigail Hale, dau. of Josiah Hale, b. Georgia, Vt., May 21, 1830; d. there about 1870. He m. (2) a Mrs. Brown. He d. Percival, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1912; where he res. for 45 yrs. He was a farmer; a republican in pols. Ch:

1792 Miranda, b. July 27, 1855; unm; res. Percival, Iowa.
1793 x Carlton L., b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. Mary E. Elder; res. Burns, Wyoming.
1794 Walter M., b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Mary E. Connell; res. Percival, Iowa.

1087. Albert Sears Benton, son of Joel Benton and Delia Sears, b. Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1796; m. Emily Jackson, Aug. 6, 1823. He was a prominent lawyer; partner in law business with Hon. Wm. H. Seward, Auburn, N. Y. He d. Goshen, N. Y., July 29, 1849. Ch:

1795 Theodore J., b. June 22, 1824; d. June 4, 1825.
1796 Delia, b. Feb. 13, 1826; unm; d. June 19, 1846.
1797 Frances E., b. Apr. 11, 1828; m. Joseph P. Murphy; d. Sep. 15, 1862.
1798 Mary A., b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. Chas. E. Leete; d. Mar. 11, 1869.
1799 Emily H., b. July 31, 1832; d. Aug. 8, 1833.
1800 Clarrissa H., b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
1801 Albert Hunt, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1854.

1088. Simeon B. Benton, son of Joel Benton and Delia Sears, b. Amenia, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1798; m. Deborah Hallock, Oct. 23, 1828. She was b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1893; aged 84 yrs. He d. Leedsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1883. Ch:

1802 Joel, b. May 29, 1832; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Sep. 15, 1911.

1089. Clarissa Benton, dau. of Joel Benton and Delia Sears, b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1800; m. Joseph Drake Hunt, Jan. 26, 1820; d. Rhinebeck, N. Y., July 18, 1880; aged 80 yrs. He was b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1864. Ch:

1803 Aaron B., b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 1, 1825.

1804 Andrew J., b. Oct. 27, 1824; m. Phebe R. Bowne; d. May 13, 1881.
1805 Albert S., b. July 3, 1827; unm; d. Sep. 1, 1898.
1806 Emily B., b. May 10, 1832; unm; d. Feb. 18, 1851.
1807 Phebe, b. May 19, 1834; d. June 6, 1834.

1098. George William Reed, son of Stephen Reed and Sarah Benton, b. Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1815; m. Martha Crouse, Dec. 19, 1837. She was b. Sep. 24, 1815; d. Aug. 18, 1856. He m. (2) Mrs. Louise J. Colwell Beach, Dec. 3, 1856. She was b. Sep. 18, 1816; d. Millbrook, N. Y., Jan 23, 1915; aged 98 yrs. He d. Dec. 5, 1870. Ch:

1808 Caroline, b. May 18, 1844; d. May 4, 1851.
1809 } Martha E., b. July 1, 1856; d. Sep. 16, 1863.
1810 } George S., b. July 1, 1856; m. Dotha Ellen Atwood; res. Plainville, N. Y.

1103. Maria E. Beecher, dau. of Amos Beecher and Betsey Benton, b. Sharon, Conn., Mar. 1, 1807; m. Dr. James White, Nov. 22, 1825. He d. Sep. 25, 1868. She d. Aug. 25, 1896; aged 89 yrs. Ch:

1811 Julia A., b. May 10, 1828; m. Edward L. Slocum; d. May 9, 1885.
1812 Catherine, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1835.
1813 Stanley, b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Hannah Farmer; d. Nov. 10, 1903.
1814 Edward, b. May 17, 1837; m. Josephine Claypool; res. Lancaster, Ohio.
1815 James W., b. Oct. 11, 1841; unm; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

1106. Henrietta Parnell Beecher, dau. of Amos Beecher and Betsey Benton, b. Sharon, Conn., June 30, 1817; m. George Kauffman, Lancaster, O., Dec. 3, 1833. He was b. Baltimore, Md., May 14, 1791. He was a druggist; went to O. 1826; settled Lancaster, Fairfield Co., He was a republican in pols.; member of Masonic order and of Meth. Epis. Ch.; was pres. of Fairfield Co. Bible Soc. for many yrs. until time of d., Nov. 6, 1886. She d. Columbus, O., Mar. 27, 1909; aged 92 yrs.

1816 Maria E., b. ——; d. Aged 5 mos.
1817 Margaret, b. June 26, 1839; m. Chas. N. Goulding; d. July 4, 1913.
1818 Julia E., b. Apr. 28, 1847; d. Dec. 7, 1851.
1819 Henrietta L., b. July 16, 1851; unm; res. Columbus, Ohio.
1820 George B., b. Sep. 19, 1855; m. Eunice Hughes; res. Columbus, O.
1821 x Linus B., b. June 11, 1858; m. Clara Norton; res. Columbus, O.

1130. Charles Edward Benton, son of William A. Benton and Cynthia Reed, b. Amenia, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1841; m. Clara Rogers Foster, Oct. 6, 1870. She was b. Southampton, N. Y., July 26, 1849; d. Sharon, N. Y., June 13, 1872. He m. (2) Harriet Maria Drown, dau. of William Frederick Drown and Harriet Jackson Smith*, June 3, 1875. She was b. Mar. 17, 1847. He enlisted in summer 1862 in 150th N. Y. Vols.; known as

*Mrs. Harriet J. Drown, mother of Mrs. Benton d. 1912, aged 97 yrs.

Dutchess Co. Regmt.; he served in regmt. band; also asst. at army hospital, Kingston, Ga.; finally returned to regmt. where he served until end of enlistment. Afterwards he became a farmer at Amenia, N. Y., and at Sharon, Conn.; member of Cong. Ch.; member of the Grange; active member of Grand Army of the Republic; serving as Commander of his post in N. Y. and Mass. 1891 rem. to New Bedford, Mass.; then to Rochester, N. Y. He was educated at Amenia, N. Y. Seminary and at Dutchess Co. Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was compiler of Benton-Bishop Genealogy in 1906, and from which work we have made extensive quotations. 1902 he wrote "As Seen From the Ranks"; "A Boy in the Civil War"—this work published by G. P. Putnam's Sons favorably received in this country and in England. Mr. Benton was also a contributor to the newspapers and magazines. Ch:

1822 Clara Foster, b. June 11, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1872.
1823 x Harriet Jackson, b. Dec. 8, 1885; m. Cogswell Bentley; res. Rochester, N. Y.

1137. Henry Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, Oct. 12, 1821; became a sailor while yet a boy; was captain of a schooner at age of 21 yrs.; was in command of Schooner Ocean at time of his death, Sep., 1844, when all on board were lost in storm off southern coast—exact date not known; unm.

1138. Edward Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, Apr. 20, 1823; m. Elizabeth Frances Stannard, Aug. 23, 1855. She was b. Clinton, Conn., 1834; d. Branford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1862. He was a sea-faring man for 50 yrs.; splendid skater; d. Jan. 18, 1898. Ch:

1824 x Clifford F., b. Sep. 17, 1856; m. Marie E. Coan; d. Apr. 11, 1909.
1825 x Minnie B., b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. James Young; res. New Haven.

1139. George Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, Dec. 28, 1824; m. Nancy M. Evarts, dau. of Leaming Evarts and Clarissa Griswold, Feb. 10, 1846. She was b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 10, 1827; d. there Feb. 16, 1901. He was a sailor; member of Odd Fellows order; d. Madison, Apr. 6, 1894. Ch:

1826 x Charles Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Mary A. Corcoran; res. East River, Conn.

1140. William Frederick Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, May 31, 1827; m. Sarah Amelia Chittenden, dau. of Joel Chittenden and Sally Curtis, of Clinton, Conn., Nov. 15, 1848. She was b. Madison, May 24, 1830; d. there May 27, 1900; celebrated golden wedding 1898. He worked at ship building; later engaged in fine wood working; member of Odd Fellows; d. Aug. 20, 1906. Ch:

1827 Grace Amelia, b. Madison, Feb. 3, 1857; unm; res. New Haven, Conn.
1828 x Mary F., b. Sep. 15, 1859; m. Edward Thompson; res. New Haven, Conn.

1829 x Frederica E., b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Herbert Smith; res. New Haven.

1141. Albert Ferdinand Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, May 21, 1829; m. Eliza Jane Farnham, dau. of Richard Farnham and Mahitable Bushnell, Clinton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1857. She was b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. June 7, 1894. He was considered one of the best pilots of his time; was captain of: "City of New York", "Metropolitan", "Continental", "Elm City", "Corning", and others; began sea-faring life at 15; retired 1905 after 61 yrs. on the water; he never had a serious accident; d. New Haven, Apr. 9, 1914, aged 85 yrs. Ch:

1830 x George Jerome, b. Sep. 26, 1859; m. Lulu Linsley; res. New Haven.

1142. Samuel Robinson Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, Oct. 22, 1831; m. Catherine Blatchley, dau. of Alfred Blatchley and Caroline Norton, May 3, 1854. She was b. July 29, 1835. He was a sailor in younger days; soon engaged in ship-building; was a model maker; d. New Haven, June 1, 1903. Ch:

1831 x Albert F., b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Mary Penny; res. New Haven.
1832 x Walter S., b. Sep. 20, 1856; m. Minnie Retting; res. New Haven.
1833 x Jennie E., b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. James E. Woodhouse; res. New Haven.

1144. Mary Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. George Walter Jacobs, son of William Jacobs and Louisa Thorpe, July 23, 1857. He was b. North Haven, Oct. 2, 1831. He spent early life on father's farm; 1854 rem. to Madison and engaged in wood working; celebrated golden wedding a few mos. before he d. Dec. 12, 1907. She d. New Haven June 28, 1917. Ch:

1834 Georgiana M., b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Charles Emory; no issue; d. Oct. 30, 1884.
1835 Emogene A., b. Aug. 18, 1859; unm; d. May 18, 1876.
1836 x Frederick W., b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. Carrie L. Dunklee; res. New Haven.
1837 x William H., b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Emma B. Bodwell; res. New Haven.
1838 x Clara Louisa, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. Charles L. Way; res. New Haven.

1145. Joseph R. Bishop, son of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Guilford, Feb. 20, 1838; m. Lura Baldwin, dau. of William C. Baldwin and Phebe Sheldon, Branford, Apr. 29, 1866. She was b. May 11, 1846. He was a sea-faring man in early life, later was a wood turner; enlisted Madison, Conn., in Co. G, 14th Conn. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862; was promoted cpl. 1863; srgt. 1864; discharged at close of war, May 30, 1865; was engaged in

battles of Antietem*, Sep. 1862; Fredericksburg, Dec. 1862; Chancellorsville, May, 1863; Gettysburg, July 1863; was well as in a number of lively skirmishes; in fact he was engaged in nearly all the great battles of the war, in 2d Army Corps. They resided New Haven; celebrated golden wedding Apr. 29, 1916. He d. Jan. 6, 1919; aged 81 yrs. Ch:

1839 x William F., b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Anna Way; res. East Haven.
1840 x Samuel R., b. June 17, 1871; m. Florence Santry; res. New York.
1841 x } Lura B., b. Sep. 26, 1873; m. Lewis Willard; res. Madison, Conn.
1842 } Sarah O., b. Sep. 26, 1873; unm; d. May 23, 1896.
1843 Joseph R., b. Oct. 2, 1877; d. May 27, 1879.
1844 x Joseph W., b. Oct. 15, 1884; m. Zula Judith Houtz; res. Muskegon, Mich.

1146. Nancy Clarissa Bishop, dau. of Frederick Bishop and Olive Bassett, b. Madison, Conn., Jan. 26, 1842; m. Birney Morris Buddington, son of Aaron O. Buddington and Annis McClure, Oct. 28, 1863. He was b. Leyden, Mass., May 17, 1843; d. July 20, 1892; was republican in pols.; an awning maker by occupation. He enlisted in 10th Mass. Vols., Sept., 1861; discharged Dec., 1862. She res. Vt. after marriage, afterwards Mass.; ability of high order as a writer; patriotic, much interested in G.A.R.; active worker in Woman's Relief Corps; largely due to her efforts that annual meetings of this branch of Bishop family so successful; res. Springfield, Mass., 1922. Ch:

1845 x Clara F., b. May 16, 1866; m. William E. Lawrence; res. Springfield, Mass.
1846 Ethel, b. Apr. 9, 1868; drowned May 7, 1874.
1847 x Bertha May, b. May 26, 1869; m. Geo. T. Allen; res. Springfield, Mass.

1147. Lucy Shields Bishop, dau. of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Buchanan, Va., May 7, 1828; d. childless Dec. 14, 1894. She m. Rev. Adam Q. Flaherty, Jan. 17, 1850. He was b. Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 2, 1827. He was educated in common and high school that Co.; rec'd. license to preach Apr. 9, 1858; joined Botetourt Conference May 1, 1861; preached for more than 50 yrs.; res. Eagle Rock, Va., 1912.

1148. Fanny Ossian Bishop, dau. of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Buchanan, Va., Oct. 28, 1930; m. Edward Gordon Flaherty, Feb. 22, 1849. He was b. Fincastle, Va., Mar. 6, 1825. He was a member of Meth. Ch.; a farmer; was a sol. in Confederate Army during Civil War; d. at Roaring Run, Va., Feb. 7, 1898. She d. there Mar. 19, 1910, aged 80 yrs. Ch:

*Thalheimer's History of the U. S., in mentioning the battle of Antietem, says: "For fourteen hours the mountains echoed to the roar of four hundred cannons and mortars, and when night came 25,000 men lay dead or wounded on the field". Of the battle of Gettysburg, the same authority says: "Three days the battle raged which was deciding the fate of a continent. Finally on the afternoon of July 3, 1863, the flower of the Confederate Army, 18,000 strong, made a desperate charge on the center of the Union line, and in the face of a terrific fire forced their way into the very intrenchments. Here fierce hand-to-hand fighting lasted a few moments and then the assailants gave way". The battleground was afterwards consecrated as a National Cemetery.

1848 x Lizzie E., b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Capt. J. C. Matheny; res. Monterey, Va.
1849 x Wilbur F., b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Odessa Zollman; res. Buchanan, Va.
1850 Emma W., b. Apr. 10, 1854; unm; d. Nov. 5, 1878.
1851 x James W., b. June 21, 1856; m. Nannie Cunningham; res. Lynchburg, Va.
1852 Lucy V., b. Apr. 2, 1860; d. 1869.
1853 John H., b. Apr. 9, 1864; m. Lulu Zollman; res. 1911, Creston, Ia.
1854 Adam, b. Feb. 3, 1866; d. 1869.
1855 x } Orrick O., b. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Ollie Vines; res. Petersburg, Va.
1856 } Oscar D., b. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Willie Cunningham; res. Burlington, N. C.
1857 Mattie O., b. Dec. 21, 1870; m. C. M. Grim; res. Natural Bridge, Va.
1858 Blanche G., b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. J. E. Vines; d. Aug. 13, 1895.

1149. Pauline Organ Bishop, dau. of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Natural Bridge, Va., July 8, 1832; m. Joseph Reid Mays, son of James Mays and Mary Reid, Aug. 21, 1851. He was b. Buchanan, Va., Nov. 30, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1866. He was a farmer and merchant; Democrat in pols; member of Presby. Ch. She d. Covington, Va., Feb. 28, 1907. Ch:

1859 Martha V., b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. George B. Houser; d. Sep. 6, 1890.
1860 Mary S., b. Nov. 30, 1855; m. W. N. Mitchell, Nov. 18, 1880.
1861 Bettie O., b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. Marion F. Landis; d. Aug. 7, 1890.
1862 William E., b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Mattie B. Comer; res. Irving, Va.
1863 Charles R., b. July 18, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1882.

1150. William Dobson Bishop, son of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. Virginia Moore Poague, dau. of James M. Poague and Sarah Boyd Moore, June 8, 1859. She was b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. at res. of her dau. Ada, Dec. 24, 1898. She was a member of M. E. Ch. South. He was a farmer, a Democrat in pols.; member of Meth. Ch. South. He d. Gilmore's Mills, Va., Aug. 27, 1901. Ch:

1864 James Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. May 16, 1883.
1865 x John R., b. Mar. 8, 1869; m. Sarah Augusta Bailey; res. Roanoke, Va.
1866 x Ada B., b. July 30, 1870; m. Willard Alphin; res. Buchanan, Va.
1867 x Marvin D., b. Sep. 11, 1872; m. Jeppie Eugenie Collins; res. Birmingham, Ala.
1868 x William P., b. May 3, 1874; m. Anna D. Manafee; res. Roanoke, Va.

1151. John James Bishop, son of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Apr. 15, 1837, Buchanan, Va. He enlisted 1861, Co. D, 4th Va. Vols.; was promoted to 1st Lt. of Co. He was with Gen. Jackson in

his campaign through northern and eastern Va.; was wounded in the 2d Battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862; d. of his wounds at Aldie, Va.; buried Middleburg, Va., Oct. 31, 1862. He was member of M. E. Ch. Best man at marriage of William Phelps Bishop (684).

1152. Norval Wilson Bishop, son of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Botetourt Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1839; m. Lillie L. Dickson, dau. of Samuel Dickson, Alleghany Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1868. She was b. White Sulphur Springs, Va., July 12, 1853. He was a miller by occupation; Democrat in pols; res. Richmond, Va. He was a volunteer, 2nd Va.Cavalry; captured at Kelly's Ford, Mar. 7, 1863; exchanged, wounded Todd's Tavern May 7, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1924; buried Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Va. Founder of Bishop Memorial Meth. Ch., Richmond, Va. Ch:

1868A. Harry Arthur, b. Sep. 6, 1871; m. Jette Seagle.
1868B. Carl Otto, b. Sep. 16, 1873; d. in infancy.

1153. Henry David Bishop, son of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Buchanan, Va., Apr. 30, 1842; m. Jennie Smith, May 6, 1875. He served in Confed. Army 1861-62; was wounded in knee by a shell near Richmond, June 30, 1862; leg amputated. He was a minister in M. E. Ch. South; was a member of Baltimore conference for more than 30 yrs.; d. without issue, May 13, 1905; from an injury caused by a passing freight train.

1154. Marshall Edwards Bishop, son of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. Cornelia Ida Moore, Spreading Springs, Va., dau. of Joseph Moore and Mary Agness Gibson, Mar. 1, 1870. She was b. Lexington, Va., Mar. 2, 1851. He was member of M. E. Ch.; member of the Order of Odd Fellows; a Prohibitionist in pols; operator of the Thomasville, N. C., Roller Mills; res. Thomasville, N. C. He volunteered, Apr., 1861, 2nd Va. Cavalry; wounded Tom's Brook, Oct. 9, 1864; d. Nov. 2, 1928; buried Riverview Cy., Richmond, Va. Ch:

1869 x John Guy, b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Alice K. Hilbrand; res. N. Y. City.
1870 James Boyd, b. Jan. 21, 1874; d. Mar. 1, 1875.
1871 x Joseph Heber, b. May 24, 1877; m. Edna F. Anderson; res. Thomasville, N. C.
1872 x Shields Moore, b. June 14, 1885; m. Estelle Fairbanks; res. Richmond, Va.
1873 Wayt, b. Mar. 30, 1889; m. Helen MacArthur; res. Nyack, N. Y.

1155. Anna Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Buchanan, Va., July 25, 1846; m. John Crockett Kinser, son of Philip Kinser and Anna Roberson, Mar. 24, 1870. He was b. Montgomery Co., Va., Jan. 26, 1828. He was a farmer; a member of Meth. Ch. They res. Christianburg, Va.; where she d. childless, Feb. 8, 1914. She aided the compilers very materially in supplying records of her branch of the Bishops.

1156. Mary Cecelia Bishop, dau. of James Shields Bishop and Martha A. Dobson, b. Buchanan, Va., May 17, 1848; m. John W. Baker, Dec. 30, 1874. She d. Nov. 27, 1891. He res. Covington, Va. Ch:

1874 Ocie K., b. May 31, 1883; res. Covington, Va.
1875 Eula B., b. Dec. 17, 1886; res. Covington, Va.
1876 Grace Shields, b. Aug. 31, 1888; res. Covington, Va.

1159. Angeline Bishop, dau. of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. as 2nd wife Thomas K. C. Woodhouse, Dec. 30, 1862. She d. in Freestone Co., Texas, Aug. 15, 1890. Ch:

1877 William F. B., b. Oct. 8, 1863; unm; res. Palestine, Texas.
1878 Thomas Dale, b. May 3, 1865, unm; d. Sep. 21, 1894.
1879 Benjamin Schoolfield, b. June 4, 1870; d. Oct. 6, 1889.

1160. James Henry Bishop, son of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Lynchburg, Va., July 16, 1832; m. Martha Matilda Dickinson, dau. of Jacob Dickinson, San Marcos, Texas, Aug. 10, 1865. She was b. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1842; d. Feb. 13, 1872. He m. (2) Mary Caroline Pitts, dau. of William C. Pitts and Ann C. Armstrong, Jan. 26, 1876. She was b. Dec. 3, 1845. He taught school in younger days; later became a farmer; was member of M. E. Ch.; a democrat in pols.; res. at Kennedy, Texas. Ch:

1880 x Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. J. B. Cook (2) J. R. Rufner; res. Grape Vine, Tex.
1881 x Harry D., b. Sep. 6, 1871; res. Teague, Tex.
1882 x William P., b. Nov. 11, 1876; m. Elizabeth Brown; res. San Antonio, Tex.
1883 Ethel, b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. Jan. 3, 1878.
1884 Lina B., b. Nov. 1, 1878; res. Rye, N. Y.
1885 x Earl, b. Nov. 22, 1880; m. Willie Maud Koonce; res. San Antonio, Tex.
1886 Archie, b. Sep. 30, 1883; d. July, 1884.

1161. Rev. Benjamin William Shields Bishop, son of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Botetourt Co., Va., July 22, 1834; m. Julia Ann Goodykoontz, dau. of Daniel Goodykoontz and Ruth Harter, Floyd, Va., Apr. 26, 1860. She was b. Floyd, Va., Dec. 22, 1837; d. Emery, Va., Dec. 6, 1881. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Jane Dickey, Dec. 12, 1883. He was a M. E. preacher; had pastorates in various places in N. C. and Va.; d. Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1895. Ch:

1887 x Charles McTyeire, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. Phebe Eleanor Jones, June 3, 1889; res. Georgetown Texas. See Who's Who.
1888 Lucy, b. Feb. 20, 1864; unm; d. May 9, 1887.
1889 x Mary, b. Sep. 15, 1866; m. John Welsey Price; res. Emory, Va.
1890 x David Horace, b. Aug. 20, 1870; m. Mary Hartwell Somerville, Jan. 1, 1914. See Who's Who.
1891 William Augustus, b. June 5, 1876; d. June 12, 1876.

1162. John Edwards Bishop, son of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Feb. 3, 1837, Fincastle, Va., m. Mrs. Florida E. McLelland, dau. of Archibald Wynns, Houston, Tex., Dec. 23, 1873. She was b. Sep. 24, 1844. He was educated at home, in the Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., 1872 this college conferred on him the degree of A. M.; he was a member of M. E. Ch.; A Democrat in pols. He taught school; enlisted in the Confederate service in early part of Civil War in Co. I, 7th Texas Cavalry; served until close of war; enlisted as a private, promoted to Sgt., Lt. and Adjutant of the Rgmt.; res. Houston, Texas. Ch:

1892 Mattie, b. Feb. 27, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1903.
1893 Linnie, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
1894 Horace W., b. Jan. 2, 1879.
1895 John Edwards, b. Jan. 3, 1881.
1896 Julia, b. Aug. 3, 1883; m. Caven Newton.

1163. Sally Bishop, dau. of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Fincastle, Va., June 13, 1839; m. Benjamin Allen Philpott, son of Horace Philpott, and Ann Allen, Corsicana, Tex. Apr. 27, 1876. He was b. Washington Co., Md., Sep. 26, 1811. He was a farmer and a member of the M. E. Ch.; d. Nov. 17, 1892; aged 81 yrs.; no issue. Mrs. Philpott was a member of the M. E. Ch; res. Teague, Texas.

1164. Horace Bishop, son of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Lafayette, Va., Aug. 19, 1843; m. Sally Powell, dau. of Thomas D. Powell and Tabitha Hearne, Apr. 11, 1872. She was b. Oct. 21, 1843. He enlisted in Confederate Army, 1861; was discharged and re-enlisted in a cavalry rgmt. 1862; served until the close of the war. He was a Meth. minister; had charges at the following places in Texas: Palestine, Butler, Waco, Ft. Worth, Georgetown and Hillsboro. Res. Corsicana, Ta. Ch:

1898 Tabitha Halbert, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Henry E. Jackson; res. San Angelo, Tex.
1899 x Linnie S., b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Raleigh W. Baird; res. Dallas, Tex.
1900 Bama Adams, b. Aug. 29, 1880; voice teacher; studied New York 3 yrs. under Prof. Eduard Strong and 1 yr. Berlin, Germany under Prof. Franz Emerich.

1165. Cynthia Maria Bishop, dau. of William Phelps Bishop and Lovina R. Schoolfield, b. Lynchburg, Va., Apr. 15, 1845; m. Albert C. Mosher, son of Nicholas Mosher and Jane Chambers, San Marcos, Tex., June 16, 1878. He was b. Newport, N. S., June 15, 1840; carpenter by trade; member of M. E. Ch.; a prohibitionist in pols.; res. Santa Ana, Calif. She d. Apr. 3, 1908. Ch:

1901 x Alberta Clayton, b. Apr. 3, 1880; m. W. T. Kirvin; res. Santa Ana, Calif.
Two children d. in infancy.

1174. Campbell Orrick Bishop, son of David Harbeson Bishop

and Mrs. Sarah L. Orrick, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Union, Franklin Co., Miss.; rem. with his parents to Missouri 1848. Grad. from St. Louis High School 1858; entered Westminster College the next yr.; owing to war did not graduate; 1891 college conferred degree of A. B.; 1903 degree of LL. D.; attended law dept. of Louisville, Ky. Univ.; rec'd LL. B. degree 1867; admitted to bar in Kentucky; returned to St. Louis soon after, practiced law. He held office of Asst. Circuit Attorney from 1883 to 1897; again 1901 to 1905. 1905 appointed Judge of Circuit Court of St. Louis; lecturer on criminal law St. Louis law school since 1894; member and an elder of Presby. Ch.; never m.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

1180. Samuel Davis McCallum, son of Angus McCallum and Francina M. Bishop, b. Moore Co., N. C., Dec. 8, 1834; m. Mary Ann McPherson, dau. of Malcomb McPherson and Jane Baker, Nov. 2, 1865. She was b. Union Ch., Miss., Sep. 30, 1841. He was a farmer; member of Presby. Ch.; a democrat in pols.; He served in the Confederate army 1861–62. He was supt. of Presby. Sunday School for 37 yrs. The compilers are greatly indebted to him for able assistance in this work. Res. Union Church, Mississippi. Ch:

1902 Fannie, b. Jan. 3, 1867.
1903 x Jesse B., b. June 25, 1871; m. Gertrude Wyatts; res. Hot Springs, Ark.
1904 Jennie, b. June 14, 1875.
1905 Anna B., b. Aug. 8, 1880.

1184. Andrew Melville McCallum, son of Angus McCallum and Francina M. Bishop, b. Marshall Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1843; m. Martha Tucker, dau. of John S. Tucker and Louisa Jones, Copiah Co., Miss., Nov. 20, 1867. She was b. Madison Co., Miss., July 23, 1843; d. Union Church, Miss., May 29, 1909. He was a farmer; a Democrat in pols; res. Union Church, Miss. Ch:

1906 James S., b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Leila Shaw (2) Elizabeth Keperin; res. Alexandria, La.
1907 John M., b. May 12, 1870; m. Blanch Puryear; d. Jan. 30, 1902.
1908 Mary L., b. Feb. 1, 1872; m. Rev. W. I. McAnnis; d. Dec. 17, 1914.
1909 Lavina, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. Dr. J. J. Watts; res. Natchez, Miss.
1910 Samuel T., b. Sep. 2, 1877; m. Nettie Winters and Lillie Winters; res. Union Church, Miss.
1911 Thomas D., b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Mabel Connelly; res. Hot Springs, Ark.

1186. Sarah Isabelle McCallum, dau. of Angus McCallum and Francina M. Bishop, b. Union Church, Miss., Dec. 7, 1845; m. George W. Cato, son of Lewis Cato and Mary Galbrath. He was b. Union Church, Feb. 1, 1851; democrat; engaged in real estate business; res. Memphis, Tenn. Ch:

1912 Lee Bishop, b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. ——.
1913 Mary Montgomery, b. Jan. 19, 1875; m. William Bollinger; d. Apr. 20, 1891.

1914 Josie, b. Feb. 5, 1878; d. Sep. 6, 1898.
1915 Sterling Edwin, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
1916 George Washington, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

1187. Josephine Shields McCallum, dau. of Angus McCallum and Francina M. Bishop, b. Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss., Oct. 5, 1849. She m. Joseph Calhoun Smylie, son of Neil Smylie and Rebecca Thompson, Union Church, Mar. 15, 1871. He was b. Pine Ridge, Copiah Co., Miss., Dec. 5, 1847; city tax collector, Sanitary Dept., Hattiesburg, Miss.; a Democrat in pols.; res. Terry, Caseyville and Wesson; 1916 res. Hattiesburg, Miss. Ch:

1917 Joseph A. B., b. Mar. 18, 1872; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
1918 Fannie M., b. Feb. 20, 1874; m. W. B. Donavan; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
1919 Jessie, b. Nov. 28, 1875; d. Wesson, Miss., Aug. 2, 1901.
1920 Ellie C., b. Apr. 5, 1879; m. Geo. Albert Mullins; res. Parchment, Miss.
1921 Thomas M., b. May 7, 1882; m. Dora Hubbard; res. Brook Haven, Miss.
1922 Susan Grafton, b. Jan. 29, 1884; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
1923 Felicia B., b. Aug. 15, 1889; res. Hattiesburg, Miss.
1924 John Scott, b. Apr. 6, 1892; Lt. 2d Battalion Engineers, U. S. A., 1916 with battalion on the border of Mexico.

1188. Angus J. McCallum, son of Angus J. McCallum and Francina M. Bishop, b. Union Church, Miss., July 7, 1853; m. Katie Rogers, dau. of George William Rogers and Theodocia Ann Smith, June 5, 1877. She was b. Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 11, 1858. He res. Vicksburg, Jackson, Brook Haven, Miss.; about 1886 rem. to Memphis, Tenn., became mgr. of a publishing house there; later yrs. engaged in coal and ice business; member of M. E. Ch.; res. Memphis, Tenn.; compiled McCallum Genealogy or Family History, dated from 1773. Ch:

1925 Fannie T., b. May 7, 1878; m. Henry A. Keppel; d. Aug. 8, 1909.
1926 Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 9, 1912.
1927 Roger, b. July 4, 1882; m. Leona Tobey; res. Memphis, Tenn.
1928 Angus, b. Jan. 26, 1884; m. Ann L. Dunavant; res. Memphis, Tenn.
1929 Edwin R., b. June 4, 1887; res. Memphis, Tenn.
1930 James B., b. Feb. 16, 1890; m. Mary Cronin; res. Memphis, Tenn.
1931 William H., b. Aug. 15, 1892; res. Memphis, Tenn.
1932 Katherine, b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Rev. J. Frank Baker; res. Sturgis, Ky.

1193. William Elliott Todd, son of Timothy Todd and Elizabeth Anna Swain, b. Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1842; m. Julia Rosaline June, dau. of Seymour June and Rosaline D. Foster, Fayetteville, N. Y., May 9, 1866. She was b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Philadelphia, Feb. 9, 1869. At 17 he went to Philadelphia to learn ship and engine building; 1864 rec'd appointment as

marine engineer in U. S. Navy; retired from Navy service shortly after marriage; resumed former occupation in Philadelphia and continued until retirement 1907; res. Philadelphia; summer home Fayetteville, N. Y. Ch:

1935 Millie Rosaline, b. July 22, 1867; m. Harry Smith; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1194. Mary Stone Todd, dau. of Timothy Todd and Elizabeth Anna Swain, b. Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1844; m. Henry Perine Todd, son of Caleb Todd and Sarah Perine, Philadelphia, June 18, 1879. He was b. Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1911; was a farmer; a republican in pols. Mrs. Todd much interested in this work; furnished many data; res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch:

1934 Harry Swain, b. July 11, 1880; graduated from Rochester Univ. 1906; Buffalo Law School 1908; attended Yale Univ., obtained degree of A. M.; unm.; res. Batavia, N. Y.

1202. James Henry Bishop, son of Harry Bishop and Betsey Dowd, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1821; m. Nancy B. J. Stone, dau. of Stephen Stone and Nancy Hoyt, Madison, May 27, 1847. She was b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 26, 1822. Ch:

1935 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1848.
1936 Charles Spurgeon, b. Aug. 17, 1857.

1206. Edwin R. Bishop, son of Harry Bishop and Betsey Dowd, b. Guilford, Oct., 1829; m. Mary E. (Webb) Risley, 1854. He d. 1870. Ch:

1937 Jennie Amelia, b. —— 1855; m. Edwin W. Knight.
1938 Mary E., b. —— 1858; m. Henry E. Houghkirk; d. 1878.

1209. Juliette Cordelia Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman, b. June 11, 1831, Tolland, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1857, William A. Sumner, son of William Sumner and Jemina Tarbox. He was b. Tolland, Apr. 3, 1826; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1897. She d. Hartford, Nov. 8, 1906. Ch:

1939 William, b. Apr. 9, 1867; d. Apr. 13, 1867.
1940 Anna, b. Nov. 14, 1868; d. Jan. 24, 1875.
1941 Edith B., b. May 20, 1871; m. Rev. Samuel Simpson.

1210. Edwin Ruthven Bishop, son of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 26, 1834; m. in Wallingford, Conn., June 24, 1858, Mary Ann Pomeroy, dau. of Jerome Pomeroy and Cornelia D. Hall. She was b. Wallingford, June 16, 1838; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1901. He d. Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1903. Ch:

1942 Marina Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1863.
1943 Kate Sumner, b. Sep. 26, 1860; unm; d. Chicago, Nov., 1915.
1944 Mary Cornelia, b. Feb. 24, 1864; m. Wm. O. Emery; res. Detroit, Mich.

1945 Georgiana Chapman, b. Apr. 4, 1866; d. Dec. 30, 1870.
1946 William Stewart, b. Dec. 1, 1872; unm; d. Jan. 25, 1908.
1947 Herbert Joseph, b. Apr. 9, 1874; d. Apr. 18, 1874.
1948 Blanche Talbot, b. Apr. 26, 1875; d. May 26, 1875.
1949 x Bessie P., b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. Rowland E. Rothwell; res. Detroit, Mich.
1950 x Pauline, b. Mar. 29, 1879; m. Russell H. Hubbell; res. Lima, Ohio.

1211. Marina Louisa Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Sep. 28, 1843; m. Benjamin B. Stewart, son of James Stewart and Elizabeth Ann Barton, June 26, 1866. He was b. Bantam, Ohio. She d. Apr. 20, 1868; he m. (2) Florence M. Bishop, sister of Marina. Ch:

1951 x Louisa Sumner, b. Apr. 16, 1867; m. Edward Baker; d. Mar. 2, 1908.

1212. Florence Mariva Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 21, 1847; m. Benjamin B. Stewart, as (2) wife, Oct. 21, 1872, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was b. Bantam, Ohio, June 25, 1842; was educated public schools Cincinnati, Ohio. He enlisted in Co. E, 138th Ohio Vols., May 2, 1864; discharged Sep. 1, 1864. He was business mgr. of a daily paper in Cincinnati; later became connected with a large life insurance co.; member of Presby Ch.; republican in pols; res. East Orange, N. Y.; much interested in success of this work. Ch:

1952 x Florence, b. May 2, 1874; m. Charles A. Anderson; res. East Orange, N. J.
1953 x Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1875; m. Mary C. Chenoworth; res. Dayton, Ohio.

1220. Harris Child, son of Abiah Child and Henrietta Hall, b. Woodstock, Conn., May 25, 1834; m. Emily Melvina Robbins, dau. of P. F. Robbins and Emily Melvina Strickland, May 22, 1861. She was b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1890. He was a merchant; a republican in pols.; member of Epis. Ch.; res. Brier Knoll, Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. Ch:

1954 Emily Robbins, b. July 15, 1867.
1955 Caroline Adelaide, b. June 21, 1870.
1956 Harris Robbins, b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. E. Stewart Patterson.
1957 Mary Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1874; m. Walter Wood Parsons.
1958 Frederick Robbins, b. June 25, 1879; m. ——; d. Oct. 23, 1907.

1223. Henry Maturin Bishop, son of Theodore Bishop and Esther Bennett Chaffee, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 13, 1837; m. Alice A. Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Caroline Oakley, New Brighton, Pa., Oct. 11, 1870. She was b. Port de Posit, Md., May 16, 1839. He was a physician; educated at Amherst Coll.; rec'd degree of A. B. in 1868; Coll. of Physicians, New York, degree of M. D., 1869; he was a republican in pols; d. Brentwood, Long Island, Mar. 16, 1902. Ch:

1959 Louis Wilson, b. Apr. 29, 1872; unm; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst.; grad. 1894 with degree of B. A.; from Long Island College Hospital Medical Sch. 1896 with M. D. degree; 1916 was a surgeon in the U. S. Navy; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1224. Jennie M. Bishop, dau. of Theodore Bishop and Esther Bennett Chaffee, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 29, 1843; m. Samuel Brigham Spooner, Oct. 23, 1863. He was b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1830; d. there Mar. 29, 1909. He grad. Yale Univ. 1853; taught school 5 yrs.; elected city clerk and treas. in Springfield 1861 which he gave up to enlist. He became Capt. of Co. A, 46 Mass. Inf.; promoted to Major. 1872 he was elected Mayor of Springfield, serving 2 yrs. From 1863 until he d., held office of Register of Probate Court – more than 45 yrs. She d. July 20, 1878. Ch:

1960 Arthur Lincoln, b. Apr. 15, 1865; unm; res. New York City.
1961 Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1874. She has aided the compilers very much in this work. Res. Springfield, Mass.

1226. Edwin William Carey, son of Theron Carey and Hannah Bishop, b. Middletown, Conn., July 27, 1849; m. Harriet Ella Bacon, dau. of Lewis Bacon and Harriet Arnold, Middletown, Nov. 26, 1873. She was b. New York, Nov. 1, 1849. He was a member of Empire Mnfg. Co.; res. Lockport, N. Y.; republican in pols. Ch:

1962 Howard Theron, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Lucia Gill.
1963 Ernest Bacon, b. Aug. 1, 1877; grad. of Cornell Univ.; mechanical engineer.
1964 Bessie Ella, b. Apr. 30, 1884; grad. of Smith College, 1908.
1965 Marjorie Gladys, b. June 20, 1894.

1230. Austin Bishop, son of Justin Bishop and Susannah Thomas, b. possibly Colerain, Mass., Jan. 27, 1810; m. Sarah Griffing, July 5, 1838, Harford, Penn. She was b. May 10, 1811. He was a sol. in Civil War; d. Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1863, while in service. He was a farmer; a republican; res. New Milford, Pa. Ch:

1966 Neraston G., b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Wealthy Cantrell; no issue; d. May 31, 1905.
1967 William H., b. May 8, 1841; d. Mar. 18, 1858.
1968 Fannie E., b. Sep. 19, 1843; m. Marshall Hayden; no issue; d. Sep. 16, 1889.
1969 Clara J., b. Oct. 7, 1846; unm; res. 1912, New Milford, Pa. She furnished many records.
1970 Walter S., b. Sep. 16, 1851; m. Leonette Gregory; no issue; d. Feb. 14, 1904.

1231. Oremel Bishop, son of Justin Bishop and Susannah Thomas, b. about 1820; m. Phebe Jane Johnson, dau. of Russell Johnson and Phebe Eddy, Richville, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1847. She was b. Richville, Nov. 22, 1829; d. Williamson, N. Y., June 9, 1895. He was a farmer; res. Ontario, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 17, 1866. Ch:

1971 Mattie Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. F. M. Ellsworth; d. 1876.
1972 x Oremel R., b. Aug. 5, 1856; m. Virginia Ashmead; res. Williamson, N. Y.

1232. John Manning Bishop, son of Justin Bishop and Susannah Thomas, b. Colerain, Mass., Sep. 17, 1827; m. Caroline Johnson, dau. of Danford Johnson and Amy Coy, Richville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1851. She was b. Apr. 2, 1832; d. Ontario, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1884. He m. (2) Cora Patrick, May 1, 1889. He d. Richville, May 9, 1889. He was a farmer; member of Bapt. Ch.; republican in pols; res. Ontario, N. Y. Ch:

1973 x Clara L., b. Sep. 10, 1852; m. Manly Marsh (2) H. R. Thompson; res. Ontario, N. Y.
1974 Frances A., b. Sep. 13, 1854; m. James W. Truax; res. Ontario, N. Y.
1975 Jennie C., b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. John L. Stark; d. ——.

1238. Hibbart Smith, son of Hibbart Smith and Mary Bishop, b. Middletown, Conn., 1813; m. Amelia Barnes, dau. of Eleizur Barnes and Clarissa Bacon, Sep. 17, 1837. She was b. Middletown Apr. 15, 1814; d. there Dec. 4, 1872. He was a carpenter and a liveryman; later became manufacturer of steelyards; a Whig in pols; later a Republican; d. Middletown Jan. 29, 1889. Ch:

1976 x Albert M., b. Apr. 14, 1844; m. Mrs. Anna E. Scott; res. Middletown, Conn.
1977 x Frank C., b. Feb. 16, 1846; unm; res. Middletown, Conn.

1253. Charles Benjamin Bishop, son of Charles Bishop and Mary Bacon, b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 30, 1832; m. Jane Farnsworth, about 1858. She was b. Litchfield, Conn., July 20, 1829; d. there 1892. He was an insurance agent; res. Litchfield where he d. Aug. 15, 1913; aged 81 yrs. Ch:

1978 Frank F., b. Jan. 20, 1860.
1979 Kate B., b. Jan. 24, 1864; m. Chas. H. Prentice; d. Dec. 21, 1909.
1980 Annie E., b. Oct. 7, 1867; d. Jan. 28, 1885.
1981 Mabel, b. Mar. 29, 1871; unm; res. Litchfield, Conn.
1982 } Charles B., b. June 11, 1872; res. Litchfield, Conn.
1983 } Jane G., b. June 11, 1872; d. July 24, 1872.

1257. Eber Judd Bishop, son of Amos Bishop and Rachel Judd, b. Madison, Conn., Apr. 12, 1822; m. Betsey Wheadon Wilcox, dau. of Zenas Wilcox and Lovisa Meigs, Madison, Mar. 5, 1846. She was b. Madison Mar. 26, 1827; d. there Dec. 7, 1906. He was a republican in pols; member of Cong. Ch.; a farmer. He d. Madison, Mar. 22, 1895. Ch:

1984 x Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Geo. H. Wilcox; res. Madison, Conn.
1985 x Jonathan M., b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Ida A. Ferguson; res. Yonkers, N. Y.
1986 Josephine E., b. Sep. 5, 1852; d. Apr. 29, 1853.

1987 Edward E. b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 18, 1855.
1988 Bessie J., b. June 4, 1862; unm; member D. A. R.; res. Madison, Conn.
1989 Etta W., b. Mar. 6, 1867; unm.; member D. A. R.; res. Madison, Conn.

1260. Elias Thomas Coe, son of William Coe and Chloe Bishop, b. Madison, Dec. 25, 1830; m. Harriet A. Lynde, dau. of Benjamin Lynde, Sep. 4, 1859. She was b. Chester, Conn., June 6, 1833. He was a farmer and a school teacher; res. Madison, Conn. Ch:

1990 Alice, b. Aug. 18, 1861; res. Madison.
1991 William B., b. Apr. 10, 1864; m. Elizabeth Hurd; res. Madison.
1992 Frederick L., b. Mar. 21, 1867; m. Susan Louisa Dowd; res Madison.
1993 Hattie A., b. July 18, 1870.

1261. William S. Bishop, son of Levi Bishop and Polly M. Coe, b. 1829; m. Rosette M. Calhoun about 1854. She was b. 1832; res. Madison. Ch:

1994 William Levi, b. July 26, 1859.
1995 Catherine A., b. Sep. 5, 1861; m. James H. Bradley.
1996 Lucy Rosette, b. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Jas. McCann and Almon Johnson.

1264. Mary Eliza Field, dau. of Frederick Field and Lucy Ann Bishop, b. Madison, Nov. 20, 1838; m. Justin Willard, Oct. 9, 1859. He was a farmer, b. Madison 1823; d. there July 30, 1882; res. Madison, Conn. Ch:

1997 Frederick, b. ——; m. Mary Allen, Clinton, Conn.

1266. Newton Frederick Field, son of Frederick Field and Lucy Ann Bishop, b. Madison, Conn., Nov. 9, 1843; m. Adelaide Huntley, dau. of William and Mary Jane Huntley, Clinton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1868. She was b. Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 25, 1845. He was a stone cutter by trade; sol. in Civil War; 3 yrs., 9 mos. in 12th Conn. Vols; res. Madison, Conn. Ch:

1998 x Adelbert C., b. Sep. 14, 1869; m. Jennie E. Post; res. Essex, Conn.
1999 Robert E., b. July 15, 1871; res. W. Somerville, Mass.
2000 Evelyn LeRoy, b. Aug. 16, 1873; res. New York City.
2001 Lucy, b., May 12, 1879; d. Mar. 14, 1902.
2002 Minnie E., b. May 10, 1883; res. East River, Conn.
2003 Dwight N., b. Aug. 14, 1887; res. Madison, Conn.
2004 Viola M., b. Jan. 13, 1889; m. Carl Grote; res. Haddam, Conn.

1277. Joel Prentiss Bishop, son of Amos Bishop and Fanny Prentiss, b. Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1814; m. Mary Alice Perkins, dau. of George Perkins and Mary Ann Larcum, Amesbury, Mass., June 5, 1845. She was b. Beverly, Mass., Oct. 5, 1828; d. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1901; buried Wakefield, Mass. He was the author of many valuable

books; among them:–"Commentaries on Law of Marriage and Divorce, 2 vols., 1856", "Criminal Law" 2 vols., 1858", "Thoughts for the Times, 1863", Secession and Slavery, 1864", "Commentaries on Criminal Procedure, 2 vols., 1866", "First Book of the Law, 1868", "Prosecution and Defense", "The Written Laws", "Directions and Forms". He was a member of Presby. Ch.; independent in pols.; rem. to Cambridge, 1866; d. there Nov. 4, 1901; aged 87 yrs. Ch:

2004A. Herbert Lyon, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1867.
2004B. Fannie Prentiss, b. Mar. 28, 1860; unm; d. Dec. 7, 1894.
2005 x Charles S., b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. DeLana E. Story; res. Cambridge, Mass.

1280. Samuel Russell Bishop, son of Amos Bishop and Amanda Russell, b. Paris Hill, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1826; m. Saphronia Hadcock, Middleville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1852. She was dau. of Adam and Barbara Hadcock; b. Apr. 30, 1825. He res. on farm near Paris, N. Y., where his grandfather settled 1807; d. there Mar. 5, 1896. Ch:

2006 Maria Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1852; res. Hartford, N. Y., d. there June 4, 1893.
2007 Hattie A., b. Apr. 5, 1854; d. Dec. 20, 1859.
2008 Helen S., b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Chas. L. Marshall; res. New Hartford, N. Y.

1281. David Fowler Bishop, son of Amos Bishop and Amanda Russell, b. Paris Hill, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1828; m. Leah Eliza Howes; dau. of William Howes and Amanda Schoefield, Dunbarton, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1859. She was b. Dec. 5, 1842. Dr. Bishop was member of Homeopathic Society of Ontario Co., N. Y.; and for many yrs. trustee for the Home for the Friendless; d. Apr. 25, 1885. Ch:

2009 Edith, b. June 20, 1862; m. W. W. Blanchard (2) G. P. Semple; res. Calif.
2010 William Howes, b. June 19, 1867; m. Kate S. Pritchard; res. N. Y.

1282. Robert Smithson Bishop, son of Amos Bishop and Amanda Russell, b. Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1831; m. Mary Lovina Hutchins, dau. of Horace Low Hutchins and Lucretia Camp*, Eaton, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1854. She was b. Madison Co., N. Y., October 18, 1832; d. Rockford, Ill., Sep. 2, 1889. He m. (2) Mary Catherine Fitch, June 5, 1895, b. July 15, 1850; res. Lockport, N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon; was grad. from Western Homeopathic Coll., Cleveland, Ohio, April, 1861; practiced medicine at Cazenovia, Paris, Chittenango, Medina and Lockport, N. Y., retiring 1886, to become Pres. of American Dist. Steam Co., Lockport, until he d. Lockport, Dec. 31, 1896; was member of Presby. Ch.; a republican in pols; member of Masonic Order. Ch:

2011 Frank Adelbert, b. Dec. 25, 1855; unm; a physician; d. N. Y. City, Dec. 26, 1903.

*Lucretia Camp Hutchins d. Henry Co., Ill., Sep. 10, 1904; aged 95 yrs., 6 mos., 2 dys.

2012 x Charles R., b. Mar. 28, 1867; m. Frances Caroline Guild; res. Lockport, N. Y.
2013 Frederick Hull, b. Sep. 4, 1870; drowned at Henry, Ill., July 16, 1884.

1294. Deborah Fowler Bishop, dau. of Leveritt Bishop and Lura (Bacon) Owen, b. Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1829; m. Charles Dake Rogers, son of Oliver P. Rogers, Oct. 3, 1848, Providence, R. I. He was b. Hartford, N. Y., July 15, 1827; d. Providence, May 26, 1903. He was a manufacturer. His wife d. Providence, June 3, 1894. Ch:

2014 Charles L., b. Sep. 16, 1849; m. Helen G. Holmes; d. Apr. 21, 1916.
2015 x Henry R., b. Aug., 1854; m. Ida Etta Smith; d. Providence, Apr. 11, 1915.
2016 Owen Bishop, b. July 19, 1858; unm; d. Dec. 21, 1878.
2017 Bishop, b. Sep. 10, 1860; d. Sep. 5, 1862.
2018 Mary C., b. Sep. 19, 1862; m. Richard C. Sanders; res. Providence, R. I.
2019 x Lura P., b. Apr. 4, 1866; m. Emery P. Sweet; res. Providence, R. I.

1297. Emeline Hart Bishop, dau. of Bushnell Bishop and Amanda Strong, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Ephraim Emmons Goodwin, son of Ebenezer Goodwin, Nov. 9, 1853. He was b. Aug. 4, 1823; was a house painter; res. Albion, N. Y. Ch:

2020 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1854.
2021 Martha Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. Oct. 29, 1864.
2022 Henry Luther, b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. Anna Strong; res. Oakland, Cal.
2023 Clara Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1861.
2024 Hattie Emeline, b. Mar. 8, 1863; unm; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
2025 Charles Bishop, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
2026 ——.

1299. Elisha Chapman Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Maria Polly Bishop, b. Guilford, Apr. 10, 1824; m. Charlotte Griffin Fowler, dau. of Lyman Fowler and Mary Griffin, July 5, 1846. She was b. Guilford, Dec. 15, 1823; d. there Oct. 6, 1885. He m. (2) Cornelia Frances Fowler (sister of Charlotte), Nov. 6, 1887. She was b. Guilford, Oct. 7, 1826; d. there May 2, 1902. He attended district schools; remained on home farm until the age of 20; then learned machinist trade. After 1st marriage he rem. to Jefferson, Wis.; 1848 settled Middletown, Conn., engaged in mechanical enterprises; 1861 rem. Titusville, Pa.; engaged in oil producing and refining, one of founders and trustees of Titusville Savings Bank; 1870 returned to Guilford to old homestead of his father. He was a strong supporter of all reforms, ardent abolitionist; republican in pols. until 1885; then allied himself with Prohibition party; selectman of town 1871–73; again 1879–83; elected Representative in the Legislature 1882; member of Cong. Ch.; d. Guilford Mar. 8, 1903. Ch:

2027 Frederick Chapman, b. May 18, 1847; d. July 27, 1847.
2028 x Frederick G., b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Minnie Cushman; d. Aug. 27, 1907.
2029 Robert Denison, b. Jan. 14, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1850.
2030 x Robert A., b. Apr. 16, 1851; m. Delia Toole (2) Bertha J. Heinz; res. Guilford, Conn.
2031 x Edward F., b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Anna G. Spencer (2) Edith E. Ashley; res. Guilford, Conn.
2032 x Mary C., b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. Niles Glover White; d. Dec. 28, 1919.
2033 x Frank H., b. Mar. 22, 1857; m. Sophia C. Spencer; d. Nov. 12, 1911.
2034 x Eva, b. Apr. 19, 1859; m. Edward M. Leete; res. Guilford, Conn.
2035 x Ida G., b. Apr. 19, 1859; m. Wm. Joel Canfield; res. New Haven, Conn.
2036 Richard Matthew, b. May 5, 1861; d. Sep. 22, 1861.
2037 x Marilla C., b. June 28, 1864; m. Frederick C. Spencer; res. Guilford.
2038 x Ernest S., b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. Maud E. Hubon; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1300. Richard Lord Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Maria Polly Bishop, b. Guilford, Dec. 29, 1825; m. Mary Jane Hand, dau. of Elon Hand and Ruth Parmalee, May 28, 1848. He res. Guilford until 1888; rem. to New Haven. She was b. Guilford Mar. 11, 1827; d. there June 24, 1873. From about 1850 to 1865 he was connected with a large wholesale dry goods house in New York City; then engaged in oil business in Pa.; returned Conn.; bought half interest in transfer business New Haven; d. New Haven Sep. 9, 1889. Ch:

2039 x George H., b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Elizabeth Bosley; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
2040 Harriet Cornelia, b. May 6, 1852; d. Sep. 17, 1856.
2041 Charles R., b. July 30, 1859; m. Mary Hubbard; d. June 5, 1910.
2042 Alice Townshend, b. Jan. 10, 1863; unm; d. May 7, 1884.

1301. Huldah Janette Bishop, dau. of Jonathan Bishop and Maria Polly Bishop, b. Guilford Apr. 7, 1828; m. George A. Hull, son of Cornelius Hull and Ruth M. Davis, Guilford, Aug. 28, 1846. He was b. Guilford July 14, 1822. He served in civil war, enlisting New Haven in Co. I, 14 Conn. Vols Aug. 7, 1862; in battle of Antietum; discharged Jan. 26, 1863. He was a hub and wheel mfgr.; member of Cong. Ch. She d. Apr. 20, 1889. Ch:

2043 x Mary Bishop, b. Nov. 9, 1848; m. Chas. W. Kelsey; res. Guilford, Conn.
2044 x Charles Ernest, b. Mar. 26, 1860; m. Elizabeth H. Leete; res. Guilford, Conn.

1302. Sophia Fowler Bishop, dau. of Jonathan Bishop and Maria Polly Bishop, b. Guilford May 13, 1835; m. Thos. Griswold, son of Joel Griswold and Polly Bartlett, May 13, 1857. He was b. Guilford Mar. 10,

1832; d. there Sep. 19, 1905. He was a farmer; a Republican in pols. She taught school for a number of yrs. before marriage.; d. New Haven, July 3, 1914. Ch:

2045 x Merritt C., b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Jennie E. Combs; res. Portland, Ore.
2046 x Allen B., b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Emma G. Wedmore; res. Guilford.
2047 x Harry F., b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. Mary A. Hoadley; res. Guilford.
2048 x Mary B., b. Sep. 17, 1873; m. Henry M. Bullard; res. Guilford.

1304. Alfred Griswold Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Fannie Maria Dennison, b. Guilford, Oct. 10, 1842; m. Maggie Mills, Oct. 30, 1867. She was b. New York City May 23, 1845; d. Summit, N. J., Jan. 29, 1904. He served in Civil War, enlisting Oct. 9, 1861 in 1st Conn. Light Battery; discharged Oct. 1, 1862. He was a dry goods Comm. Merchant; d. Aug. 4, 1916 in California. Ch:

2049 Lillie, b. June 23, 1869; d. July 12, 1875.
2050 x Alfred G., b. June 8, 1871; m. Nellie Van Winkle; res. New Market, N. J.
2051 May, b. Sep. 21, 1874; m. Elliott Lynch; res. East Orange, N. J.

1305. William Edwin Bishop, son of Jonathan Bishop and Fannie Maria Dennison, b. Guilford, Nov. 3, 1845; m. Ellen Annette Stone, dau. of Chas. M. Stone and Ellen Maria Benton, Madison, Sep. 17, 1867. She was b. Guilford Jan. 20, 1841; rem. Brookfield, Missouri, 1868, engaged in farming and in planing mill business; rem. Pierce, Neb. 1878, was Co. Surveyer in Pierce Co. 12 yrs; then entered real estate business. 1866 and 1868 was a member of 1st Conn. Light Battery; became Mason in 1887; a republican in pols.; no issue. She d. Orlando, Florida July 15, 1913; res. Pierce, Neb.

1309. Lydia Lindsley Bishop, dau. of Philo Bishop and Chloe Bassett, b. Guilford July 29, 1816; m. Henry Hull, son of Aaron Hull and Polly Davis, Mar. 22, 1838. He was b. Killingsworth, Conn., June 16, 1813; d. Guilford Jan. 7, 1885. She d. same place Apr. 6, 1903, aged 87 yrs. He was a farmer. Ch:

2052 Charles A., b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. Feb. 24, 1844.
2053 Sirena E., b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
2054 Sarah C., b. Oct. 19, 1846; unm; d. Apr. 29, 1913.
2055 Hannah M., b. Mar. 21, 1849; d. July 21, 1851.
2056 x George E., b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Gertrude Pickering; res. Guilford.
2057 x Ella M., b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. Elisha B. Howell.
2058 Samuel H., b. Sep. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1876.

1311. Sarah Munson Bishop, dau. of Philo Bishop and Chloe Bassett, b. Guilford, July 17, 1822; m. Reuben L. Fowler, son of Reuben Fowler and Adah Willard, Madison, Mar. 31, 1844. He was b. Guilford, Sep. 7, 1822. He was a farmer; member of Odd Fellows, one of founders of lodge there 1849; held office of Noble Grand many yrs.; engaged in fish oil business under name of Fowler & Colburn; extensive business

in mfg. oil from white fish used in paint. Mrs. Bishop d. Jan. 4, 1892; he d. Apr. 11, 1904, aged 82 yrs. Ch:

2059 Sarah J., b. Apr. 11, 1845; m. Charles Kimberley; d. Nov. 6, 1895.
2060 Ellen E., b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Chas. W. Blackman; d. June 8, 1912.
2061 Henry L., b. Nov. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 18, 1850.
2062 x Clara M., b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. George Benton; res. New Haven.
2063 x Henry L., b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Jennie Pickett; d. Dec. 15, 1914.
2064 x Harriet E., b. June 11, 1858; m. Robert Hawley; res. Unionville, Conn.
2065 x Frank E., b. July 20, 1860; m. Martha Davis; res. New Haven, Conn.
2066 x Frederick A., b. Sep. 5, 1864; m. Nellie Benton; res. Guilford, Conn.
2067 x Fanny I., b. June 5, 1867; m. Albert Brewer; res. Guilford, Conn.

1312. Vernelia Harrison Bishop, dau. of Philo Bishop and Chloe Bassett, b. Guilford, Mar. 14, 1827; m. Warren Stebbins, son of Cyrus D. Stebbins and Nancy Beach Guilford Jan. 6, 1850. He was b. Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 27, 1819; d. Lamson, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1902; aged 83 yrs. He was a farmer and a Prohibitionist in pols. She res. Lamson 1915. Ch:

2068 William B., b. May 5, 1853; m. ——; res. Lamson, N. Y.

1313. Jacob Munson Bishop, son of Justin Bishop and Mary Davis, b. Guilford June 19, 1830; m. Orietta Lee, dau. of Eli Lee and Lydia Evarts, May 13, 1858. She was b. Guilford June 13, 1837. He was a farmer; member of Cong. Ch. He d. Guilford Oct. 17, 1909. Ch:

2069 x Lillie Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1864; m. Henry B. Dolph; res. Guilford.

1315. Edward L. Bishop, son of Justin Bishop and Mary Davis, b. Guilford May 6, 1839; m. Sarah Jane Wingood, dau. of John Wingood and Maria H. Barnes Nov. 23, 1864. She was b. May 12, 1844. He was a farmer; member of M. E. Ch. He was a sol. in Civil War, enlisting in Co. 27 Conn. Vols. Sep. 10, 1862; discharged May 27, 1863; res. Guilford, Conn. Ch:

2070 Robert Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1866; unm; res. Guilford.
2071 x Ellsowrth L., b. Mar. 10, 1868 m. Cassie Ross; res. New Haven.
2072 x Jane M., b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Frank G. Barrett; res. New Britain.
2073 x Frank N., b. Aug. 27, 1876; m. Amelia Squires; res. New Guilford.
2074 x Anna L., b. July 19, 1880; m. Gilbert Gates; res. New Guilford.
2075 x Mary D., b. Dec. 16, 1885; m. William Miller; res. New Guilford.

1316. Mary Bishop Chidsey, dau. of John H. B. Chidsey and Mary M. Bishop, b. East Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1826; m. Jerome Warren Luddington, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1868. Ch:

2076 Ellen M., b. Mar. 5, 1847; m. Merrick M. Russell; d. 1880.

2077 Mary C., b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. Fredrick Cannon; res. New Haven.
2078 Harriet A., b. Sep. 8, 1853; unm.
2079 Frank J.; b. July 2, 1856; unm.
2080 Frederick W., b. Sep. 11, 1858; m. Clara Ensign; res. Waterbury, Conn.
2081 John E., b. June 21, 1863; d. 1893.

1317. Abraham Beach Chidsey, son of John H. B. Chidsey and Mary M. Bishop, b. East Haven, Nov. 7, 1832; m. Sylvia R. Davis, Nov. 30, 1854; she d. July 8, 1856. He m. (2) Mary Belinda Tuttle, June 25, 1858; she d. Apr. 24, 1881. He m. (3) Mrs. Caroline Almira (Bradley) French Nov. 3, 1881; she d. May 15, 1896. He enlisted in Co. B 15 Conn. Vols. Aug. 6, 1862; discharged July 12, 1865; res. Derby, Conn. Ch:

2082 Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Mary Agnes Malloy.
2083 John T., b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Ida J. Cook.
2084 Edith, b. Sep. 6, 1867; m. Dr. Herbert Roberts; res. Derby, Conn.
2085 Winifred, b. Dec. 7, 1868; unm; mem. D. A. R.
2086 Grace Edna, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. Aug. 16, 1872.

1318. Elsie M. Watrous, dau. of Elihu Watrous and Charlotte Rogers, b. Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 11, 1846; m. John T. Sloan, Dec. 25, 1868; son of Thomas G. Sloan and Jane E. Paton of New Haven. He was b. New York City Feb. 12, 1846; engaged in Real Estate. Both he and wife greatly interested in genealogical research; supplied many early records for this work. He served 3 yrs. in 1st Conn. Light battery in Civil War; members of this Co. well up in genealogical lore as the Battery went out with 156 men and 135 of them could trace their families back of 1700 in America; res. New Haven. Ch:

2087 Charlotte W., b. May 24, 1870; unm; res. New Haven.
2088 Dr. Thos. G., b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Mabel G. Andrews; res. S. Manchester, Conn.
2089 John T., b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Emma T. Schleger; res. New Haven.

1320. Luman Bishop, son of Solon Bishop and Juliann Kilbourne, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Nov. 9, 1809; m. Mary Wilmot, dau. of Eli Wilmot, Litchfield, Sep. 18, 1831. She was b. Litchfield Co., May 15, 1810; d. June 14, 1843. He m. (2) Harriet Mallory, Feb. 28, 1844; she d. Feb. 13, 1877. He res. Courtland, N. Y. from 1843 until he d. May 30, 1879. He was a Universalist; a Whig and Republican in pols; mfgr. of broadcloth and fuller; later a farmer and dealer in machinery. Ch:

2090 Amelia J., b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. S. Curtis (2) R. C. Caryl; d. Sep. 1912.
2091 Mary J., b. June 24, 1839; m. Edmund R. Mallory; no issue; d. Oct. 21, 1866.
2092 Watts L., b. July 13, 1841; m. Sarah E. Mattison; d. 1906.
2093 x Frances C., b. Nov. 26, 1842; m. G. W. Briggs (2) B. A. Tucker; res. Pasadena, Cal.
2094 Helen B., b. Mar. 29, 1846; m. Charles C. Snider; 2 ch.; d. Oct. 1, 1872.

2095 William Edwin, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

1323. Frederick Bishop, son of Solon Bishop and Juliann Kilbourne, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 16, 1813; m. at New Harmony, Ind., July 3, 1845, Elizabeth Bolton, dau. of Samuel Bolton and Elizabeth Hudson; she was b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1863. He was a dry goods merch.; res. New Harmony where he d. May 29, 1860. Ch:

2096 Charles F., b. Apr. 20, 1847; d. Oct. 16, 1848.
2097 x Emma C., b. Sep. 1, 1849; m. Thos. Mumford; res. New Harmony, Ind.
2098 Charles W., b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. Sep. 23, 1852.
2099 Fanny M., b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1854.
2100 x Mary F., b. June 9, 1857; m. Charles Ford; d. July 10, 1912.
2101 Frederick, b. Sep. 10, 1858; d. Sep. 26, 1858.
2102 Frederick Solon, b. Mar. 27, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1912.

1324. Cornelia Bishop, dau. of Solon Bishop and Juliann Kilbourne, b. Litchfield, Conn. Sep. 10, 1819; m. Albert Roberts, son of Benjamin Roberts and Sarah McKnight, Homer, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849. He was b. Homer, Feb. 15, 1819; d. there June 4, 1861. He was a merchant; a republican in pols. She d. Homer Feb. 19, 1891. Ch:

2103 Frank A., b. May 2, 1851; res. unknown to family.
2104 x Ellen C., b. Dec. 30, 1852; m. Joel Fuller; res. Homer, N. Y.

1325. Eliza Bishop, dau. of Solon Bishop and Juliann Kilbourne, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 28, 1821; m. Oliver Ives. He was b. Southwick, Mass. June 26, 1820; d. Decorah, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1890. She d. Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 9, 1903; aged 83 yrs. Ch:

2105 x Julia, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. James A. Leonard; res. Pasadena, Cal.

1329. John Sylvanus Bishop, son of Sylvanus Bishop and Clarinda Westover, b. Dec. 10, 1833, Litchfield, Conn.; m. Maria L. Bunnell, dau. of Joseph Bunnell and Maria Price, Goshen, Conn., Nov. 15, 1859. She was b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 28, 1838; res. Bantam, Conn., 1909; no issue. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. A. 2 Reg. Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vols. He was a farmer, a republican in pols.; d. Bantam, Conn., Mar. 12, 1900.

1346. Marilda Skidmore, dau. of John Skidmore and Sally Bishop, b. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1828; m. John M. Brown in Washington, Mich., Mar. 18, 1848. He was son of Timothy Brown and Dorothy Morse, b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1816; d. Jan., 1894, Otisco, Mich. He was a farmer. She d. Otisco, May 4, 1898. Ch:

2106 Frank E., b. May 15, 1849; m. Alice Mitchell; res. Montana.
2107 Mark H., b. June 10, 1861; m. Nellie A. Daniels; res. Belding, Mich.
2108 Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Frank E. Converse; res. Northern, Mich.

1347. Charles Carroll Bishop, son of Chauncy Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1820; unm. In his younger days was

a "Yankee" peddler, afterwards a farmer; d. South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., Apr. 5, 1915, aged 95 yrs.

1348. Charity Bishop, dau. of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. Rose, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1822; m. Rev. Anson H. Stearns, Oct. 22, 1879. He was b. New Hampden, Mass., Apr. 15, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1897; aged 82 yrs. He was a Bapt. Minister. She gave the Compilers much family history; d. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1905; aged 83 yrs.

1349. Candace Bishop, dau. of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. Rose, N. Y., Sep. 2, 1823; m. Chester Williams Apr. 6, 1848. He d. South Butler, N. Y. Sep. 21, 1858. They had 3 ch.; all dying young. She m. (2) Ephriam Robinson who d. soon after. She d. May 7, 1906; aged 83 yrs.

1350. DeWitt Clinton Bishop, son of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. Rose, N. Y., May 24, 1825; m. Mary Ann Mead, dau. of Justus Mead and Sarah Ann Roberts, Phelps, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1848. She was b. Amsterdam, N.Y., Sep. 29, 1826; d. Hollis, Ill., Apr. 7, 1890. He was a farmer; member of Bapt. Ch.; a republican in pols.; d. Hollis, Ill., Feb. 24, 1892. Ch:

2109 x Sarah J., b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Gardner A. Bishop; d. Lyons, Kans., Aug. 22, 1918.
2110 Hillard, H., b. July 23, 1850; m. Cynthia A. Evans; form. res. Peoria, Ill.
2111 x Helen M., b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. Leonidas H. Bacheler; d. June 4, 1904.
2112 Cynthia Z., b. June 28, 1853; unm; d. Emporia, Kan., Jan 4, 1886.
2113 x Justus M., b. July 8, 1859; m. Louise Mills; d. June 22, 1903.
2114 DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 13, 1865; d. June 27, 1867.
2115 Willett Wheeler, b. Dec. 5, 1866; unm; d. Nov. 28, 1904.
2116 Infant Son, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. young.

1352. John Calvin Bishop, son of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. Rose, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1829; m. Mary Skilton Avery, dau. of Cyrus Avery and Parthenia Skilton, Dec. 26, 1853. She was b. May 13, 1824; d. Pilgrimport, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1910; aged 86 yrs.; member of Presby. Ch. He taught school in younger days; afterwards grad. from State Normal Sch., Albany; 1852–3 was princ. of High School Palatine Bridge, N. Y.; 1854 located on farm near Lyons, N. Y., where he res. until he d. Aug. 20, 1897. For 40 yrs. known as a surveyor and Civil Engineer. Ch:

2117 Anna, b. Apr. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
2118 Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1856; unm; gave many records for this publication; d. from effects of an auto accident at Lyons, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1915.
2119 x Charles A., b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. Jane Eliza Smart; res. Savannah, N. Y.
2120 x Lincoln, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Frances L. Barrett; res. Lyons, N.Y.
2121 x John S., b. Sep. 4, 1861; m. Cora Lucy Knapp; res. Lincoln, Neb.

1353. Cephus Bennett Bishop, son of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe

Wheeler, b. Rose, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1831; m. Jan. 31, 1863, Sarah M. Chaddock, dau. of Wm. Chaddock and Lydia Bigelow, who d. childless Sep. 2, 1864. He d. Mar. 30, 1899. They had an adopted dau.:

2122 Myrtie Chaddock Bishop.

1354. Celestia Victoria Bishop, dau. of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. Rose, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1837; m. Francis Samuel Wever, son of Morgan Wever and Phebe Lorinda Gardner, Mar. 27, 1874. He was b. Peoria, Ill. May 15, 1849; d. Osceola, Ill. Apr. 12, 1898. He was a farmer and grain thresher; a republican in pols; member of Bapt. Ch.; they had no ch. Mrs. Wever much interested in family history, a valuable aid in this work; res. Neponsett, Ill.

1355. Chauncey Eli Bishop, son of Chauncey Bishop and Chloe Wheeler, b. North Rose, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1844; m. Mary Butler, dau. of Douglas Butler and Hannah Passage, Dec. 25, 1868. She was b. Weedsport, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1848; d. Emporia, Kas., Jan. 1, 1886. He m. (2) Mrs. Melvina Wolgamot, dau. of Isaac W. Marple, and Sophia Duffield, Peoria, Ill., Mar. 22, 1895. She was b. Burlington, Iowa, Mar. 4, 1856. He was a farmer and carpenter; res. Osceola, Ill. Ch:

2123 Frank U., b. Feb. 17, 1870; a traveling printer; add. unknown.
2134 Adam, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Myrtle Livingston; res. Neponsett, Ill.

1366. Alinda Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Zemira Slafter, b. Rose, Wayne Co., May 14, 1827; m. Patrick Fanning, son of Michael Fanning, 1851. He was b. Cork, Ireland, May 29, 1824; d. Butler, N. Y. Feb. 8, 1865. She m. (2) Wm. Taylor, Feb. 2, 1868. He was b. Butler, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1824; served in the 185 N. Y. Vols. in Civil War; d. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1910; aged 86 yrs. She d. Rose, Apr. 8, 1906. Ch:

2125 George W., b. Sep. 24, 1853; m. Marcia Moore; res. 1913, Savannah, N. Y.
2126 x Joel, b. June 18, 1855; m. F. Josie Burghdorf; res. Wolcott, N.Y.
2127 May b. May, 1857; d. 1861.

1367. Benjamin T. Bishop, son of Joel Bishop and Zemira Slafter, b. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1829; m. Lucy Hall, dau. of Elias Hall and Jane Taylor, Butler, N. Y., June 5, 1854. She was b. Butler, Feb. 25, 1831; d. there June 13, 1875. He was a farmer; a Bapt.; for 6 yrs. town assessor; he m. (2) Helena Albright Ferris, July 13, 1876, who res. 1905 Red Creek, Wayne Co., N. Y. He d. Butler Jan. 9, 1898. Ch:

2128 x Josephine, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. William Jordan; res. Lock Berlin, N. Y.
2129 x Joel H., b. July 19, 1857; m. Clara Ferris; res. Glenham, S. Dakota.
2130 x Frances E., b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Augustus Seaman; res. Despatch, N. Y.
2131 x Rose Ella, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. Austin Skidmore.
2132 Stella, b. Mar. 30, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

2133 x John Elias, b. Dec. 7, 1868; m. Alice Stevens; res. Glenham, S. Dakota.

1368. Charlotte Grace Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Zemira Mahala Slafter, b. Butler, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1832; m. Addison Harwood, son of Henry Harwood and Letta Morse, Oct. 28, 1862. He was b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Aug. 23, 1879. She d. Butler, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1881. He was a farmer; member of Bapt. Ch.; a republican in pols. Ch:

2134 x Laura M., b. Aug. 3, 1863; m. W. W. Fox; res. Auburn, N. Y.
2135 x Myron Phelpe, b. Mar. 16, 1873; m. Lillian McArthur; res. Savanah, N. Y.

1370. Martha Freelove Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Zemira M. Slafter, b. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 27, 1837; m. Elias Taylor, son of Elisha Taylor and Betsey E. Crouch, Butler, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1857. He was b. Butler, Jan. 30, 1836. He was a farmer; member of Bapt. Ch.; a republican in pols.; res. Wolcott, N. Y. Ch:

2136 x Vesta Elnora, b. Sep. 20, 1859; m. Washington Lovelas; res. Savanah, N. Y.
2137 Lewis E., b. Sep. 9, 1861; d. July 24, 1863.
2138 Eliza Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1867; school teacher; grad. Normal Sch.; res. Wolcott, N. Y.

1371. Mary Joanna Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Zemira Slafter, b. Rose, N. Y., May 12, 1839; m. Porter Van Duessen in Butler, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1858. He was son of Robert S. Van Duessen and Betsey Heath; b. Copake, N. Y., June 6, 1836; d. Spring Lake, Mich., Aug. 16, 1901. He was a farmer; member of Meth. Ch.; Democrat in pols. She d. Sep. 24, 1907. Ch:

2139 x Parker B., b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Lillie E. Stephens; res. So. Butler, N. Y.
2140 x Horatio Eugene, b. Sep. 13, 1861; m. Sarah E. Judson; res. So. Butler, N. Y.
2141 x Martha, b. Mar. 27, 1864; m. Herbert Judson; res. Weedsport, N. Y.
2142 x Edwin R., b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Cora Conner; res. Port Byron, N.Y.
2143 x Benjamin, b. Sep. 14, 1872; m. Jennie Mariott; res. Auburn, N.Y.
2144 Mary E., b. May 31, 1879; dress maker; res. Auburn, N. Y.

1372. Sarah Submit Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Zemira Slafter, b. Butler, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841; m. Geo. W. Harwood, son of Sylvester Harwood and Sabrina Gardner, Mar. 2, 1864. He was b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1845. He was a farmer, carpenter and stone mason; member of the Grange and of the Bapt. Ch. She was educated in Dist. Sch. and at the Wolcott Academy. He d. Jan. 3, 1913; she res. Wolcott, N. Y. Ch:

2145 x Anna M., b. Sep. 19, 1866; m. Rev. W. F. Raasch; res. 1913 Wolcott, N. Y.
2146 x Emma, b. Feb. 14, 1869; m. Geo. C. West; res. Hartford, Conn.

1373. Harriet Bishop, dau. of Joel Bishop and Zemira Slafter, b. Butler, N. Y. May 30, 1844; m. Sylvanus Campbell Mar. 19, 1867. He was b. Sep. 14, 1837; d. Butler July 9, 1894. She m. (2) Asahel Jones, June 3, 1909, Martville, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was b. Victor, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1832. He enlisted Feb. 5, 1864, Co. H. 29, Reg. Wisconsin Vols.; transferred to Co. B 14 Wisconsin Vols. June 25, 1865; mustered out Oct. 9, 1865 Mobile, Ala.; was Regimental Commissary; res. Martville, N. Y. Ch:

2147 x Ira S., b. June 24, 1868; m. Weltha Pitts; res. Wolcott, N. Y.
2148 Frederick P., b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. May 24, 1901.
2149 x Ernest L., b. Sep. 6, 1872; m. Jennie Olmstead; res. Rochester, N. Y.
2150 x Nellie E., b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. Frederick Curtis; res. Wolcott, N.Y.
2151 x Viola M., b. Jan. 27, 1878; m. John Shaver; res. Wolcott, N. Y.
2152 Oscar N., b. Sep. 7, 1882; d. 1885.
2153 Myrtie Z., b. Aug. 14, 1887; m. Richard Fry; res. Martville, N.Y.

1377. Lyman Felton, son of Lyman Felton and Martha Bishop, b. Wayne Co., N. Y. June 7, 1829; m. Almira Lane Grinnell, dau. of Isaac Lane and Harriett West, Belleville, Mich., June 7, 1851. She was b. New York State Feb. 23, 1828; d. New Boston, Mich., Jan. 20, 1889. He was a farmer; d. Belleville, Mich. Apr. 22, 1902. Ch:

2154 x Martha A., b. May 2, 1853; m. Geo. E. Hosmer; res. Belleville, Mich.
2155 Don Carlos, b. Aug. 7, 1855; res. Weberville, Mich.
2156 Edwin Delos, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
2157 Emma Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1859; m. Wm. Haynes; res. Spokane, Wash.
2158 Hiram Dealton, b. Feb. 6, 1862; res. Detroit, Mich.
2159 Herbert Clark, b. June 2, 1864; res. Plymouth, Mich.

1382. Martha F. Gardner, dau. of Ansel Martin Gardner and Lucinda Bishop, b. Rose, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1831; m. Joseph A. Smith May 30, 1855. He was b. Kentucky; d. Lyons, Kans. July 10, 1899. He was a farmer; member of United Brethern Ch. They res. Peoria until 1887; rem. to Kans. He d. there. She res. Lyons, Kansas, 1908. Ch:

2160 Emma Lucie, b. June 7, 1860; m. Joseph Nice; res. Lyons, Kans.
2161 James Allen, b. May 19, 1866; m. B. E. Hoffman; res. Hiawatha, Kans.
2162 Clara M., b. June 8, 1869; m. Byron T. Wickman; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa.
2163 Gilbert J., b. Nov. 24, 1874; m. Esther A. Sturgeon; res. Kingman, Kans.
2164 Josie Tena, b. July 29, 1878; m. Clyde C. Henderson; res. Kansas City, Mo.

1383. Reuben B. Gardner, son of Ansel Martin Gardner and Lucinda Bishop, b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1838; m. Mary Frances Townsend, dau. of Luther A. Townsend and Hannah Crowell, Osceola, Ill., Oct. 10, 1863. She was b. Dec. 4, 1847. He was a teamster and well-digger; res. Neponsett, Ill. Ch:

2165 DeForest, b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
2166 Louis O. H., b. Sep. 16, 1866; m. Louella Alrich.
2167 Lillie Frances, b. Oct. 29, 1868.
2168 Alice Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. Charles Sadler.
2169 William Albert, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
2170 Winfield Jasper, b. May 27, 1874.
2171 Daisy Alma, b. Sep. 10, 1877; m. Lyman H. Bryan.

1384. Lucinda Gardner, dau. of Ansel Martin Gardner and Lucinda Bishop, b. Smithville, Ill., Nov. 3, 1840; m. Judson Smith, son of Samuel Smith and Mary Ann Soper, Apr. 4, 1860. He was a republican in pols.; a farmer. He served during the Civil War in Co. E, 77 Ill. Vols., as a Lt. After war, rem. to Kans.; educated in Oberlin College, Ohio; served as Clerk of Dist. Court 4 terms; became State Senator; d. Feb. 2, 1903. She res. Lyons, Kans. 1908. Ch:

2172 Charles J., b. June 13, 1861.
2173 Samuel E., b. May 5, 1866; m.
2174 Ella A., b. Aug. 17, 1867; m.
2175 Frank J., b. Jan. 6, 1869; m.
2176 Lottie B., b. June 22, 1871; m.
2177 Ransom, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m.
2178 Mary L., b. Oct. 8, 1878; m.

1387. Mary Jane Gardner. (See listings following No. 3462)

1389. Susan L. Bishop, dau. of Elijah Herrick Bishop and Jerusha Howard, b. Rose, N. Y., July 29, 1831; m. Benjamin McWhorter, son of Richard E. McWhorter and Mary Smith, Havana, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1850. He was b. Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1915; aged 89 yrs. He was a farmer; a Universalist. She res. Chicago Junction, Ill. Ch:

2179 Lorinda, b. Apr. 5, 1852; m. Oscar Gregory; res. Havana, Ohio.
2180 Alice, b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. L. L. Youngs (2) C. J. Brown; res. Chicago Junction, Ill.
2181 Nellie, b. Sep. 5, 1862; m. Thos. Murphy; res. Monroeville, Ohio.
2182 x Jennie, b. Feb. 25, 1866; m. W. L. Wilkins (2) H. H. Brightman; res. Lorain, Ohio.

1391. Loren S. Bishop, son of Elijah Herrick Bishop and Jerusha Howard, b. Rose, N. Y., June 11, 1835; m. Almira Miller, dau. of Jacob Miller, July 4, 1858. She was b. Huron Co., O., July 4, 1838; d. Havana, Ohio, 1889. He was a carpenter; d. Toledo, O., June 27, 1881. Ch:

2183 Dora, b. May 13, 1860; m. R. R. Bramble (2) G. E. Jones.
2184 Emerson B., b. May 26, 1863; m. Victoria Newlan.

1395. Joseph Leander Bishop, son of Elijah Herrick Bishop and Jerusha Howard, b. Havana, O., Aug. 31, 1843; m. Alice Ludlow; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862 in Co. D, 101 O. Vols. transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 1, 1863; d. Oct. 21, 1869; after he d., wd. m. (2) res. Indianapolis, Ind.

1396. Delos Bishop, son of Reuben Bishop and Sarah Ann Gardner, b. Rose, N. Y., June 15, 1836; m. Catherine Miller, dau. of Isaac and Cath-

erine, July 4, 1857. She was b. Richland Co., O., Apr. 15, 1838; d. Sunfield, Mich., June 14, 1868. He m. (2) Mrs. Ruby (Boreman) Roberts, dau. of William, 1869. She was b. Blissfield, Mich., June 12, 1838; res. Sherman City, Mich. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862 in Co. D. 101 O. Vols; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 1, 1863; discharged June, 1864. He was farmer; Meth.; res. Sunfield, Mich. Ch:

2185 x Alfred B., b. July 9, 1858; m. Eoretta Barnum; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2186 x Sarah A., b. Feb. 27, 1860; m. William F. Davis; res. Sunfield.
2187 x John P., b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. Ella Gould; res. Barryton, Mich.
2188 x Daniel D., b. Sep. 8, 1870; m. Mary M. Hager; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
2189 x Betsey M., b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Chester Myers; res. Sherman City.
2190 x Reuben D., b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Etta Fishell; d. Oct. 11, 1899.
2191 x Joel E., b. July 19, 1875; m. Maud Frances; res. Barryton, Mich.

1398. William Henry Bishop, son of Reuben and Sarah Ann Gardner, b. Havana, O., Sep. 14, 1840; m. Eliza Mann, dau. of James and Eliza Kenworthy, Monroeville, O., Oct. 21, 1861. She was b. Orange, N. J., July 27, 1839. He enlisted Co. H, 166 O. Vols (3 mo's troops) May 2, 1864; discharged Sep. 9, 1864; d. Sunfield, Mich., July 31, 1904; res. Sunfield where she d. Mar. 9, 1921. Ch:

2192 x Ida E., b. July 23, 1862; m. William Gelson; res. Lake Odessa, Mich.
2193 Lucy L., b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Perry Welsh; res. Lake Odessa, Mich.
2194 x Sarah D., b. Mar. 12, 1866; m. Frederick Wilcox; res. Sunfield.
2195 x Charles E., b. July 17, 1870; m. Estelle Hager; res. Sunfield.
2196 x Mary E., b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Phillip Green; res. Sunfield.
2197 William H., b. July 18, 1874; m. Elizabeth Lade; res. Sunfield.
2198 Clara Etta, b. Apr. 11, 1877; m. Carson Moyer; res. Charlotte.

1399. Alonzo Tillman Bishop, son of Reuben and Sarah Ann Gardner; b. Huron Co., O., June 12, 1843; m. Mary Brooks, dau. of Nehemiah and Eleanor Lovell, Peru, O., Nov. 16, 1865. She was b. Greenfield, O., May 29, 1844. He was farmer; served as J. P.; enlisted in Civil War Columbus, O., Aug. 1, 1862 in C. D., 101 O. Vols; wounded in right side by shell at battle of Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1863; wounded again at battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864 by gun shot in left hand; discharged Columbus at close of war, Apr. 27, 1865; was member of G. A. R.; res. Havana, O., 1921. Ch:

2199 Maude E., b. Sep. 11, 1866; m. R. F. Thomas (2) Geo. Cutter; res. Rosedale, Mo.
2200 x Ernest C., b. Dec. 4, 1867; m. Carrie Smith; res. Norwalk, O.
2201 Grace Estella, b. May 14, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1888.
2202 x Guy D., b. Sep. 17, 1872; m. Lula May Voorhies; res. Elkhart Indiana.
2203 Florence L., b. Mar. 14, 1875; m. A. Muir (2) M. Dooley; res. Havana.

2204 x Alonzo T., b. Mar. 11, 1877; m. Mrs. Alice (Backus) Brooks; res. Havana.
2205 x Hiram E., b. Sep. 17, 1878; m. Lillie Ann Bishop; res. Massilon, O.
2206 Lovell Ethen L., b. Apr. 18, 1881; m. Sadie Barnum; res. Portland, Mich.
2207 David Floyd; b. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Jessie Miller; res. Monroeville, O.

1400. Harriet Melissa Bishop, dau. of Reuben and Sarah Ann Gardner; b. June 12, 1845, Havana, O.; m. John Calvin Dow, son of John Havana, July 5, 1871. He was b. Sunfield, Mich., Apr. 30, 1837; d. there Aug. 1904; a republican; a farmer. Ch:

2208 Lessie I., b. May 15, 1873; m. Alvert Fay; d. Apr. 7, 1901.
2209 Clarence W., b. Sep. 14, 1875; m. Nellie Doyle; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2210 x John A., b. Apr. 5, 1881; m. Mable Wright; res. Sunfield, Mich.

1401. Gardner Adelbert Bishop, son of Reuben and Sarah Ann Gardner; b. Havana, O., Mar. 23, 1848; m. Sarah Jane (2109), dau. DeWitt Clinton and Mary Ann Mead, Hollis, Ill., Jan. 1875; rem. Rice Co., Kas. 1883; elected J. P. 3 terms; May 1889 house destroyed by cyclone, one son had leg broken; he owned one of best farms in central Kans.; advocate of prohibition; both Christian Ch.; res. Lyons, Kans. She d. Aug. 22, 1918; he d. Massillon, O. Feb. 16, 1922. Ch:

2211 x Milton D., b. Mar. 19, 1876; m. Cora M. Greenfield; res. Parkman, Oklahoma.
2212 x Lillie A., b. Mar. 22, 1879; m. Hiram E. Bishop; res. Massillon, O.
2213 Luella Cynthia, b. May 22, 1881; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
2214 Infant dau., b. Feb. 23, 1887; d. in infancy.
2215 Adelbert Clinton, b. May 21, 1888; d. Aug. 8, 1911, suddenly while attending coll. Hutchinson, Kans.

1402. Eugenia Mariah Bishop, dau. of Rueben and Sarah Ann Gardner, b. Havana, O., Oct. 7, 1850; m. Hiram Huffman Ruff, son of Samuel and Katherine French, Jan. 18, 1868. He was b. Columbiana Co., O., Oct. 5, 1845; d. Havana, Aug. 9, 1903. He was farmer; republican; Meth. She res. on farm on which her father settled 1836, Havana; d. there Mar. 21, 1921. Ch:

2216 x Harriet M., b. Apr. 29, 1870; m. Elton B. Thomas; res. Swanton, O.
2217 Bernice Losetta, b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. Sep. 20, 1874.
2218 Julian E., b. Sep. 29, 1877; m. Esther Devoir; res. Toledo.
2219 Kittie May, b. Nov. 28, 1881; d. Aug. 21, 1893.
2220 Sarah A., b. Apr. 29, 1884; m. Alta L. Lawrence; res. Norwalk, O.
2221 Claire Earl Ruff, b. June 29, 1886; res. Havana. He m. & has 3 ch.
2222 Claude Percy, b. Nov. 30, 1894; res. Newark, Ohio.

1403. Reuben Clinton Bishop, son of Reuben and Sarah Ann Gardner, b. Havana, O., Sep. 12, 1854; m. Joanna R. Dow, dau. of Henry,

Jan. 17, 1875, Sunfield, Mich. She was b. Sunfield, June 5, 1858. He was farmer; a republican; res. Sunfield, Mich. Ch:

2223 Ellen, b. June 9, 1879; m. Frank Mapes; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2224 Sylvia, b. Dec. 13, 1881.

1406. Laura M. Felton, dau. of Lyman and Harriet Bishop, b. Huron Co., O., Dec. 30, 1835; m. Peter Vail, son of Elias and Elizabeth Aylsworth, Nov. 19, 1857. He was b. Delaware Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 26, 1908. She d. Wayne, Mich., Feb. 1917. Ch:

2225 Hattie, b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 13, 1882.
2226 Jerome F., b. June 3, 1860; res. French Landing, Mich.

1407. Janette D. Felton, (sister of 1406), b. Fairfield, O., July 3, 1838; m. Nankin, Mich., Oct. 28, 1863, Ebenezer Olmstead Bennett, b. Maumee, O., Jan. 16, 1838; d. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1907; school teacher; Sol. Civil War, enlisted Detroit, Oct. 23, 1863 in Co. M, 1st Mich. Enginrees; in many battles; discharged May 8, 1865 at close of war. Grad. Med. Dept. Mich. Univ., July 1, 1880; medical supt. Wayne Co., Mich. Asylum May 1, 1881–May 1, 1890; surgeon at Mich. Soldiers Home, Grand Rapids 3 yrs.; member Masonic Order; Cong. Ch. She was member of D. A. R., deep interest in success of Bishop History, given many records; res. Detroit, Mich. Ch:

2227 x Joseph E., b. Dec. 30, 1866; m. May Bennett; res. Wayne, Mich.
2228 x Mary A., b. Mar. 31, 1878; m. Geo. P. Myers; res. Detroit, Mich.

1409. Hiram Dealton Felton, (brother 1406), b. Huron Co., O., Mar. 3, 1844; m. Farmington, Mich., Nancy Reece, dau. of Daniel and Eliza Reece; she d. 1906, Wayne, Mich. He enlisted Aug. 1861; discharged Nov. 30, 1863 for wounds rec'd. in battle; educated Wayne, Mich.; prominent practicing physician Lansing, Mich. Ch:

2229 Daniel R., b. May 27, 1867; res. Lansing, Mich.
2230 Lula, b. Oct. 20, 1869; res. Lansing, Mich.

1410. George Byron Felton, (brother 1406), b. Perrinsville, Mich., Mar. 4, 1851; m. Addie Rounds, dau. of Henry and Kezia A. Minkler; Mayville, Mich., Mar. 22, 1879. She was b. there Nov. 19, 1861. He was surveyor; Bapt. Ch.; Republican; res. Kingston, Mich. Ch:

2231 Henry Lyman, b. Sep. 2, 1883.
2232 Hattie M., b. Aug. 13, 1886.
2233 Hazel J., b. Mar. 25, 1888.
2234 Ernest L., b. Sep. 15, 1889.

1411. Harriet Eloise Felton (sister 1406), b. May 1, 1855; m. in Nankin, Mich., Jonas McAlpine, son of Peter, Sep. 14, 1875. He was b. June 15, 1850; m. Sarnia, Ont.; d. Otter Lake, Mich. Oct. 1, 1885. Was wooden-ware mfgr.; Meth.; Republican. She m. (2) James Ware McMeekin,

son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchell; Detroit, July 3, 1888. He was b. Oxford Co., Ont., Oct. 3, 1859. He was physician; Presby.; res. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. He d. Oct. 4, 1916. She res. Battle Creek, Mich. Ch:

2235 x Edith M., b. Mar. 17, 1877; m. Rollin C. Winslow; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
2236 Jonas Lee, b. July 31, 1882; res. San Francisco, Cal.

1417. James Lester Alrich, son of Aaron Alrich and Cynthia Bishop, b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1821; m. Hannah Clark, dau. of Nathan and Anna Loomis, 1843. She was b. LaGrange, O., Oct. 21, 1826. She was 1st white ch. b. at LaGrange; living there 1908. He was farmer; Meth.; d. Grafton, O., Oct. 4, 1905. Ch:

2237 DeWitt C., b. Oct. 27, 1845; unm.
2238 Charles S., b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. —— Leonard; res. Fairgrove, Mich.
2239 Cynthia A., b. May 21, 1849; m. W. A. Chamberlain; res. Grafton, O.
2240 Annie, E., b. June 10, 1852; m. Andrew Holcomb; res. LaGrange, O.
2241 Mary J., b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Scott Holcomb; res. Oakwood, O.
2242 x Winfield S., b. July 25, 1859; m. Estelle Freeman; res. Grafton, O.
2243 Eva May, b. June 7, 1861; m. Geo. Bambridge; res. LaGrange, O.
2244 Ulyssus Grant, b. Dec. 29, 1865; m. Rowena Body; res. Grafton, O.
2245 Henry Clay, b. Sep. 10, 1870; d. unm.

1418. Asher W. Bishop, son of Nathaniel and Emeline Crawford, b. Manchester, N. Y., June 15, 1838; unm.; enlisted Civil War, Manchester, Sep. 14, 1862, in Co. K, 142 N. Y. Vols.; taken prisoner; d. Salisbury prison Feb. 2, 1865.

1419. James M. Bishop, (brother of 1418) b. Manchester, N. Y., May 27, 1843; m. Harriet L. Fish. He served Civil War, d. in army of fever while in service Feb. 7, 1865.

1421. Harriet Bishop, (sister of 1418) b. Manchester, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1847; m. George Sampson, son of James and Hannah Walker, brother of Admiral Sampson, Feb. 8, 1871. He was b. Palmyra, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1845; d. there Feb. 8, 1909; was farmer; Republican. She res. Rochester, N. Y., 1913. Ch:

2246 Gertrude, b. Mar. 7, 1872; unm; res. Rochester, N. Y.
2247 Perry B., b. May 10, 1873; m. Lina Westfall; res. Detroit, Mich.
2248 x Clarence, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Virginia B. Spier; res. Palymra, N. Y.
2249 William T., b. July 1, 1878; m. Nina McNutt; res. Palmyra, N. Y.

2250 Harry, b. May 11, 1881; m. Georgiana Allyn; no issue; d. Nov. 1, 1908.
2251 x Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1883; m. W. A. Tyrrell; res. Coronado, Cal.
2252 x Lulu May, b. May 23, 1886; m. John C. Whittaker; res. Ontario, Cal.
2253 x George A., b. Mar. 23, 1888; m. Florence Bortle; res. Palmyra, N. Y.

1422. Joel Bishop (brother of 1418) b. Manchester, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1849; m. Jessie Thompson, dau. of William and Mary Frazier, Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1873. She was b. Aberdeen, Scotland, Apr. 13, 1848. He was farmer; member Patrons of Husbandry; Universalist; republican; res. Clifton Springs, N. Y. Ch:

2254 Alma Elena, b. Oct, 25, 1873; m. John H. Dewey; no issue; d. Nov. 8, 1902.
2255 Mary E., b. Nov. 13, 1875; m. John H. Dewey, 1908; res. Shortsville, N. Y.
2256 Lois F., b. Aug. 17, 1879; res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.
2257 Asher W., b. Aug. 4, 1888; farmer; res. Clifton Springs.

1426. William Whitney Cone, son of Benjamin and Lucy Whitney Colt, b. in town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y., Orrinda Lamphere, dau. of Arnold and Asenath Pettit, Feb. 28, 1864. She was b. Maryland, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1844. They rem. Topeka, Kans, 1869; to Howell Co. Missouri, 1896; celebrated golden wedding Feb. 28, 1914. He was Sol. in Civil War, enlisting Apr. 23, 1861; discharged in 3rd enlistment May 8, 1865; served in 13th N. Y. Vol. Infy. and in 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry. Masonic Order Otsego Co., N. Y. 1868; independent pols. Compiled Cone Family History, publ. 1903; George A. Root, Topeka, Kans. associate; d. Brandsville, Mo. Ch:

2258 Bertha Ellen, b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. Otsego Co., Jan. 3, 1867.
2259 Anna Viola, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Topeka, Kans. May 22, 1870.
2260 Isabella D., b. Mar. 10, 1873; m. Alexander M. Harvey; res. Topeka.
2261 Jennie M., b. May 10, 1878; d. Eskridge, Kans., Mar. 7, 1882.
2262 Albert Burdette, b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. Eskridge, May 29, 1882.
2263 Mary A., b. Mar. 20, 1884; res. home of parents.

1427. Sarah Colt Cone (sister of 1426), b. Pittsford, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1839; m. Benjamin Finkle, Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1867; d. West Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1894. He was farmer; res. W. Lebanon. Ch:

2264 Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1868; d. July 20, 1896.

1428. Albert Cone, son of Andrew Cone and Matilda Norton, b. Bloomfield, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Almire Blake, who d. 1877. He m. (2) Mrs. Leulla (Koons) Rieve, wd. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1897. She was b. Feb. 4, 1860; res. La Porte, Ind.

1430. William Cone (brother of 1428), b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1834; m. Elvira A. Butler, dau. of Joseph and Laura A. Palmer, Nov. 14, 1858. She was b. Bergen, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sep. 18, 1834; d. E. Bloomfield, Nov. 15, 1862. He m. (2) Mary Emily Barrett, dau. of David and Mary Kendig, Oct. 19, 1865. She was b. Dec. 2, 1841. 1863 he rem. to Mich., taught school; rem. to Homewood, Ill., 1869; rem. Pittsburg, Kans. 1889; res. there 9 yrs.; rem. to old home Homewood, Ill. He was farmer; Presby.; Republican; Ch:

2265 x Louis Burton, b. Sep. 26, 1862; m. Hannah Wohn; d. Jan. 5, 1910.

1444. Waldo Robert Atwell, son of Bishop and Rachel Fowler Waldo, b. Durham, Conn., Nov. 12, 1847; m. there Nov. 13, 1870; Martha Lyman, dau. of Frederick and Mary Miner. She was b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1852. He was postmaster; republican; d. Sep. 26, 1909; she res. Durham, Conn. Ch:

2266 Frederick Lyman, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. Lena Thomson.
2267 Jesse Bishop, b. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Sadie Harris.
2268 George Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1878; d. in infancy.
2269 Waldo Fountain, b. July 17, 1883; m. Annabelle Southmayd.
2270 Howard Miller, b. June 11, 1885.
2271 Mildred M., b. Oct. 29, 1887.
2272 Rachel Janette, b. ——; d. Mar. 28, 1895.

1446. Harriet Rebecca Wildman, dau. of David DeForest and Fanny Bishop, b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1830; m. George B. Hart, Sep. 14, 1853. He was b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1831; d. June 8, 1861. She d. Mar. 12, 1857. Ch:

2273 Fanny Rebecca, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Geo. E. Cowperthwait.
2274 David Wildman, b. Jan. 29, 1857; m. Harriet Nichols.

1449. Mary Wildman, (sister of 1446) b. Danbury, June 11, 1839; unm; member of D.A.R.; furnished valuable information relating to this branch of family; res. Danbury, Conn.

1450. Arthur Wildman, (brother of 1446) b. Danbury, Sep. 14, 1845; m. Leora C. Cowperthwait, Jan. 13, 1869. She was b. New York City, Oct. 31, 1846; d. Yonkers, N. Y., June 10, 1912. He was mgr. Rogers, Peet & Co., N. Y.; res. Yonkeers; d. Feb. 26, 1912. Ch:

2275 George, b. Mar. 4, 1870; m. Catherine T. Pearce; res. Indianapolis.
2276 Fanny B., b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. Walter Keyes; res. Yonkers, N. Y.
2277 Arthur DeForest, b. Jan. 26, 1879; d. Mar. 27, 1881.

1452. Annie Bishop Blackman, dau. of John C. and Betsey Bishop, b. Danbury, Aug. 28, 1833; m. Julius Smith Hanover, son of Samuel B. and Sarah Monthroop, Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 6, 1857. He was b. New Haven, Feb. 23, 1825. He was a printer; later became Customs Collector;

pres. of school board; a republican; d. Bridgeport, Mar. 16, 1901. She was member of D.A.R.; res. Bridgeport 1915. Ch:

2278 Bessie Bishop, b. June 16, 1860; unm; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

1457. Sophia Harriet Blackman, (sister of 1452) b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 14, 1849; m. Edwin Fenner Rhodes, son of James F. and Elizabeth Day, Bridgeport, Sep. 25, 1872. He was b. Providence, R. I., Sep. 7, 1848. He was a cotton broker; res. Providence. Ch:

2279 Fanny Blackman, b. Jan. 28, 1874; m. Barrett C. Livsay; res. New York.

1458. Fannie Isabelle Blackman (sister of 1452) b. Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1850; m. Horace Whittemore Wightman, N. Y. City, Sep. 22, 1874. He was b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1846, son of Thama and Isabel Morris. He was an artist; democrat; d. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 10, 1907. She res. Bridgeport, Conn. Ch:

2280 William Clark, b. Apr. 23, 1876; d. Feb. 8, 1885.
2281 Horace W., b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Henrietta A. Cox; res. Somerset, N. J.
2282 Lillian Kittie, b. June 19, 1880; m. William D. Clark; res. Glendale, Cal.
2283 Frank Hanover, b. July 12, 1882; m. Marie Krueger; res. Jersey City.

1462. Edward Thomas Sprague, son of Thomas William and Martha Bishop, b. Danbury, Conn., May 26, 1842; m. Cincinnati, O., June 14, 1864; Annie Hathaway Wiswell, dau. of Eben (descendant of Thomas Wiswell of Dorchester, Mass. 1635) and Elizabeth Sikes. She was b. July 3, 1841. He grad. Chickering Inst. 1858; in clothing and shirt mfg.; member of Ohio militia during war of 1861; saw service in Kentucky and O.; member and treas. New England Soc. in O.; Masonic order; republican; res. Cincinnati, O. Ch:

2284 Clara D., b. June 9, 1865; m. F. R. Pumphrey; 3 ch.; res. Cambridge, Mass.
2285 Thomas W., b. Apr. 10, 1874; d. Apr. 1, 1880.

1467. Isabelle Bertha Meeker, dau. of William D. and Mary Bishop, b. Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 14, 1846; m. Joseph Edgar Brister, son of John and Sarah Amm Myers, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 31, 1866. He was b. N. Y. City, Apr. 4, 1845; republican, member of Masonic order; engaged in coal business N. Y. She d. Jersey City Mar. 24, 1919. He d. Sep. 3, 1901. Ch:

2286 Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. James Newkirk; res. Jersey City, N. J.
2287 Annabella R., b. Mar. 22, 1872; d. Mar. 8, 1875.
2288 Carrie Hurd, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. William A. Watson; res. Jersey City, N. J.
2289 William B., b. Apr. 8, 1876; res. Newark, N. J.
2290 Edward D., b. Feb. 21, 1879; res. Summit, N. J.

1471. Kate Benson Bishop, dau. of Joseph and Sarah A. Willes, b. N. Y. City Nov. 7, 1855; m. Walter Crawford Reid, son of Walter and Sarah Ann Westervelt, Feb. 15, 1884. He was b. N. Y. May 15, 1859; proprietor large storage warehouse; conducted safe deposit business; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Ch:

2291 Ethel Bishop, b. May 7, 1885; unm.; res. Mt. Vernon.
2292 Walter Lincoln, b. May 23, 1887; unm. ; res. Mt. Vernon.
2293 Katherine Willes, b. May 4, 1889; grad. Vassar College 1912; M. A. Columbia; res. Mt. Vernon.
2294 Annabelle F., b. Aug. 24, 1899.

1476. Edward Sherman Fowler, son of Samuel and Sophia Bishop, b. Guilford, Nov. 30, 1817; m. Jane E. Russell, dau. of Truman and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1842. She was b. East Haven, Conn., June 1, 1818; d. there Jan. 7, 1888. He d. East Haven, 1894. He was a farmer; Presby. Ch:

2295 Leonard R., b. Sep. 1843; m. Mary Southworth; res. New Haven, Conn.
2296 x Elizabeth S., b. May 15, 1845; m. James H. King; res. Fair Haven.
2297 x Jessie R., b. Apr. 6, 1847; m. Zenas Crane; res. Fair Haven.
2298 Roger S., b. Jan. 2, 1849; d. May 22, 1852.
2299 Samuel T., b. Feb. 27, 1851; d. May 24, 1852.
2300 Edith L., b. May 27, 1853; d. Apr. 2, 1860.
2301 Edward D., b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Carrie Barnes (2) Bertha Allen; res. New Haven.
2302 Annie F., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Martin Breed, Mar. 5, 1884.
2303 Charles B., b. Jan. 27, 1861; m. Fannie Richards; res. Ironton, O.
2304 Dwight M., b. May 31, 1863.

1489. William Curtis Bishop, son of Curtis Benton and Catherine Coan, b. Madison, Conn., Apr. 6, 1842; m. Abby L. Davis, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Benton, Guilford Jan. 15, 1868. She was b. Guilford Mar. 19, 1844. He was a farmer; a Prohibitionist; res. Guilford, Conn. Ch:

2305 Henry Whitfield, b. Mar. 12, 1869; d. May 12, 1870.
2306 x Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1870; m. Geo. H. Parmelee; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
2307 Harriet Benton, b. Apr. 25, 1873; unm.; res. Guilford.

1490. Ella Catherine Bishop, (sister of 1489), b. North Madison, Conn., Jan. 10, 1845; m. William Hubbard Davis, son of Geo. B. and Harriet Hubbard, Dec. 7, 1865. He was b. Guilford, Dec. 1, 1838; res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

2308 x Clara Gertrude, b. Mar. 9, 1871; m. Albert J. Kenyon; res. Yonkers.
2309 Ralph Augustus, b. Sep. 21, 1878; m. Rose Fairchild; res. New Haven.

1491. Leonard Randolph Bishop, (brother of 1489) b. Madison, Aug. 30, 1846; m. Rhoda Bailey, dau. of William and Lucy Brooks, Chester, Conn., Nov. 1, 1877. She was b. Chester, July 25, 1855; d. June 27, 1912.

He was selectman of Chester 9 yrs.; Masonic order 40 yrs.; farmer; d. Chester, Dec. 13, 1914. She d. June 27, 1912. Ch:

2310 Frederick C., b. Mar. 29, 1879; m. Sadie Klein; res. Chester, Conn.
2311 x Nellie L., b. July 26, 1880; m. Robert Carter; res. Ivoryton, Conn.
2312 x Oliver R., b. Feb. 25, 1883; m. Emma Klein; res. Chester, Conn.
2313 Ada I., b. Sep. 1, 1884; m. Henry J. Leete; res. Chester, Conn.
2314 Catherine C., b. Dec. 30, 1889; drowned Aug. 19, 1906.
2315 Curtis B., b. Aug. 24, 1893; m. Susie Brown; res. Chester.
2316 Lina R., b. July 19, 1897; d. June 29, 1913.
2317 Randolph L., b. Aug. 18, 1900; unm; res. Chester.

1492. Charles Edward Bishop, (brother of 1489) b. Madison, Conn., Apr. 24, 1848; m. Viola R. Briggs, of N. Y., Nov. 19, 1873. She was b. July 21, 1850; res. Kingston, N. Y. He d. Jan. 3, 1895; no ch.

1494. Clara Walkley Bishop, (sister of 1489) b. N. Madison, Dec. 23, 1852; m. Ralph L. Parker, Oct. 25, 1876. He was son of Chatfield and Hannah Linsley, b. Guilford. He was member of Cong. Ch.; New England Order of Protection; res. Guilford. . She d. there Sep. 9, 1913. Ch:

2318 Ruby Linsley, b. May 9, 1884; res. New Haven.
2319 John Curtis, b. Feb. 21, 1890; res. Guilford.

1495. Frank Benjamin Bishop, (brother of 1489), b. Madison, Nov. 28, 1854; m. Lillian J. Norton, dau. of Newell and Josephine H. Hill, June 26, 1875. She was b. Madison June 26, 1859. He was assessor; selectman of town 1894–1899; represented town in Conn. Legislature; res. Guilford. Ch:

2320 Robert Merton, b. Dec. 21, 1876; m. Emma B. Rogerson; res. Guilford.
2321 Maud Josephine, b. Nov. 27, 1878; m. Frederick W. Hall; res. Guilford.
2322 Charles W., b. July 27, 1885.

1496. Edson Savage Bishop, son of Joel B. Bishop and Amanda Dudley, b. North Madison, May 5, 1844; m. Mary Elliott Davis, dau. of George B. and Hannah Hubbard, Jan. 1, 1866. She was b. Guilford Dec. 6, 1841; d. May 10, 1901. He m. (2) Bertha Maud Bottomly, dau. of Thomas E. and Emma Hart, Dec. 8, 1902. She was b. Slaterville, R. I., Aug. 18, 1879. July 30, 1862 he enlisted in Co. E., 26th Iowa Vol. Inf., promoted from Corpl. to Capt.; discharged June 6, 1865. He took part in nearly two scores of battles and skirmishes, prominent among which were Walnut Heights, Jackson (first and second) Tuscumbia, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Eesaca, Peach Tree Creek, Jonesboro, siege of Vicksburg, Siege of Atlanta and others. He was Mason; member of G. A. R.; commander of Conn. Div. S. O. V.; chairman of board of education, J. P. of Guilford for 10 yrs. Ch:

2323 Frank Edson, b. June 26, 1870; accidentally shot, Madison Nov. 3, 1878.

2324 x Harry Orlando, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Bertha Ingraham; d. Dec. 27, 1912.
2325 Arthur Garfield, b. Oct. 3, 1881; d. Apr. 15, 1907.
2326 Florence Ella, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

1497. Wesley W. Bishop, (brother of 1496). b. N. Madison Dec. 23, 1845; m. Elizabeth Wetmore who d. Feb. 1, 1878; res. Wethersfield, Conn. Ch:

2327 Ida, b. ——; m. John O. Davis.

1498. Jane Elizabeth Bishop, (sister of 1496) b. N. Madison, Nov. 13, 1849; m. Edgar G. Davis, son of George B. and Hannah Hubbard. He was b. Guilford, Dec. 25, 1834; d. there Aug. 30, 1906. He served with credit during Civil War in 1st Conn. Light Battery. She d. Guilford Apr. 11, 1872. Ch:

2328 x Walter Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Susannah G. Almony; res. Guilford.

1499. Edwin Whitney Bishop, D. D., son of Sherman B. Bishop and Ella Webber, b. May 12, 1869; m. Rachel Rand, dau. of Avery L. and Janette Wood, June 11, 1903. She was b. Essex Co., Mass. Sep. 3, 1879. He was Cong. clergyman; Norwich Academy 1878; Williams College 1892; instructor in Chemistry, Whitman College 1892–1893; grad. Hartford Theological Seminary 1897; student Berlin, Germany 1897–1898; ordained Nov. 11, 1898; had charges at Stafford Springs, Conn. and Concord, Mass. 1905 D. D. conferred at Dartmouth Coll. Rem. Oak Park, Chicago 1908; pastor of 1st Cong. Ch. Grand Rapids, Mich. 1915. See Who's Who, 1939. Ch:

2329 David Rand, b. June 11, 1904.
2330 Helen, b. May 3, 1906.
2331 Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

1500. Sherman W. Bishop, (brother of 1499) b. Norwich, Conn. Jan. 17, 1874; m. Anna Clark, dau. of Philip and Catherine Osborne, New Haven, July 23, 1904. She was b. New Haven Aug. 12, 1883. He grad. Norwich Academy; in R. R. business and freight service 14 yrs.; 1903 rem. to Providence, R. I. employed by U. S. Finishing Co.; 1913 made Office mgr.; res. Providence, R. I. Ch:

2332 Sherman Clark, b. Apr. 11, 1906.
2333 Carol, b. Aug. 12, 1908.
2334 Colver W., b. Sep. 22, 1911.

1502. Charles Albert Gladwin, son of George H. and Ellen Chittenden Bishop, b. May 9, 1861; m. Lina Estella Page, dau. of Chas. H. and Harriet Chappel, Dec. 14, 1892. She was b. Branford, Nov. 30, 1872. He was an iron molder; member of I. O. O. F. since 1884; no ch.; res. Branford, Conn. 1910.

1507. Forrester Foote Bishop, son of George R. Bishop and Eleanor Foote, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 3, 1877; m. Charlotte Shirley, dau. of Rev. Arthur and Mary Ann Davis, Stratford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1905. She was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875. He was a republican; "Production Actuary" in Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

1518. Beriah Bishop, son of Nathaniel and Julia Betts, b. Kettleville, N. Y., June 16, 1905; m. Joanna Miller, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla Jenkins, 1826. She was b. there Feb. 27, 1810; d. July 19, 1858. He was a carpenter; a Democrat; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1874. Ch:

2335 x Francis G., b. May 7, 1828; m. Maria Brown; d. 1875.
2336 Caroline M., b. May 17, 1830; d. Apr. 5, 1854. married —— No Ch.
2337 x Ellen A., b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. DeForest Parce; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
2338 x Charles B., b. Apr. 18, 1835; m. Mary Barnes; d. 1908.
2339 x Edwin B., b. May 31, 1837; m. Melissa A. Dunn; res. Binghamton.
2340 x William H., b. Apr. 23, 1839; m. Deborah Hotaling; d. Sep. 5, 1877.
2341 x Mary L., b. Sep. 4, 1842; m. William P. Rightmire; res. Berkshire, N. Y.
2342 x George A., b. Mar. 2, 1847; m. Elizabeth Spohn; res. Binghamton.
2343 x Julia E., b. June 14, 1849; m. Lewis Marvin (2) James Driscoll.

1523. Samuel Henry Bishop, (brother of 1518) b. Broome Co., N. Y., Sep. 22, 1818; m. June 14, 1846, Jane Maria Stever, dau. of David and Mariette French, Glen Castle, N. Y. She was b. Decatur, Otesgo Co., N. Y., 1824; d. Mar. 16, 1900. He was a farmer; democrat; regular attendant at ch.; res. Kettleville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1903. Ch:

2344 x Henry Thomas, b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Carrie V. Flint (2) Elva M. Andrews.
2345 Herbert Alonzo, b. Apr. 1, 1859; unm; d. Nov. 12, 1912.

1525. Frederick Betts Bishop (brother of 1518) b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Harriet Bullock, dau. of Asa and Mary Faber, Apr. 25, 1852. She was b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Kettleville, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1876. He was a Democrat; a farmer and painter; d. Feb. 26, 1857. Ch:

2346 x Estella Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Wm. Humiston; res. Port Crane, N. Y.
2347 Frederick E., b. Nov. 17, 1855; m. Minnie English; res. Binghamton.
2348 Sarah Ada, b. Sep. 19, 1857; unm; d. July 22, 1878.

1526. George Cornwall Bishop (brother of 1518) b. Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826; m. Larinda Wedge Scofield, Chenango Co., N. Y. Mar. 31, 1848. She was dau. of Ira and Salome Cole; b. Sep. 27, 1830; d. Whitney's Point, N. Y. Apr. 15, 1881. Res. Whitney's Point from 1862 until he d. there Apr. 2, 1905. Ch:

2349 x Junius F., b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. Laura L. Holland; res. Binghamton.
2350 x Ella Eliza, b. July 20, 1856; m. Adelbert D. Boyden, Sep. 20, 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1907.

1527. Lucy Bishop, dau. of Henry Walker and Sara Taintor Bulkley, b. Richmond, Mass., Mar. 5, 1826; m. John Nicholas Pike, son of Joseph and Sarah, Lenox, Mass., May 20, 1847. She d. Mar. 1848. He was bp. Newburyport, Mass. Mar. 23, 1823; d. there about 1904; was a practicing lawyer; also a mfgr. Ch:

2351 x Lucy B., b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Harlan H. Ballard; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

1530. Henry Walker Bishop, (brother of 1527) b. Lenox, Mass., June 2, 1829; m. Ann H. Richardson, dau. of Joshua, Portland, Aug. 8, 1861. She d. ——; he m. (2) Jessie Ayrault Pomeroy, Pittsfield, Apr. 29, 1887; attended Lenox acadm.; 2 yrs. Williams Coll.; grad. Amherst Coll. 1850; studied law at Lenox and Harvard; admitted Berkshire bar 1853; practiced law Lenox until 1856; rem. to Chicago, practiced there until 1865; appointed Master in Chancery of U. S. Circuit Court North Illinois until 1912; returned Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Sep. 28, 1913. Ch:

2352 Henry Walker, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. while attending coll. Oct. 12, 1885.
2353 Jessica Pomeroy, b. Dec. 1, 1888; m. Spencer Turner; res. New York.

1531. Edwin S. Bishop, son of Timothy, b. Middlefield, O., Sep. 4, 1834; m. Seba Jane Crampton, dau. of Marcus, Mar. 10, 1857. She was b. Burton, O., 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1865. He m. (2) Althea Gaylord Feb. 21, 1868; she was b. Burton Jan. 31, 1844. He was a farmer; republican; member of I. O. O. F.; served in war of 1861 as sol. in 162nd O. Vols.; d. Garrettsville, O., Nov. 1911. Ch:

2354 x Ernest M., b. Mar. 23, 1862; m. Mary Green; res. Fresno, Cal.
2355 Carrie Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Frank F. Pierce; res. Garrettsville.
2356 x Frances M., b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. Benj. B. Franklin; res. Garrettsville.

1535. Warren Bishop, son of Hiram Lucius and Delia Cook, b. Middlefield, O., June 26, 1834; m. Pauline L. Thompson, dau. of James and Mercy, Jan. 12, 1860. She was b. Middlefield Apr. 15, 1833. They res. Cleveland, Garrettsville and Middlefield, O.; 1915 res. Lynn Haven, Fla.; no ch.; he was a democrat; a Universalist; merchant and mfgr. During Civil War he was member of Co. K. 171st O. Vols., enlisting May 2, 1862. Gave compilers much information.

1539. Hortense Bishop, (sister of 1535) b. Middlefield, O., Mar. 13, 1848; m. Webster Orlando Johnson, son of John and Sophia, Jan. 1, 1873. He was b. Middlefield, O., Oct. 22, 1841; served in Civil War; res. Middlefield, O. 1915. Ch:

2357 Georgia Lillian, b. Feb. 22, 1878; m. Dale Hoskins; res. Middlefield.

1540. Jennie Lind Bishop, (sister of 1535) b. Middlefield, O., Dec. 4, 1852; m. Sylvester D. Hollenbeck, son of Reuben and Rhoda Morse 1869. He was b. Middlefield Aug. 10, 1850. He was a merchant; fire marshal, county auditor & various other offices. She d. Chardon, O., Dec. 24, 1915. Ch:

2358 Harlan H., b. ——; d. Toledo, O., Oct. 8, 1909.
2359 x Jessie Belle, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. Frank V. Osborn; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

1544. Rosette Bishop, dau. of Samuel Fowler and Ruth Ann Chatfield, b. Painesville, O., June 6, 1844; m. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1862, Joseph Trumbul Hough, son of Hamilton Alexander and Mary Peet. He was b. Springfield, Ill., Dec. 3, 1840. He was in mercantile business Cleveland, O., Rochester, N. Y. and Knoxville, Tenn. 1879 entered employ of U. S. Govmt.; 1908 clerk in the U. S. Treasury Dept., Washington; Episcop. Ch.; Republican. She was member of Colonial Dames and of D. A. R.; res. Washington, D. C. Ch:

2360 Frances Rosette, b. Aug. 15, 1865.
2361 Mabel, b. May 15, 1867; d. May 30, 1867.
2362 x Mary Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1868; m. Wm. S. Dalzelle; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
2363 Alfred Joseph, b. Sep. 6, 1870; unm; entered Malleable Iron Works, Chicago; d. Mar. 8, 1905.

1545. Ruth Ann Bishop, (sister of 1544) b. Painesville, O., July 28, 1846; m. Arthur Gustorf, son of Frederick and Harriet Benson, Grand Haven, Mich., Apr. 18, 1875. He was b. New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1844. He was in lumber business; also interested Garden City Mfgr. Supply Co.; regent of Gen. Grant Cncl. of the Royal Arcanum; member of Ntnl. Union; restryman Grace Epis. Ch.; d. Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 26, 1904; res. North Oak Park. Ch:

2364 x Lettie Bishop, b. Nov. 1, 1866; m. Fred Harlan Wood; res. Oak Park.
2365 x Edmund Bishop, b. Sep. 10, 1869; m. Lottie Price; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

1552. Ida Bishop, dau. of Jesse, Jr., b. Middlefield, O., Oct. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 9, 1873, Charles Belden, Jr., son of Charles and Caroline Depew. He was b. Middlefield, Jan. 12, 1847; d. there Apr. 3, 1895. She m. (2) Wesley Depew. He was a farmer. She d. Middlefield May 7, 1899. He res. Middlefield, O. Ch:

2366 Herbert L., b. Dec. 12, 1877; unm; d. May 24, 1908.
2367 x William J., b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Mamie Lois Fowler; res. East Chardon, Ohio.
2368 Mira C., b. June 14, 1883; unm; res. Paris, O.
2369 Lucy, b. Mar. 7, 1885; unm.; trained nurse; res. Cleveland, O.

1554. Lorinda Bishop, (sister of 1552) b. Middlefield, O., Sep. 15, 1863; m. Lysander Stratton, son of Justin and Hannah Graham, July 2, 1887. He was b. Middlefield Nov. 26, 1852. He was a farmer; res. Middlefield. Ch:

2370 Ida L., b. Jan. 16, 1889; m. Earl J. Root, June 3, 1908.
2371 Frank L., b. June 3, 1890.

1555. Martin Chittenden Bishop, son of Augustus and Patty Loper, b. Guilford May 5, 1823; m. Angeline A. Chittenden May 7, 1848. She d. without issue Oct. 21, 1850. He m. (2) Janette A. Griswold, dau. of Jacob and Obedience Potter, May 23, 1856. She was b. Apr. 20, 1822; res. North Branford, Conn. Ch:

2372 Ellen Augusta, b. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Frank Foote.

1557. Egbert Eugene Bishop, (brother of 1555) b. May 6, 1827; m. Grace Bunnell, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail Harrison, North Branford. She was b. Apr. 19, 1832. He was a merchant; they res. Branford; he d. Jan. 14, 1898. Ch:

2373 Hetty Eugenia, b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Lewis Beardsley; d. July 26, 1879.
2374 Charles A., b. Apr. 17, 1855; unm; d. Jan. 28, 1885.
2375 Rebecca L., b. Mar. 1, 1857; d. July 9, 1858.
2376 x Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1860; m. John L. Plant; res. Branford.
2377 Homer Coan, b. Nov. 29, 1862; unm; d. Aug. 30, 1888.
2378 Anna Nichols, b. July 28, 1871; m. F. H. Palmer; res. West Haven, Conn.

1558. Elvira Clarissa Bishop (sister of 1555), b. North Branford July 14, 1829; m. Christopher C. Rossiter, N. Guilford May 23, 1849. He was b. May 12, 1818; d. N. Guilford June 16, 1855. She m. (2) Edward Pierson Rossiter, Dec. 24, 1856, who d. N. Guilford, Mar. 21, 1905. She d. there Nov. 25, 1895. Ch:

2379 x Luella Amelia, b. Mar. 10, 1850; m. Dwight D. Chittenden; d. Nov. 28, 1897.
2380 Sarah, b. June 26, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1854.
2381 Grace Elvira, b. Oct. 25, 1857; unm; d. Nov. 5, 1876.
2382 Edgar Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1862.

1561. Minnie Aletta Bishop, dau. of Orange Parnell and Annette Walker, b. New Milford, Conn., Dec. 15.59; m. Charles Sherman Camp, son of Charles Beecher and Maria E. Hartwell, Mar. 27.77. He was b. Aug. 14.50, Montville, Conn.; d. Jan. 2.85. She m. (2) Arthur Hawley Dec. 23.91. He was a carriage maker; res. New Milford, Conn. Ch:

2383 x Mildred A., b. Apr. 3.78; m. Arthur Goodwin Todd; res. New Milford.
2384 Garry Sherman, b. Sep. 18.81.
2385 Sadie M., b. Dec. 16.89.

1563. Harry B. Olmstead, son of Silas and Maria Bishop, b. Ashtabula, O. June 29.22; m. Betsey Woodworth, dau. of John and Esther Vilas, Oct. 5.53. She was b. Ashtabula June 28.33; res. there '09. He d. there Nov. 5.02. Ch:

2386 Henry, b. Aug. 15.54; res. Kansas City, Mo.
2387 Charles, b. May 18.56; m. Susan Palmer; res. Ormsby, Pa.
2388 Hattie, b. May 30.58; m. William Strong; res. Albion, Pa.
2389 Frank, b. Jan. 21.69; res. Ashtabula, O.

1569. Hattie Tuttle, dau. of Celina Bishop and Charles Tuttle, b. Nov. 3.27; m. Freeman Foster, Dec. 28.54. He was b. Naples, N. Y., Sep. 21.20; d. Augusta, Mich., Sep. 20.92. They rem. from Erie, Pa. to Augusta '65; she d. there Feb. 20.92. Ch:

2390 Almira, b. Jan. 25.57; d. Nov. 29.57.
2391 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18.60; m. John McCrae; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
2392 Olive P., b. Oct. 22.62; unm; d. Feb. 20.85.
2393 Hattie D., b. Nov. 24.66; d. Mar. 20.84.
2394 Etta L., b. July 14.69.

1570. Almira Tuttle, (sister of 1569) b. Mar. 18.30; m. Lewis Wheeler, Geneva, O., June 2.53, who d. June 27.76. She d. Mar. 15.79. Ch:

2395 Frank C., b. Mar. 30.66; res. Geneva, O.

1575. Esther Ann Bishop, dau. of James and Julia Ann Allen, b. Geauga Co., O., Mar. 9.32; m. William Marshall Stephenson, son of James, Fremont Co., Iowa, Mar. 3.62; soon after rem. to Otoe Co., Neb.; then to Nemaha, Neb.; '89 to Lincoln, Neb. where she d. Feb. '16. He was b. North Carolina Sep. 13.26; was a farmer. Ch:

2396 Frank H., b. Nov. 27.62; unm. '11 ; res. Lincoln.
2397 Julia Estelle, b. Nov. 12.64; unm; d. Nov. 11.92.
2398 Myrtle Anna, b. Oct. 2.83; adopted dau.; res. Lincoln.

1577. Lucy Maria Bishop (sister of 1575) b. Geauga Co., O., Sep. 25.36; m. in Pike, Neb., June 3.62, John Andrew Martin, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Felix. He was b. Northumberland Co., Penna., May 17.28; d. Dec. 22.11. She d. Rockport, Mo., Mar. 18.12. Ch:

2399 x Lola Ethel, b. Sep. 4.63; m. Addison Porter Wightman; res. Sidney, Iowa.
2400 Laura Electa, b. Dec. 16.67; m. George Newton Silence; res. Rockport, Mo.

1578. Julia Emeline Bishop, (sister of 1575) b. O., Nov. 3.38; m. James Edwards Brown, son of James and Sylvia B. Van Vliet, Wyoming, Neb. May 24.64. He was b. Huntington, Pa., Mar. '38; res. Wilcox, Neb. '11. She d. there Apr. 20.06. Ch:

2401 Fanny, b. Sep. 30.66; d. Oct. 16.75.
2402 William Talmage, b. June 21.69; d. '95.
2403 Charles Spurgeon, b. Feb. 27.72; res. Wilcox, Neb.
2404 Florence Nightingale, b. Mar. 10.75; res. Wilcox, Neb.
2405 Jonathan Edwards, b. Jan. 26.80; res. Wilcox.

1581. Harriet Ellen Bishop, dau. of James and Mrs. Mary Ann Lusher Bishop b. Nebraska City, Neb. Apr. 12.65; m. Frank Cordell Richards, son of John Samuel and Sarah Eliza Daigh, Glen Rock, Neb., Aug. 4.87. He was b. Grant Co., Wis., Nov. 13.61.; Mason; Meth.; res. Lincoln, Neb. Mrs. Richards was member of Eastern Star; much interested in success of this history; furnished many records. Ch:

2406 Dwight Cordell, b. Oct. 2.88; res. Lincoln, Neb.
2407 Ivan Bishop, b. Sep. 20.90; m. Sue Booknease; res. Sioux City, I.
2408 Helen, b. Oct. 1.93; res. Lincoln, Neb.
2409 Harold Lusher, b. Dec. 9.98; m. Abby Hilliard; res. Casper, Wy.

1586. Matilda Ann Bishop, dau. of Harry and Mary Celestia La Mont, b. Harpersfield, O., Mar. 24.32; m. there George Randolph Webster, son of George and Harriet Stone, Mar. 31.50. He was b. Saybrook, O., May 16.23; d. Rock Creek, O., May 30.06. He was a farmer; republican; she res. Rock Creek, O. Ch:

2410 Ella Harriet, b. July 3.51; d. Jan. 20.62.
2411 x Silas R., b. Feb. 20.53; m. Lillian Stiles; res. Rock Creek, O.
2412 Lewis, b. Jan. 20.55; d. Mar. 21.57.
2413 x Ida Maria, b. Aug. 2.61; m. Alfred N. Means; res. Rock Creek.

1587. Hannah Almira Bishop, (sister of 1586) b. Harpersfield, O., Sep. 13.34; m. Burnett Blakesley, Mar. '54. She d. July 19.06. He d. Sep. '06. Ch:

2414 Mary Celestia, b. —— '57; m. Emory Sperry; d. '03.
2415 Frank, b. —— '59; d. '62.

1589. Alfred Bishop, (brother of 1586) b. Harpersfield, July 22.38; m. Nancy Smith, dau. of Reuben and Marian Buchanan, Mt. Hope, Mo., Oct. 1.74. She was b. Mt. Hope, July 27.56; d. Feb. 19.84. He m. (2) Mrs. Anna Tracy Fox, dau. of William Fletcher Tracy and Sarah L. Atkinson, Feb. 18.90. He enlisted in Co. B. 29th O. Vols. Aug. 19.61; promoted to Lt. of Co.; discharged '64. He was a farmer; democrat; res. Odessa, Mo. Ch:

2416 Mary C., b. Sep. 26.75; d. Aug. 15.76.
2417 Harry, b. Dec. 22.76; d. Aug. 24. 78.
2418 x Albert A., b. Dec. 1.78; m. Willie Anderson; res. Odessa, Mo.
2419 Margaret, b. Mar. 1.83; m. Floyd Osborn; res. Kansas City, Mo.
2420 Tracy, b. Feb. 26.91; m. Rilla Lewis, res. Odessa, Mo.
2421 Matilda, b. Oct. 18.92.

1592. Nathan Bishop, (brother of 1586) b. Harpersfield, O. Mar. 3.61; m. Margaret Norton, dau. of Martin and Mary, Nov. 30.84. She was b. Painesville, O., Jan. 7.64. He was a farmer; res. Geneva, O. Ch:

2422 Jerry Warren, b. Oct. 1.85; res. Cleveland, O.
2423 Edith May, b. May 12.87; res. Geneva, O.

1595. Louisa Bishop, dau. of Nathan and Samantha Chapman, b. Harpersfield, O., May 31.40; m. there Franklin Cole, son of Syrus C. and Charity Boardman, Sep. 1.96. He was b. Gorham, N. Y. Oct. 5.42. He was a carpenter; liberal in pols. She was a member of Christian Ch.; no ch.; res. Albion, Mich.

1597. Wealthy Jane Bishop, dau. of William and Mary Ann Lusher, b. Florence, Ky., Aug. 1.47; m. John Henry Dundas, son of James and Mary Alice Andrews, Glen Rock, Neb., Mar. 24.71. He was b. Aurora, Ill. Oct. 14.46. '66 rem. to Neb., taught school, farmer, stone mason and a merchant. '93 elected engrossing clerk Neb. Legislature; elected State Senator '96; editor and publisher of "The Auburn Grange". Mrs. Dundas taught school; compilers greatly indebted to her for records of this branch of family; she d. Feb. 10.15. Ch:

2424 Wealthy Altina, b. Apr. 11.76; d. Aug. 28.76.
2425 x Hollis M., b. Jan. 25.78; m. Samuel Curtis; res. Auburn, Neb.
2426 x Lucius B., b. Mar. 2.80; m. Clara Edna Brock; res. Naponee, Neb.
2427 Ada Vee, b. Jan. 10.84; m. Walter E. Schroeder; res. Lincoln.
2428 Wendell A., b. Oct. 19.87; res. Auburn, Neb.

1599. William Lewis Bishop, (brother of 1597), b. Florence, Ky., Apr. 23.52; m. Susan Emerald Morgan, dau. of Ranzall and Nancy Gray, Ill., Feb. '77. She was b. Beach, Webster Co., Ky., Aug. 14.65. He was a member of Modern Woodmen and of the Loyal Mystic Legion; a farmer and stock dealer; res. in Mo. and Colorado; since '84 res. Nebraska. Ch:

2429 x Douthett L., b. May 15.79; m. Hattie May Douglas; res. Lincoln.
2430 x Mary Belle, b. July 2.81; m. H. Saline and D. Maxson; res. Lincoln.
2431 x Nancy Nora, b. Mar. 20.83; m. John W. Bernstein; res. Lincoln.
2432 Loyal Case, b. June 25.85.
2433 William L., b. Oct. 10.86. Farmer; res. Lincoln.
2434 x Eva Alvina, b. Feb. 10.90; m. Otho H. Porsely; res. Lincoln.
2435 Pearl, b. Aug. 14.93; telephone operator.
2436 Dilbert, b. Aug. 7.94.
2437 Maria, b. June 12.97.
2438 Dorothy, b. Nov. 7.00; d. June 14.07.

1600. Mary Alice Bishop, (sister of 1597). b. Florence, Ky., July 25.54; m. at Glen Rock, Neb. on Sep. 30.75, Alexander Hallem, son of Alexander and Mary Ann Lewis. He was b. East St. Louis, Ill., Dec. 31.52; d. Oxford, Neb., May 8.89. He was a farmer and miller; belonged to Loyal Mystic Legion. She m. (2) George Keefover June 26.01. He was b. West Virginia Sep. 25.44. He enlisted in Co. G., 12th Mo. Cav., Kansas City, Mar. 29.64; discharged Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 9.66; member of Loyal Mystic Legion; stone mason; no ch. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

1604. Mary Ann Bishop, dau. of George and Desire Northrup, b. Apr. 18.36, Amenia, N. Y.; m. John Clarke; 2 ch. who d. during infancy. She m. (2) Joseph Sylvester Hobbs, son of A. S. and Mary Ann, Centralia, Ill., June 4.67. She d. Feb. 12.14; Meth. Ch. He was a merchant; Whig; b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., Oct. 9.32; Meth.; Mason; member in the Patriarch class Masonic Vet. Assoc., Chicago; res. Centralia, Ill. Ch:

2439 Jane May, b. ——; d. infancy.
2440 x Amos A., b. Nov. 6.72; m. Maud Wright; res. Chicago, Ill.

1609. Noah L. Bishop, (brother of 1604) b. Wassaic, Dutchess Co., N. Y. June 20.48; m. Hattie Royce Nov. 17.66. She was b. Apr. 9.48. He m. (2) Jennie Jones June 22.70. She was dau. of Jarvis and Julia Thompson, b. Feb. 7.47; d. Dec. 4.15. He was supt. Borden's Condensed Milk Co., Wassaic, N. Y.; later res. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Ch:

2441 Lena M., b. June 14.72; m. Dr. Frederick Bruce; d. Dec. 20.10.
2442 Cora J., b. Nov. 16.75; m. Myron J. VanNess; res. Norwich, N. Y.

1610. George William Bishop, son of David C. and Lucinda Baldwin, b. Branford, Conn., Sep. 29.38; m. Anna Eliza Booth, dau. of Henry Davis and Eliza Ann Curtis, Dec. 1.64. Early life owned fishing smack; later a boat builder; Epis.; Mason; d. Jan. 28.94. Mrs. Bishop was b. Meriden, Conn., July 1.41; res. Branford '15. Ch:

2443 x Iva Georgiana, b. Feb. 15.85; m. Charles N. Baxter; res. Branford.

1611. Oliver Hoadley Bishop, (brother of 1610) b. Branford, May 23.40; m. Ruth Fenn, dau. of Clark and Sarah Johnson, Apr. 30.64. She was b. Branford, May 25.45. He was pattern maker; a republican; res. Branford, where he d. Jan. 6.07. Ch:

2444 x Frank Fenn, b. Nov. 2.65; m. Margaret Burns; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
2445 Addie Isabella, b. July 23.67; d. Jan. 24.78.
2446 x Nellie May, b. Aug. 20.69; m. Clifford Buel; res. Short Beach, Conn.
2447 x } Mary Lucinda, b. Mar. 24.73; m. Frank W. Green; res. East Haven.
2448 } George William, b. Mar. 24.73; d. Aug. 10.73.
2449 George Lyman, b. Apr. 7.74; m. Annie ——; res. New Haven.

1612. Mary Lucinda Bishop, (sister of 1610), b. Branford, Mar. 26.49; m. Nov. 2.67, Lyman Humiston Johnson, son of Henry H. and Ruth M. Doolittle. He was Meth.; member of Board of Public Works; elected councilman '87; alderman '91; represented district in State Senate '94; Mason; retired mfgr.; b. Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 10.43; d. New Haven Sep. 26.12. She d. there July 12.13. Ch:

2450 x Nellie Augusta, b. Nov. 16.69; m. Herman Trisch; res. Westville, Conn.

2451 x Harry B., b. June 16.76; m. Helen Rhea Burton; res. Providence.
2452 Lyman H., b. Aug. 27.83; m. Grace Schmoll; res. New Haven.

1618. Perry Delamere Bishop, son of Samuel and Fannie Abigail Wheeler, b. Burton, O., Nov. 20.43; m. Emma Edna Booth, dau. of James Monroe and Adelia Rose, Burton, Jan. 9.68. She was b. Burton Jan. 8.48. He was a dentist; republican; enlisted in Civil War '62 in Co. B, 88 Ohio Vols.; discharged '63; re-enlisted same year in 9th O. Independent Battery, 2 yrs.; 15 yrs. Commander Hiram Kile Post G. A. R.; township trustee 6 yrs.; member of council 10 yrs.; mayor of city of Andover 2 yrs.; res. Andover, O. Ch:

2453 x Neil Howard, b. Sep. 8.70; m. Ella Mosely; res. Andover, O.

1619. Hiram L. Bishop, (brother of 1618) b. Burton, July 10.46; m. Julia Elizabeth Rice, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth B. Silvernail, Burton, Feb. 11.73. She was b. Auburn, O.; Feb. 11.54. He was a farmer and cheese-maker; republican; res. Mantau Station, O. Ch:

2454 x Henry D., b. Jan. 12.74; m. Myrtle Harvey; res. Chagrin Falls, O.
2455 x Harry W., b. Nov. 6.76; m. Lucy Baker; res. Mantua, O.
2456 Charles James, b. July 6.81; d. Sep. 16.81.
2457 William G., b. Mar. 6.83; res. Mantua, O.
2458 Lena May, b. Aug. 21.86.
2459 Fannie Elizabeth, b. May 30.90; d. June 10.91.
2460 Mabel E., b. Mar. 16.95.

1624. Julia Bishop, dau. of James Chittenden and Caroline McNish, b. Burton, O., Feb. 5.44; m. Correll S. Gray, son of Cyrus, Dec. 3.63. He was b. Chardon, O., Oct. 7.37; d. Geneva, O., Nov. 17.06. He was a farmer; Meth.; She d. Geneva, O., Sep. 27.08. Ch:

2461 x James Clark, b. Sep. 5.64; m. Emma Greenshade; res. Geneva, O.
2462 x Arthur Henry, b. Feb. 25.66; m. Flora Williams; res. Hastings, Fla.
2463 x "Fred" Eugene, b. Jan. 5.72; m. Mary Nelson; res. Geneva.
2464 x Frank Verjene, b. Feb. 2.75; m. Fanny Rawson; res. Ashtabula, O.

1626. William Bishop, (brother of 1624) b. Burton, Oct. 30.48; m. Sophia Van Hooser, dau. of Isaac and Sophronia Grinnell, Oct. 30.69. She was b. Harpersfield, O., Aug. 19.51. He was a farmer; Ch. Sc.; republiccan; res. New Lyme, O.; later rem. Daylight, Tenn. Ch:

2465 x Anna, b. July 7.70; m. Charles Martin; res. Daylight, Tenn.
2466 Myra, b. —— '75; d. in infancy.
2467 Carlee, b. Apr. 16.91; res. Daylight, Tenn.

1628. John Henry Bishop, (brother of 1624), b. Harpersfield, O., Oct. 9.58; m. Nellie Evans, dau. of Edwin and Phanelia Brainard, Harpersfield, Nov. 22.79. She was b. Harpersfield Feb. 28.64; res. Geneva, O. Ch:

2468 Edith, b. May 28.80; m. William Matderf; res. Geneva, O.

1632. Nancy M. Leete, dau. of Rufus Norton and Sarah Bishop, b. Guilford, Oct. 27.34; m. Walter Goodrich Bishop, son of Martin (a descendant of Lt. Gov. James Bishop, New Haven) and Sarah Bradley, Feb. 12.62. She d. Apr. 4.86. He was b. Meriden, Conn., June 26.27. He m. (2) Ellen Lucretia Leete, sister of Nancy, Feb. 22.87; d. Guilford Apr. 6.05. She was b. Guilford Aug. 20.40; d. Dec. 13.05. Ch:

2469 x Dexter L., b. Aug. 8.65; m. Esther Johnson; res. Meriden, Conn.
2470 } Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 25.67; d. Feb. 21. 67.
2471 x } Burton W., b. Jan. 25.67; m. Lillie R. Remington; res. Guilford.
2472 Grace Sylvina, b. Sep. 10.73; unm; res. Meriden, Conn.

1633. Richard Miner Leete, (brother of 1632) b. Guilford Nov. 20.36; m. Mary E. Norton, dau. of Anson and Fanny Nov. 14.61. She was b. Jan. 3.40; res. Leete's Island, Conn. He d. July 9.05. Ch:

2473 Anson M., b. Jan. 9.63; m. Nellie C. Snow; res. Leete's Island.
2474 Arthur B., b. Jan. 13.64; m. Eunice E. Stannard; res. East Haven.
2475 Ellsworth N., b. June 26.66; m. Annie Fowler and Elizabeth Dudley.
2476 Jennie E., b. June 27.68; m. Nathan S. Rose; res. Branford, Conn.
2477 Fanny Helen, b. Feb. 3.70.
2478 Sarah Ellen; b. Apr. 19.72; res. Leete's Island.
2479 Carrie May, b. May 20.75; d. in infancy.

1634. Roger Calvin Leete, (brother of 1632), b. Guilford Aug. 30. 38; m. in Towanda, Pa., Oct. 27.69, Helen A. Park, dau. of Amos and Arlotte Griffin. She was b. May 14.37; d. Guilford May 3.98. He res. Leete's Island, Conn. Ch:

2480 Irving Prentice, b. Jan. 22.75; d. Aug. 28.96.
2481 Roger Wayne, b. Aug. 9.76; d. Dec. 8. 98.

1635. Ellen Leete. See Nancy (Leete) Bishop 1632.

1639. Mary Abigail Bishop, dau. of Charles Lewis and Emily Maria Cochrane, b. Sep. 25.50, Meriden, Conn.; m. Mar. 4.80, Horatio Willard, son of Hezekiah Pratt and Lydia Hull. He was b. Mar. 27.48. He was a wholesale dealer in farm produce; Bapt.; member I. O. O. F.,; d. Apr. 1.19. Compilers grateful for family records supplied by Mrs. Willard. She res. Philadelphia, Penna. Ch:

2482 x Emily Bishop, b. Aug. 1.83; m. Warren Clark Edwards, July 6.14; res. Philadelphia, Penna.

1642. Jennie Maria Bishop, (sister of 1639) b. Meriden, Apr. 4.56; m. '76, Isaac Beach Hyatt, son of Roswell and Elizabeth Curtis. He was b. Feb. 3.48; d. Apr. 28.06. He enlisted in Co. A., 17th Conn. Vols., served his term at the front; prominent in G. A. R. circles; served as Dept. Commander of the State of Conn.; Mason; sec. and treas. of Somers and Hyatt

Co., Decorators and Dealers; chief of fire dept. Meriden when he d. She res. Meriden. Ch:

2483 x Blanche M., b. Nov. 21.77; m. Claude V. Sutliffe; res. Meriden.
2484 x Roswell B., b. Mar. 28.81; m. Mary T. Bradstreet; res. Meriden.
2485 Willard C., b. June 15.83; grad. Yale '05; res. Meriden.
2486 Helen E., b. Nov. 7.87; m. Richard Kelley Green; res. Meriden.
2487 Isaac R., b. May 21.91; m. Emily E. Cone; res. New Britain.
2488 Alton Rufus, b. Sep. —— '95; student Yale '16; res. Merdien.

1645. Annette Bishop, (sister of 1639) b. Meriden, July 10.62; m. Rev. Harvey Miller Ives, son of Aaron W. and Sarah L. Upson, Sep. 1.92. He was b. Mar. 4.58; grad. Colgate Univ. '90; Hamilton Theological Sem. '93; indepedent in pols; Bapt.; charges at West Pawlet, Vt., Chester, Conn., Fairfield, Livermore Falls and Eastport, Me.; res. Brookline, Mass. Ch:

2489 Margaret Bishop, b. Oct. 27.94.

1646. Emma Louisa Bishop, dau. of George Bradley and Catherine F. Fowler, b. New Haven, Jan. 6.55; m. William Martin Brown, son of Martin and Elizabeth Kirkham, New Britain, Conn., Mar. 29.82. He was b. Aug. 12.54; New Britain High Sch.; Williston Seminary, Yale Coll. '76; Cong. Union Theo. Sem., New York; agent Am. Bible Soc. Brazil, S. A.; pastor of ch. in Blue Rapids, Kans. 2 yrs.; Pres. Tillotson Inst., Austin, Tex. 2 yrs.; pastor at Bloomfield, Conn. '96–'05. '06 rem. to farm at Windham. She d. Feb. 20.14; buried Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven. Ch:

2490 Kenneth Bishop, b. Apr. 24.83; d. Mar. 7.87.
2491 Albert Leffingwell, b. May 26.84; res. Windham, Conn.
2492 Kingsley Lamouraux, b. Nov. 9.89; res. Windham.
2493 Dorothy, b. Oct. 2.90.
2494 Florence Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4.00; d. Apr. 19.00.

1654. Elizabeth Easton Bishop, dau. of Francis Augustus and Lucy Ann Hall, b. Shingle Springs, Cal., Feb. 28.68; m. Howard Allen '86. He was son of Hiram W. and Sereno Shepard. He was a lumber merchant; d. San Francisco, Cal., July 28.02. She res. San Francisco. Ch:

2495 Frank Howard, b. Sep. 2.88; m. Joelle Raas; res. San Francisco.
2496 Dorothy, b. Sep. 17.94; m. Furman Hutchinson; res. Garden City, N. Y.

1655. Hartley Bishop, (brother of 1654), b. San Francisco, Cal., June 5.69; m. Janette Reynolds, dau. of Chester A. and Sarah Oakley, Forestville, Conn. June 5.01. She was b. Winsted, Conn. Aug. 15.74. He was Epis.; republican; member of I. O. O. F.; res. San Francisco, Bristol, Conn., Buffalo, N. Y.; '16 res. Hartford, Conn.; special agent Provident Life and Trust Co., Phila. Compilers indebted for many records. Ch:

2497 Margaret, b. July 26.04; d. Oct. 26.06.
2498 Marion, b. Mar. 19.08.
2499 Spencer Reynolds, b. May 29.10.

1658. Spencer Bishop, (brother of 1654), b. Placerville, Cal., Sep. 11.74; m. in Berkeley, Cal., Harvey Anthony, dau. of James and Mary Josephine Nouques, Feb. 29.08; she was b. San Francisco; res. Clifton, Arizona.

1659. Edith Bishop, (sister of 1654), b. Placerville, Cal., Dec. 1.75; m. Frederick Benjamin Kellam, son of Albert Haynes and Emma Charlotte Drew, San Francisco, Mar. 2.97. He was b. New Haven, Conn., Sep. 9.65; engaged in fire insurance business, San Francisco. Ch:

2500 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9.98.
2501 Francis, b. Jan. 31.01.
2502 Gareth, b. Oct. 12.03.

1661. Frances Bishop, (sister of 1654), b. San Francisco Apr. 26.79; m. William Washington Dashiel, son of Thaddeus N. and Emma Dashiel, Apr. 12.06. He was b. Mendicino, Cal., July 10.73; member of Knights of Pythias order. She res. Berkeley, Cal. Ch:

2503 Tyndal Bishop, b. Feb. 2.07.
2504 Lawrence, b. May 20.12.

1662. Wilson Bishop, (brother of 1654) b. San Francisco, Aug. 31.80; m. Maud Owens, dau. of L. D. and Minnie Hall, Mar. 3.08. She was b. San Francisco, Feb. 21.85. He was supt. of local dept., Royal Insur. Co. of England, and Queen's Insur. Co. of Amer., office in San Francisco, Cal. Ch:

2505 Caroline, b. Dec. 18.08.

1671. Abigail M. Bishop, dau. of Harry and Sophia Granger, b. Winsted, Conn., May 15.22; m. John Syell Conover, son of Peter and Charlotte Syell, Middletown, N. J., May 9.43. He was b. Freehold, N. J., Sep. 18.20; d. there May 16.00. He was a republican; Dutch Refm. Ch. She d. Wickatunk, N. J., Oct. 6.07. Ch:

2506 Jane Ophelia, b. Feb. 3.44; d. Nov. 1.44.
2507 Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 10.45; m. Dr. E. Reed and Wm. H. Mack; res. Kansas City.
2508 Charles, b. July 25.47; unm; res. Holmdel, N. J.
2509 x Charlotte, b. Sep. 28.49; m. John C. Schenck; res. Holmdel.
2510 Henry B., b. May 23.52; d. Nov. 3.63.
2511 x Lenora G., b. Mar. 14.55; m. Thomas H. Roberts; res. Rahway, N. J.
2512 Miriam E., b. Mar. 31.57; d. Dec. 13.91.
2513 John S., b. Aug. 5.59; m. Mary Newman; d. Feb. 6.04.
2514 Anna Florence, b. Sep. 26.61; unm; she ably assisted the compilers; d. Wickatunk, N. J., May 11.21.
2515 Edwin B., b. July 24.63; m. Mary Sayles; d. July 12.03.

1677. Ralph Ansel Bishop, son of Harry and Sophia Granger, b. Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 5.35; m. Minerva J. Stanton, dau. of William

and Clarissa Shaw, Camden, Neb., Apr. 7.67. She was b. Smithfield, Penn. Apr. 15.45. He was a republican; minister United Brethren Ch.; d. July 26.13; totally blind since '85; res. Dorchester, Neb. Ch:

2516 Eliza Mabel, b. July 3.68; d. Nov. 24.77.
2517 Harry V., b. Feb. 28.72; d. Nov. 30.77.
2518 x Chilion Cadet, b. Feb. 21.76; m. Clara C. Jones; res. McCook, Neb.

1678. Ruth O. Kilbourn, dau. of Ethan and Thankful Bishop, b. Litchfield, Conn., Sep. 19.33; m. William H. Jennings, Milton, Conn., Sep. 3.61. He was b. Dec. 18.31; farmer, res. Litchfield. Ch:

2519 x Elnora A., b. Mar. 24.63; m. Frederick Seelye; res. Bantam, Conn.
2520 x Ralph W., b. Apr. 15.66; m. Alma Merwin; res. Torrington, Conn.

1679. Amos Whitman Kilbourn, (brother of 1678), b. Litchfield, Nov. 3.35; m. Ellen Maria Gray, dau. of Almon H. and Rosette Carner Kellogg, Ravenna, O., Dec. 30.65. She was b. Dorset, Vt., Aug. 23.43. He served 4½ yrs. in Civil War. Ch:

2521 x Jennie Amelia, b. July 24.69; m. Edward L. Plumb; res. Litchfield, Conn.
2522 H. Farwell, b. Feb. 7.75.

1681. Mary Abigail Bishop, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Neal, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 5.33; m. Walstein Collins Wadhams, son of Abraham and Ann Ranson, Goshen, Conn. '51. He was b. Sep. 20.24; democrat; d. ——; she res. Thomaston, Conn. Ch:

2523 Ralph, b. Aug. 28.52; d. Oct. '64.
2524 x Morton, b. Aug. 31.54; m. Mary L. Sawyer; res. Thomaston, Conn.
2525 Edith, b. Jan. 15.62; d. Aug. 17.64.
2626 Edith W., b. Jan. 23.70; unm; member D. A. R.; res. Thomaston.

1683. Abigail Julia Ferris, dau. of Charles and Mahitable Parsons, b. Apr. 11.36; m. Plymouth, Conn., Henry Seymore Morehouse, Oct. 23.67. He was b. Washington, Conn., Feb. 20.34; d. Woodbury, Conn., June 7.86; was a carriage maker; Cong. Ch.; republican. He enlisted in 19th Conn. Vols. '63, was transferred to 2nd Heavy Artillery, where he served the balance of term. She d. Bantam, Conn., Jan. 4.10. Ch:

2527 Charles S., b. Dec. 25.75; m. Maria Barnes (2) Ada Emmons; res. Seattle, Wash.
2528 x Lena Maud, b. Nov. 3.77; m. H. N. Kilbourn June 10.03; res. Bantam.

1685. Benjamin Bishop, son of Joseph and Molly Holt, b. East Haven, Conn. Mar. 16.07; m. Mary Bradley, New Haven '25. She d.

during summer of '26. He m. (2) Betsey Jane Hotchkiss, dau. of Caleb, Apr. 12.35. She was b. Prospect, Conn., Oct. 22.11; d. Bethany, Conn., Dec. 31.96. He was a farmer; res. Woodbridge, Conn. later; d. Nov. 6.85. Ch:

2529 x Charles B., b. May 4.26; m. Florence R. Ensworth; d. Dec. 31.01.
2530 Henry, b. Jan. 15.36; d. Oct. 22.45.
2531 Frances F., b. May 14.44; d. Sep. 15.45.
2532 Henry, b. Aug. 12.46; m. Catherine Sperry; d. Mar. 24.76.
2533 x Josephine E., b. Feb. 6.50; m. Andrew J. Doolittle; d. Oct. 30.73.

1688. Charles Bishop, son of John and Harriet Hemingway, b. East Haven, Jan. 14.17; m. Mary A. Darling, dau. of Thomas and Lucy Norton, Jan. 9.45. She was b. Woodbridge, Conn., May 30.21; d. there June 13.94. He was raised on farm; later became engaged in coal business; then a wholesale grocer; Mason; d. New Haven June 26.69. Ch:

2534 Charles, b. June 22.46; d. in infancy.
2535 Mary R., b. Sep. 1.48; m. John E. Bostwick; no issue; d. Oct. 9.03.
2536 Elena, b. Aug. 28.52; d. July 28.54.
2537 Thomas, b. July 3.54; d. July 17.54.
2538 Elexio, b. Mar. 7.62; d. Mar. 10.62.
2539 x Gerard H., b. Sep. 10.64; m. Nellie E. Hitchcock; res. Woodbridge.

1690. Elias Bishop, (brother of 1688) b. East Haven, Mar. 19.20; m. Catherine Kelley, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann Cardogan, Hartford, Conn. '44. She was b. Killinard, Co. Queens, Ireland, Feb. 15.18; d. Feb. 21.84. He res. East Haven, Watertown and Hartford, Conn.; Sacramento, Cal., among early pioneers in latter state; Epis.; d. at sea near Sandwich Islands, on board schooner Friendship, returning home, Dec. 24.49. Ch:

2540 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23.45; unm; d. Dec. 22.89.
2541 x William Henry, b. Jan. 7.47; m. Mary D. Jackson; res. New York.

1694. Henry White Bishop, son of Elias Bradley and Grace Clarissa Atwater, b. New Haven, May 5.40; m. in Paris, Ky., Martha Fisher, dau. of William W. and Mary Hildreth, Sep. 22.68. She was b. Paris, Ky., Oct. 15.45; d. Jersey City, Nov. 21.87. He was a republican; Epis.; engaged in laundry and towel supply business Jersey City, N. J. Ch:

2542 William Fisher, b. May 17.70; d. Mar. 14.89.
2543 x May Finley, b. Nov. 3.72; m. Dr. Geo. W. Shera; res. Jersey City.

1696. Frederick Foote Bishop, (brother of 1694) b. New Haven, Nov. 15.44; m. Ellen Jane Gorham, who d. Sep. 21.81; leaving no issue. He m. (2) Alice Minerva Bradley, dau. of Oliver and Anna Tyler Deane, New Haven, Nov. 8.83. She was b. East Haven, Aug. 13.64. He was vestryman, Grace Epis. Ch., New Haven; sec.-treas. N. H. Ice Co. and Gen.

Mgr. for 29 yrs., d. New Haven, Jan. 22.96. She m. (2) Francis Joseph Chatterton, Dec. 14.98; res. New Haven. Ch:

2544 x Lottie Genevieve, b. Mar. 2.85; res. New Haven.
2545 x Oliver Frederick, b. Oct. 3.88.

1697. Grace Clara Bishop, (sister of 1694), b. New Haven, Dec. 31.46; m. Edward Payson Merwin, son of Smith and Amelia Rich, Jan. 9.68. He was b. New Haven Sep. 9.46.; banker and broker; Ch. Scnt.; d. July 3.07. She res. New York, N. Y. Ch:

2546 Edward Payson, b. Sep. 19.70; unm. '17.
2547 x Grace B., b. Nov. 2.74; m. Louis St. Clair Colby; res. New York.

1698. David Atwater Bishop, (brother of 1694), b. New Haven, June 12.49; m. Emma Flanigan, dau. of John Augustus and Elizabeth Shupp, May 20.74. She was b. Plymouth, Penn., May 12.49. He was trustee of 1st Presby. Ch., Jersey City; grad. French's school '70; pres. of E. B. Bishop & Sons Co., wholesale and retail dealers in mules, 1900 exported mules to value of $4,757,892; 80,000 mules shipped to South Africa during Boer War; he res. Jersey City, N. J. Ch:

2548 x Edward Merwin, b. Nov. 3.81; m. Jean McFadden; res. Hackensack, N. J.

1699. Charlotte M. Bishop, (sister of 1694), b. New Haven, Sep. 6.52; m. Frank Augustus Monson, son of Alfred S. and Mary Ann Patton, New Haven, May 15.73. He was b. New Haven Dec. 9.42.; enlisted in Co. B., 1st N. Y. Cavalry, August '61; discharged Aug. 8.62 for promotion in 5th N. Y. Cavalry; 1st Lt. Co. L., Dec. 2.62; wounded at Battle of Warrenton Junction May 3.63; Capt. in same Co. Oct. '63; resigned from army July 19.64. He d. New Haven June 30.08. She was D.A.R.; res. New Haven, Ch:

2549 x Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 31.82; m. Roger E. Alling; res. New Haven.

1701. Mark Bishop, son of David and Wealthy Stockwell, b. Cheshire, Conn. Apr. 3.12; m. Louisa Lenore Baxter, dau. of Ezra and Mary Peck, Wilton, Conn. She was b. July 14.13, in Somerstown, N. Y., d. Cheshire, '93. He d. Cheshire Apr. 12.85; was a republican; selectman and assessor of town; representative in Conn. Lgltr.; Capt. in Conn. militia; farmer. Ch:

2550 x David, b. Oct. 18.35; m. Ellen Amelia Wooster; d. Jan. 15.14.
2551 x Mary E., b. Aug. 19.37; m. Julius E. Rice; d. Dec. 26.05.
2552 x Jared, b. Sep. 20.46; m. Marietta Robinson; res. Cheshire, Conn.

1703. Hannah Bishop, (sister of 1701), b. Dec. 22.16; m. as 2nd wife Samuel Augustus Atwater, son of F. Atwater and O. Brooks. He was b. '13, Cheshire; d. July 2.59. She was b. there and d. there Sep. 5.02. Ch:

2553 George, b. May 22.54; d. Aug. 25.55.
2254 x Abbie L., b. Dec. 30.55; m. Jacob D. Walter; res. Cheshire, Conn.

1704. John Bishop, (brother of 1701), b. Cheshire, Conn. Feb. 13.19; m. Sylvia Dykeman, Oct. 18.40, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth Hurd. She was b. New Haven, Sep. 4.23; Epis.; d. Cheshire, Mar. 17.04. He was a farmer; selectman of town; d. Cheshire Dec. 23.02. Ch:

2555 Ellen, b. Apr. 29.49; d. May 28.66.
2556 x John D., b. July 1.54; m. Saline Evaline Todd; d. July 30.86.

1705. Sarah Bishop, (sister of 1701), b. Cheshire July 18.21; m. Edmund Tuttle Brooks, son of Jesse and Myra Tuttle, Mar. 23.41. He was b. Cheshire, Jan. 12.17.; was a Whig; became republican; a farmer; d. Dec. 24.91. She d. Cheshire Jan. 27.52. Ch:

2557 Emily A., b. Dec. 5.42; d. Mar. 11.63.
2558 Caroline E., b. Feb. 1.46; m. John M. Sharp; d. June 14.75.
2559 x Walter H., b. July 24.49; m. Emma Hall Pratt; d. Aug. 5.16.

1706. George Bishop Finch, son of Naaman and Sally Bishop, b. Southington, Conn., Oct. 30.24; m. in Cheshire, Conn., Dec. 4.50, Mary Cornelia Brown, dau. of William Andrew and Cornelia Ives. She was b. Cheshire Sep. 10.29; d. Southington Feb. 4.98. He was mfgr.; d. Sep. 19.03. Ch:

2560 William Andrew, b. Dec. 27.53; m. Mary J. Williams; res. Southington.
2561 Cornelia Augusta, b. Aug. 14.57; m. ——.

1710. Alfred S. Finch, (brother of 1706), b. Southington, Mar. 21. 37; m. Ellen Coe Tolles, dau. of Henry and Fanny, Oct. 16.65. She was b. Winsted, Conn., Feb. 7.44; res. New Britain, Conn. He was a jeweler; republican; d. Mar. 8.07. Ch:

2562 Charles Alfred, b. Nov. 29.69; m. Amy Sampson; d. Oct. 19.10.
2563 Addie Tolles, b. Jan. 16.72; d. Aug. 4.78.

1711. Seth Fitch Woodford, son of Chester and Stella Bishop, b. Avon, Conn., Oct. 31.12; m. Harriet Tracy Rockwell, dau. of Nathaniel, East Windsor, May '42. She was b. South Windsor, Conn., May 3.17; d. Avon, Mar. 13.01. He d. May 4.98. Ch:

2564 Edward C., b. about '47; d. May 10.52.
2565 Joseph H., b. Mar. 17.53; m. Alice Maud North; res. Avon, Conn.
2566 Haley C., b. about '55; m. Sophia North; res. Avon.
2567 Sarah E., b. Apr. 18.61; d. Sep. 24.78.

1712. Chester Randolph Woodford, (brother of 1711), b. Avon, Conn., Oct. 26.14; m. Aug. 18.40, Harriet Atwell Webster, dau. of Ashbell

and Esther Bissell. She was b. July 7.16; d. Nov. 11.97. He was a farmer; d. Avon, Dec. 10.21; member of Cong. Ch. "In 1838 Mr. Woodford went to Illinois and while there had legal troubles and engaged Abraham Lincoln as his lawyer, who won his case for him". Ch:

2568 Mary Estella, b. July 16.42; unm; res. Avon. '16.
2569 x Anna Maria, b. June 28.44; m. Dr. Aaron S. Oberley; res. Easton, Pa.
2570 x Frederick Gustavus, b. Nov. 29.48; m. Isabelle Bull; d. May 22.80.
2571 Prescott H., b. Jan. 10.51; m. Laura Seeley; no issue; res. '15, Avon, Conn.
2572 x Harriet E., b. Aug. 5.54; m. Chas. McLean; res. Simsbury, Conn.
2573 Carrie Annette, b. Sep. 26.57; unm; d. June 1.21.

1713. Samuel Woodford, (brother of 1711), b. Avon, Feb. 23.17; m. Clara Keeney, dau. of Elijah and Julia Witheral, West Hartford, Conn. Sep. 11.54. She d. Oct. 26.96. He was a merchant; d. Fort Wayne, Ind. Aug. 22.55. Ch:

2574 x Samuel B., b. July 2.55; m. Helen L. Gridley; res. West Hartford.

1714. Sarah Ann Woodford. See Lucius S. Bishop, No. 1493.

1716. Mary Ann Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey Woodford, b. Avon, Nov. 15.16; m. Thomas F. Griswold, son of Ozias and Joanna Steele, May 12.41, West Hartford. He was b. West Hartford, Mar. 6.13; d. New Britain, June 14.83; a farmer and blacksmith; they res. New Britain where she d. Nov. 30.03. Ch:

2575 Seth Bishop, b. Oct. 22.48; d. Sep. 4.49.
2576 x Franklin S., b. Oct. 6.50; m. Mrs. Sarah L. Griswold; res. New Britain, Conn.
2577 x Charles W., b. May 15.52; m. Sarah L. Garrett; d. Feb. 3.77.

1717. Benjamin S. Bishop, (brother of 1716) b. Aug. 1.19; m. Abigail Sisson, dau. of David and Elizabeth, Mar. 1.48. She was b. '23; d. Mar. 8.01. He d. Nov. 21.98. Ch:

2578 Albert Sisson, b. Dec. 10.48; unm; d. May 12.05.

1718. Seth Woodford Bishop, (brother of 1716), b. West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13.21; m. Anna Louisa Hart, dau. of Luther W. and Almira Gillette, Apr. 6.66. She was b. Oct. 5.41; d. Hartford, Dec. 10.74. He was a mfgr.; Mason and member of S.A.R.; d. Hartford July 30.96. Ch:

2579 Benjamin Seth, b. Sep. 10.67; d. Oct. 17.89.
2580 x Frederick Lee, b. July 16.69; m. Florence L. North; res. West Hartford.
2581 Anna Gertrude, b. Aug. 8.72; d. Sep. 12.88.

1719. Ellen Jerusha Bishop, (sister of 1716), b. West Hartford, June 3.28; m. Levi Sedgwick, son of Levi and Lucy Ensign, Sep. 11.52. He was a tailor; a Democrat; Cong. Ch.; d. Sep. 11.61, leaving no issue. She res. West Hartford '15.

1725. Julia Ann Bishop, dau. of Samuel and Minerva Woodford, b. May 17.21; m. Charles A. Stowe, son of Isaac, Oct. 26.43. He was b. Milford, Conn., Apr. 17.20; d. Avon, Aug. 31.99. He was a farmer and blacksmith. She d. Avon Dec. 29.06. Ch:

2582 x Walter, b. May 7.45; m. Abbie Wheeler (2) Mary Thompson; res. Avon.
2583 x Lillian Esther, b. Jan. 18.53; m. Lucian North; d. July 1.06.
2584 Ella, b. Nov. 17.54; unm. res. '16, Avon.

1726. Lucius Samuel Bishop, (brother of 1725), b. Oct. 23.22; m. Sarah A. Woodford, dau. of Chester and Stella (No. 1035) Dec. 29.49. She was b. Avon, Apr. 23.19; d. June 8.87. He was engaged in real estate business; d. Avon, Jan. 13.12. Ch:

2585 x Stewart S., b. June 20.51; m. Elizabeth Le Geyt; res. Farmington.
2586 Stella Minerva, b. June 6.53; unm; res. Avon.

1727. Sarah Minerva Bishop, (sister of 1725) b. Avon, Dec. 10.24; m. Daniel A. Miller, Nov. 25.47. He was b. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 5.23; d. there Dec. 29.98. He was a Democrat; Epis. She d. Forestville, Conn., Nov. 28.08. Ch:

2587 Frank, b. Nov. 5.49; unm; res. Forestville, Conn.
2588 Samuel Bishop, b. July 11.51; unm; d. Dec. 7.06.
2589 x Arthur Clifton, b. May 1.53; m. Janette C. Orton; res. Forestville.

1728. Daniel Franklin Bishop, (brother of 1725) b. Avon, June 23.26; m. there Esther Almira Hart, dau. of Luther Woodford and Almira Gillette, Mar. 21.52. He d. Nov. 16.62, leaving no issue. She was b. Feb. 20.31; m. (2) Charles W. Hough, '72.

1729. Fitch Leverett Bishop (brother of 1725) b. Avon, Oct. 5.28; m. Jane E. Andrews, dau. of Ammon and Roxanna Goodhue, Oct. 9.61. She was b. Avon, Feb. 10.33; d. Aug. 18.12. He was member of lglt. '70; again '84; selectman for several yrs.; d. Jan. 29.00. Ch:

2590 x Nellie E., b. Feb. 9.65; m. Truman B. Miller; res. W. Hartford.
2591 Sarah Roxanna, b. Apr. 27.72; unm; res. W. Hartford.
2592 Mary Belle, b. Apr. 6.74; unm; res. W. Hartford.

1731. Lucia Emeline Bishop, dau. of Jeffrey and Dolly B. Woodford, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 22.23; m. James Miller, son of John Hutchinson and Sevia Slocumb, Sep. 26.48. He was a democrat; real estate business; b. Avon, Sep. 2.21; d. Hartford Oct. 6.87. She d. there Oct. 26.05. Ch:

2593 x Effie Frances, b. Sep. 16.49; m. Geo. H. Foster; d. Feb. 15.77.
2594 x James Curtis, b. Oct. 1.53; m. Kate Lally; d. Feb. 28.88.
2595 x Florence Lyndon, b. Nov. 29.55; m. Henry E. Fitts; res. Hartford.
2596 x Helen W., b. Mar. 29.58; m. Frederick Jewett; res. Hartford.

1732. Henry Amherst Bishop (brother of 1731) b. Farmington, Aug. 27.24; m. Harriet Frances Dunham, dau. of Davis and Fanny Allen, Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 4.50. She was b. Oct. 23.27; d. Farmington, Conn., June 10.07. He was a Cong.; farmer; res. Avon and Farmington; '07 rem. to Hartford. Ch:

2597 x Fannie Maria, b. Mar. 9.51; m. William A. Woodruff; d. Mar. 20.92.
2598 Carolyn W., b. Apr. 29.54; unm; res. Hartford, Conn.
2599 x Harriet Irene, b. July 6.57; m. Henry D. Hinkley; res. Hartford.

1733. Mary Wortley Bishop (sister of 1731) b. Oct. 22.44; m. William C. Steele, son of Charles and Charlotte Fox, Oct. 25.65. He was b. Antiqua, B. W. I., June 28.41.; principal musician of 14th Conn. Vols., Civil War, enlisted Hartford '61; discharged '65; musician in "Colt's Band", Hartford, 50 yrs.; musician in Conn. militia 39 yrs.; member of Hartford police force from '72–'12; celebrated golden wedding Oct. 25.15. Ch:

2600 x Charlotte B., b. Aug. 17.66; m. Adrian R. Wadsworth; res. Farmington, Conn.
2601 Charles J., b. July 16.70; m. Letitia Marion Owens; no issue; res. Hartford.
2602 Carolyn W., b. Mar. 19.73; m. Gustave A. Toelken; res. Hartford.

1734. Helen Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of Jacob and Diana Frisbie, b. Avon, July 25.25; m. Robert Franklin Woodford, son of Amasa and Almira Beach, Apr. 2.46. He was b. Avon, May 27.24; d. Plainville, Nov. 28.03. He was a Democrat; Adventist; farmer and dealer in wood and coal; they res. Plainville where she d. May 16.92. Ch:

2603 Helen Maria, b. Mar. 17.47; m. Abbott Dill; res. New Haven.
2604 x George Clifford, b. Dec. 5.50; m. Emma A. Miles; res. Plainville.
2605 x Prescott G., b. Apr. 18.55; m. Phebe Coe and Mary Clark; d. Dec. 26.89.
2606 x Emma D., b. Jan. 18.57; m. Frederick Allderige; res. New Britain.

1735. Stella Maria (sister of 1734) b. Avon, Oct. 25.27; m. Harvey Woodford, son of Amasa and Almira Beach, Apr. 16.51. He was a farmer, b. Aug. 9.29; d. Nov. 29.06. She d. Dec. 23.67. Ch:

2607 Jessie Maria, b. June 5.56; unm; res. Avon, Conn.
2608 Arthur A., b. Jan. 20.59; m. Isabella Brockett; res. Avon.

1737. Corintha Bishop (sister of 1734) b. May 23.32; m. Frank Frost. Ch:

2609 Howard B., m. Emma Burgis, of Collinsville, Conn.
2610 Hattie M., m. Porter North, of Bristol, Conn.
2611 Charles B.

1745. Oliver Thomas Bishop, son of Thomas and Sarah Andrews, b. Avon, Feb. 18.33; m. Frances Ellen Prince, dau of William and Lucy Ann Lovett, Beverly, Mass., Oct. 20.75. She was b. Beverly, Aug. 6.47. He was a merchant, Avon, town clerk and postmaster; Congr. Ch.; republican; d. Mar. 1.13. Ch:

2612 Mabel Lovett, b. Feb. 19.78; unm; teacher; princp. sch. Montclair, N. J. '16.
2613 x Elsie Prince, b. Nov. 11.80; m. Clarence Frederick Woodford; res. Simsbury, Conn.
2614 x Carlton T., b. Nov. 4.82; m. Ruth Wilson; res. New Haven, Conn.

1746. James Nelson Bishop (brother of 1745) b. Avon, May 3.36; m. there Flora Ann Woodford, dau of Ashbel and Flora Ann Humphrey, Oct. 8.61. She was b. Orwell, Penn., Jan. 28.39; d. Avon Dec. 12.90. He was a farmer; a republican; Congr. Ch. '15 rem. to West Hartford. Ch:

2615 x Lucia Flora, b. Dec. 29.63; m. Chas. H. Miller; res. Avon.
2616 x Bessie W., b. Mar. 14.71; m. George H. Wilson; res. W. Hartford.
2617 x Harry Pitt, b. Mar. 30.75; m. Nellie L. Clarke; res. W. Hartford.

1747. Frances Adelaide Bishop (sister of 1745) b. Avon, July 6.41; m. Charles Hart Miller, Avon, Mar. 4.62. He was b. July 12.40; res. Avon. She d. Jan. 22.03. Ch:

2618 Truman B., b. June 7.63; m. Nellie Bishop (2) Esther McKee; res. Farmington, Conn. (see No. 2590).
2619 x Marion A., b. Apr. 4.65; m. Moses McKee; res. New York City.
2620 Frank C., b. Apr. 27.70; d. Apr. 25.75.
2621 Charles C., b. Feb. 14.78; m. Maybelle R. Chidsey; d. '14.

1753. Lucia Jane Bishop, dau. of Joseph and Zerviah Roxey Woodford, b. Upper Alton, Ill., June 12.40; m. West Hartford, Charles Steele Griswold, May 12.58. She res. West Hartford. He was b. there June 9.37, son of Allen Steele and Mary Jane Steele. He was a dealer in leaf tobacco; d. '16, West Hartford. Ch:

2622 x Charles Allen, b. Sep. 16.60; m. Mary Emma Sedgwick; res. West Hartford.
2623 Gertrude Bishop, b. July 3.63; d. May 28.66.
2624 Joseph Henry, b. May 28.66; res. South Coventry, Conn.
2625 x Ethel V., b. Dec. 27.77; m. Chas. M. Penfield; res. Haverford Court, Haverford, Penn.

1756. Louisa Walter Bishop, dau. of Timothy and Esther Huggins, b. New Haven, May 24.04; n. there Enos Brooks Miles Hughes, son of Samuel and Philomela, July 27.28. He was b. New Haven, Mar. 17.97;

d. there Oct. 7.64. He was a merchant and banker; liberal in pols.; Epis. Ch. She d. New Haven, Oct. 6.72. Ch:

2626 Louisa B., b. Mar. 1.30; m. Willis R. Austin; d. May 23.54.
2627 Edward Brooks, b. Apr. 4.32; unm.; d. Feb. 4.94.
2628 Hamilton Bishop, b. Aug. 19.34; d. Aug. 15.35.
2629 Henry, b. Dec. 14.36; d. Feb. 4.37.
2630 x Mary Hudor, b. June 16.38; m. Edward L. Wells; res. Southport, Conn.
2631 Frederic, b. Aug. 13.40; d. Oct. 11.40.
2632 Cornelia H., b. Aug. 2.43; m. William B. Dayton; d. ——.
2633 Eleanor Claire, b. Jan. 4.46; m. Paul F. Munde; d. ——'17.

1758. Ebenezer Huggins Bishop (brother of 1756) b. New Haven, Feb. 11.07; m. Hannah Maria Lewis, dau. of Seth and Rhoda Cole, New Haven, Oct. 15.32. She was b. Southington, Conn., '07; d. New Haven Aug. 12.72. He grad. Yale Coll. '26; physician New Haven 50 yrs.; d. Oct. 2.90. Ch:

2634 Addin Lewis, b. Aug. 21.34; grad. Trinity Coll. '55; Yale Med. Coll. '57; unm.; d. July 26.63.
2635 x Timothy H., b. Mar. 8.37; m. Jane Maria Bennett; d. Dec. 25.06.

1759. Alexander Hamilton Bishop (brother of 1756) b. New Haven, Nov. 14.10; m. Susan Holmes, in N. Y. City, May 12.40. She was dau. of Obadiah and Sarah Van Wyck; b. New York, Apr. 1.16; d. Astoria, N. Y., Apr. 29.47. He was grad. Yale Coll. '30; Epis. clergyman; d. New Haven Feb. 3.54. Ch:

2636 x Gilbert L., b. May 1.45; m. Ellen Conarroe; res. Frazer, Penn.
2637 Susan H., b. Aug. 2.47; m. Rev. Samuel A. Dana; d. June 15.12.

1769. Jane Louisa Marble, dau. of Simeon and Susanna Bishop, b. New Haven, Nov. 6.09; m. Henry Noble Day, son of Noble and Elizabeth Jones, New Haven, Apr. 27.36. He was b. New Preston, Conn., Aug. 4.08; d. New Haven, Jan. 12.90. She d. Apr. 9.93. Ch:

2638 Henry Mills, b. Oct. 30.38; m. Sarah Valletta; d. Oct. 13.01.
2639 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9.45; unm; res. New Haven.
2640 Susan Marble, b. Oct. 16.48; unm; res. New Haven.

1776. Jeremiah Bishop, son of Stephen and Hannah Cutler Atwater, b. New Haven, Oct. 16.19; m. Louisa A. Chatterton, dau. of John, June 7.41. She was b. June '21; d. New Haven Apr. 19.46. He m. (2) Emily Harrison Parker, dau. of Dr. Lyman, Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 1.48. She was b. '24; d. Apr. 12.77. He d. New Haven, Jan. 15.90. Ch:

2641 Frederick Lewis, b. Dec. 7.42; d. Aug. 19.43.
2642 Henry Wallace, b. Dec. 29.44; d. Feb. 19.47.

1777. Adeline Marble Bishop (sister of 1776), b. New Haven, Apr. 29.22; m. there Aug. 27.44, Thomas Chatterton, son of John. He was b. Aug. 16.18; d. Feb. 6.98. She d. Feb. 7.02; Ch:

2643 x Louisa B., b. July 19.45; m. William McAlpine Wiswell; d. Sep. 25.95.
2644 x Emily A., b. June 1.52; m. John F. Long; res. New York City.

1779. Stephen Bishop (brother of 1776), b. New Haven, Oct. 28.30; m. Frances E. English, Oct. 20.52. She was dau. of Benjamin and Susannah Mansfield, b. Oct. 20.31; d. without issue Feb. 26.57. He d. Oct. 27.66.

1780. Leonard Bacon Bishop (brother of 1776) b. New Haven Dec. 8.39; m. Sarah Eliza Peck, dau. of Joel and Ann Eliza Carrington, July 27.70. She was b. New Haven, Oct. 7.42 (8th descent from William Peck, one of founders of New Haven 1638); no issue; res. Wallingford, Conn. He gave compilers much information relating to this branch of family.

1784. Henry Martyn Field, son of Alfred and Abigail Beals, b. Avon, N. Y., June 2.34; m. Fanny A. Warren, dau. of Charles J. and Charlotte Wasson, New York City, Oct. 6.59. She was b. Worcester, Mass. July 25.34; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 5.06. He was attorney at law; republican; d. Apr. 9.03. Ch:

2645 Louisa Hurlbert, b. Oct. 8.60; unm.; res. Canandaigua.
2646 Anna Beals, b. '62; d. '65.
2647 George Warren, d. in infancy.
2648 Frances, d. in infancy.

1791. Sarah Abigail Bishop, dau. of Samuel and Elsina Dimmick, b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 23.47; m. Apr. 25.76 Charles Orson Brigham, son Leander of Westford, Vt., and Eliza Bates, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 23.47, grad. M. D. Burlington, Vt., College. They joined the Klondike gold rush in Apr. '98; he d. at Golovin Bay, Alaska, Dec. 22.98, buried there. Sarah taught Eskimo ch. in Swedish school until spring when she boarded a steamer for her home in Rutland, Vt. Ch:.

2649 Lyman B., b. Jan. 15.77, Mason, Odd Fellow, National Guardsman, once with Hours Scale Co., '14 in furniture business, Rutland.

1793. Carlton L. Bishop, son of William Wallace and Abigail Hale, b. Georgia, Vt., Oct. 1.58; m. Mary E. Elder, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Bryant, Dec. 1.79. She was b. Carlisle, Ky., June 12.58. He was a farmer; republican; res. Burns, Wy. Ch:

2650 Vesta L., b. Dec. 7.80; m. James Matthews; 3 ch.; d. Oct. 1.09.
2651 William S., b. June 6.86.
2652 Ruby J., b. Mar. 15.93.
2653 Otho E., b. Nov. 18.96.

1821. Linus Benton Kauffman, son of George and Harriet P. Beecher, b. Lancaster, O., June 11.58; m. June 12.84, Clara Norton, dau. of Thomas R. and Clara Foss, Springfield, O. She was b. there June 24.57. He was a Knights Templar, 32° Mason; vice-pres. of Kauffman & Lattimer

Co., Wholesale Druggists; director of Public Improvements of Columbus, O., 1898-1900; gra. O. Wesleyan Univ., Class '77; Amherst Coll. '78; physician; Phi Beta Kappa; res. Columbus, O. Ch:

2654 Betsey Beecher, b. Feb. 26.85; assisted compilers; res. Columbus.

1823. Harriet Jackson Benton, dau. of Charles Edward and Harriet Maria Drown, b. Sharon, Conn., Dec. 8.85; m. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 7.09, Cogswell Bentley, son of Sardius De Lancey and Martha Burr Cogswell. He was b. Rochester, N. Y., May 25.79; attorney-at-law; res. Rochester. Ch:

2655 Harriet Jackson, b. June 12.10.
2656 Barbara, b. Dec. 20.11.
2657 Dorthera, b. Sep. 27.14.

1824. Clifford Forest Bishop, son of Edward Richard and Elizabeth F. Stannard, b. Guilford, Sep. 17.56; m. there Maria Elizabeth Coan, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Hall, Nov. 12.79. She was b. Guilford Feb. 23.57. He was a member of Congr. Ch.; 17 yrs. Sunday School Supt.; republican; prosecuting officer of town, 15 yrs.; plumber and metal worker; d. childless Apr. 11.09.

1825. Minnie Barnum Bishop (sister of 1824), b. Branford, Conn., Feb. 10.59; m. James Young, son of W. H., Fairhaven, Conn., Oct. 17.82. He was b. New Haven May 16.57; carpenter; republican; Congr.; no ch.; res. New Haven.

1826. Charles Henry Bishop, son of George and Nancy Evarts, b. Madison, Conn., Oct. 7.57; m. Mary A. Corcoran, dau. of Michael and Mary Thomson, Branford, Conn., Feb. 11.85. She was b. New Haven, Sep. 11.67. He was a socialist; member of the Order of Foresters; a smelter; res. East River, Conn. Ch:

2658 Mary Clarissa, b. Nov. 28.85; m. Frederick Brown.
2659 Anna Agnes, b. June 18.87; d. July 1.87.
2660 Hervey Edward, b. Feb. 17.89; d. Feb. 24.89.
2661 Olive Gertrude, b. Nov. 27.91; m. Wm. O'Neal; res. East River.

1828. Mary Frances Bishop, dau. of William Frederick and Sarah Amelia Chittenden, b. Madison, Conn., Sep. 15.59; m. Edward Thompson, son of Hiram and Maria Rockwell Frisbie, New Haven, Oct. 8.78. He was b. East Haven, Apr. 22.59; bookkeeper; democrat; no ch.; res. New Haven, Conn.

1829. Frederica Elizabeth Bishop (sister of 1828) b. Madison, Feb. 13.68; m. Herbert H. Smith, son of Albert D. and Elizabeth M. Hudson, June 25.95. He was b. Seymour, Conn., Nov. 17.68; Epis. Ch.; Sons of the Amer. Rev.; contractor in stone work. She was member D.A.R.; daughters of 1812; and Daughters of the Founders and Patriots; res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

2662 Beatrice Eleanor, b. Jan. 13.97; student Mount Holyoke Coll. '16; grad. '18; high school teacher '21.
2663 Sterling Bishop, b. May 7.99; Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Coll., Dr. grad. '20; Enlisted Oct. 3.18, Yale Units students Army training corps; honorably discharged Dec. 13.18.

1830. George Jerome Bishop, son of Albert F. and Eliza Jane Farnham, b. New Haven, Sep. 26.59; m. Lula Linsley, dau. of George A. and Alice Wedmore, Oct. 31.89. She was b. East Haven, Nov. 18.64; d. New Haven Apr. 28.12. He was Sec.-Treas. Stoddard Tobacco Co.; res. New Haven '21. Ch:

2664 Clarence J., b. Jan. 1.91; unm; res. New Haven, Conn.
2665 Alice, b. May 24.99; unm; res. New Haven.

1831. Albert Ferdinand Bishop, son of Samuel R. and Catherine Blatchley, b. East River, Conn., Feb. 10.55; m. in New Haven, Oct. 28.91, Mary Penny, dau. of James K. and Cornelia E. Towner. She was b. Patterson, N. Y., May 19.61. He was an artist, wood engraving N. Y. City, Scientific American, 25 yrs.; Cong. Ch.; no ch.; res. New Haven.

1832. Walter Scott Bishop, (brother of 1831) b. Guilford, Sep. 20.56; m. Minnie Ritting, dau. of John and Louise Kline, Dec. 15.91. She was b. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 26.59. He was an electrician; Congr. Ch., joined New Haven '74, elected deacon '91, treas. for 25 yrs.; no ch.; res. New Haven.

1833. Jennie Eliza Bishop, (sister of 1831) b. East Haven, Conn., Aug. 31.58; m. James Woodhouse, son of James H. and Charlotte Gillette, New Haven, Aug. 25.80. He was b. New Haven Jan. 13.54; mgr. of father's ship building; d. Jan. 15.97.; no ch.; she res. New Haven.

1836. Frederick William Jacobs, son of George W. and Mary Elizabeth Bishop, b. Guilford, Nov. 19.61; m. Carrie Louisa Dunkle, dau. of Hartwell Prescott and Nellie Louisa Warner, New Haven, Sep. 12.88. She was b. New Haven, June 3.68. He was member of Congr. Ch.; a railroad leverman; res. New Haven. Ch:

2666 Florence Estelle, b. June 21.90; m. Ralph O. Darrow; res. New Haven.

1837. William Henry Jacobs, son of George W. and Mary Elizabeth Bishop, b. New Haven, Apr. 1.70; m. Emma Bassett Bodwell, dau. of Augustus and Elvira C. Baldwin, New Haven, Dec. 18.01. She was b. New Haven, Mar. 7.78. He was a telegraph operator; no ch.; res. New Haven.

1838. Clara Louisa Jacobs (sister of 1837) b. New Haven, Oct. 31.75; m. Charles Lyman Way, son of William H. and Mary B. Benedict, Oct. 23.01. He was b. New Haven Nov. 30.75. He was foreman of large pipe-bending shop; served Spanish-American war, on board U. S. Minnesota; Congr. Ch. She aided compilers in furnishing records; res. New Haven. Ch:

2667 Georgianna Emery, b. Apr. 20.04.

1839. William Frederick Bishop, son of Joseph R. and Lura Baldwin, b. New Haven, Aug. 15.67; m. Anna Way, dau. of William Hervey and Mary B. Benedict, Nov. 23.95. She was b. New Haven, June 9.73. He was treas. of D. H. Clark Co., building contractors, New Haven; republican; Congr. Ch.; Mason; res. East Haven. Ch:

2668 Eleanor Way, b. Aug. 13.98; m. Avery Dodge, Jan. 21.21.
2669 Dwight Frederick, b. Feb. 28.02; d. May 14.04.
2670 Elsie Way, b. Apr. 21.06.

1840. Samuel R. Bishop (brother of 1839) b. New Haven, Jan. 17.71; m. Oct. 13.94, Florence Lillian Santry, dau. of John and Mary Sims. She was b. New Haven, Oct. 13.72. '87 he entered office of L. W. Robinson, architect, there until 1900, studied music also; organist Davenport Congr. Ch. until '06; studied architecture Columbia Univ., associated with Robert D. Kohm, New York; res. Elmhurst, Long Island, N. Y. Ch:

2671 Albert Thornton, b. Mar. 1.97; m. Holly Genevieve Minor Sep. 4.18.

1841. Lura Baldwin Bishop (sister of 1839) b. New Haven Sep. 26.73; m. Lewis Willard, son of Richard and Winnifred Kane, July 12.98. He was b. Madison, Conn., Aug. 1.69; carpenter; res. Madison. Ch:

2672 Vernon Richard, b. Aug. 12.99.
2673 Mabel Alice, b. Nov. 2.02.
2674 Samuel Bishop, b. Sep. 19.05.
2675 Sheldon Murray, b. June 15.12.
2676 Mildred Winnifred, b. Dec. 15.15.

1844. Joseph Willis Bishop, (brother of 1839) b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15.84; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 23.10, Zula Judith Houtz, dau. of Daniel Daly and Edna Lyman. She was b. Toocla, Utah, June 28.88. He was divorced from her Salt Lake City, Nov. '14. He m. (2) Mary Elsie Landes, dau. of Jacob Dixon and Elsie May Brandt, in Muskegon, Mich. Aug. 3. '16. She was b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Oct. 1.91., res. Salt Lake City until June '18. He was member of Congr. Ch.; Mason, Utah Soc. of S.A.R., pres. of Soc. '17; honorary member of 14th Conn. Vol. Infantry; practical engineer, with Telluride Power Co., later with Utah Light and Power Co., Salt Lake City; member of Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engnrs.; '21, chief engineer with Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., Muskegon, Mich. Ch:

2676A Edward Landes Bishop, b. May 1.18.

1845. Clara Frances Buddington, dau. of Birney M. and Nancy Clarissa Bishop, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 16.66; m. William Edgar Lawrence, son of Otis W. and Eliza Ann Dinsmore, Dec. 30.86. He was b. Haydenville, Mass., July 18.62; republican; liberal; machinist; res. Springfield, Mass. Ch:

2677 George Buddington, b. Oct. 26.88; d. in infancy.
2678 Ethel, b. Feb. 26.90.

1847. Bertha May Buddington (sister of 1845) b. Brattleboro, Vt., Sep. 26.69; m. George T. Allen, son of William and Susan, Jan. 20.92. He was b. Manchester, England, May 5.61; machinist; res. Waltham and Warren; '16 res. Springfield, Mass. Ch:

2679 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5.01.

1848. Lizzie E. Flaherty, dau. of Edward G. and Fannie Ossian Bishop, b. Jan. 11.50; Buchanan, Va.; m. Jacob C. Matheny, son of Abijah and Margaret Bird, June 3.79. He was b. Monterey, Va., Feb. 27.37; d. Apr. 6,08. He was a Meth.; democrat; enlisted in Confederate service, Co. E., 31st Reg. Va. Infantry, May '61; 1st Lt. Jan. '62; wounded in shoulder at Battle of McDowell; Capt. Oct. 26.63; afterwards wounded in arm, obliged to leave service; returned home '64, elected Clerk of Highland Courts; she res. Monterey, Va. Ch:

2680 Emma S., b. Oct. 28.80; m. Robert R. Ruff.
2681 Edith M., b. July 24.83; d. Feb. 18.86.
2682 Blanche C., b. Jan. 18.89.

1849. Wilbur Fisk Flaherty (brother of 1848) b. Buchanan, Va., Aug. 20.52; m. Odessa Zollman, dau. of Adam and Angeline McCorkle, Oct. 22.79. She was b. Lexington, Va., Apr. 1.55. He was a Meth.; a farmer; no ch.; res. Buchanan, Va.

1851. James W. Flaherty (brother of 1848) b. Buchanan, Va., June 21.56; m. Nannie Cunningham, dau. of Marshall J. and Sarah A. Millmer '80. She was b. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 30.62. He was a prohibitionist; Meth.; miller; supt. of large flouring mill, Lynchburg, Va. Ch:

2683 Barnard O., b. Apr. 7.82; served 3 yrs. U. S. Army, Philippine Is.
2694 Lucy S., b. Nov. 5.84.
2685 Richard Warner, b. Jan. 6.94.

1855. Orrick O. Flaherty (brother of 1848) b. Buchanan, Va., Apr. 16.68; m. Ollie Vines, dau. of William and Emma Susan Bowman. She was b. Eagle Rock, Va., July 30.71. He was a Metho.; republican; miller; res. Petersburg, Va. Ch:

2686 Maxie Adele, b. July 13.93.
2687 Hubbard Bertram, b. July 25.95.
2688 Blanche Lacy, b. July 21.98.
2689 Margre Estella, b. Aug. 6.00.

1865. John Reid Bishop, son of William Dobson and Virginia Moore Poage, b. Buchanan, Va., Mar. 8.69; m. Sarah Augusta Bailey, dau. of William F. and Susan A., Apr. 8.96. She was b. Stanton, Va., Feb. 11.69. He was a miller; a Meth.; Democrat; res. Roanoke, Va. Ch:

2690 Daisey Miller, b. Jan. 9.97.
2691 Thelma Louisa, b. Oct. 25.07.

1866. Ada Boyd Bishop (sister of 1865) b. Roaring Run, Va., July 30.70; m. Willard Alphin, son of George W. and Elizabeth M. Rapp, Indian Rock, Va., Oct. 24.88. He was b. Buchanan, Va. Mar. 9.59; a farmer; a Democrat; res. Buchanan, Va. Ch:

2692 Ora V., b. May 2.93
2693 Amber, b. May 11.95.
2694 Warren B., b. Oct. 27.96.
2695 Lillie Etta, b. Aug. 17.98.
2696 Boyd A., b. Dec. 9.99.
2697 Pauline M., b. Mar. 26.01.
2698 Mary C., b. Jan. 11.03.
2699 William, b. Feb. 17.05.
2700 Anna Louisa, b. Aug. 21.06.

1867. Marvin David Bishop (brother of 1865) b. Buchanan, Va., Sep. 11.72; m. Jeppa Collins, dau. of Napoleon S. and Amanda, Dec. 18.07. She was b. Collinsville, Ala., Aug. 10.85. He was locomotive engineer; member of the Brotherhood; res. Birmingham, Ala. Ch:

2701 Virginia Collins, b. May 21.09.

1868. William Poague Bishop (brother of 1865) b. Buchanan, Va., May 3.74; m. Anna D. Manafee, dau. of Hanson J. and Sally E. Wood, Aug. 10.04. She was b. Oct. 7.74. He was member of Odd Fellows; Mason; formerly res. Covington, Va. Ch:

2702 William Hanson, b. Sep. 10.05.
2703 Virginia Manafee, b. Feb. 20.07.

1869. John Guy Bishop, son of Marshall Edward and Cornelia Moore, b. Staunton, Va., Dec. 27.70; m. Alice Katherine Hilbrand, N.Y. City, dau of Rodolph and Elizabeth Wacksman, Feb. 2.10. She was b. N. Y. City Jan. 6.88; attended Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; certified state accountant and stock broker, New York City; Meth.; Mason; rem. N. Y. City '93; member of "Southern Society" and "Virginians" N. Y. City. Ch:

2704 Anna Katherine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3.10.
2705 John Guy, b. Aug. 21.12.
2706 Marshall Edward, b. Feb. 24.16.
2706A Shields M. Bishop, b. May 5.24, Nyack, N. Y.

1871. Joseph Heber Bishop, (brother of 1869) b. May 24.77, Mt. Meridian, Va., m. in Danville, Va., June 5.06, Edna Frances Anderson, dau. of John Bannister and Wilmoth Susanna Shelton. She was b. Danville May 26.86; attended Roanoke Bapt. Coll. He attended Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.; Meth.; Odd Fellows; a Prohibitionist; supt. Piedmont Flour Mills Inc., Lynchburg, Va. Ch:

2707 Joseph Heber, b. Apr. 28.08.
2707A Cornelia M., b. Aug. 13.10.
2707B Alfred C., b. Oct. 31.14.
An infant.

1872. Shields Moore Bishop (brother of 1869) b. Mt. Meridian, Va., July 14.85; m. July 1.06, Estella Louisa Fairbanks, dau. of George

Wheaton and Mary Elizabeth Brown, Providence, R. I. She was b. Providence; he was a master mechanic; dealer in heavy machinery; res. Richmond, Va.

1880. Mary Lavina Bishop, dau. of James Henry and Martha Matilda Dickinson, b. Oct. 20.68; m. James B. Cook, June 20.89. He was b. Montague Co., Texas, Oct. 30.56; d. Oct. 22.99. He grad. Texas State Univ.; followed teaching, then baking business; Mason; Meth. Epis. Ch. S. She m. (2) Rev. James A. Ruffner, Dec. 3.06; Meth. Epis. Ch. S.; Odd Fellows; Mason. He had charges at Waco, Itasca and Grapevine, Tex.; '15 at San Angelo, Tex. Ch:

2708 Sarah, b. May 25.92; teacher of piano Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Texas; m. Gen. Walter E. Jenkins, U.S.A.
2709 Jimmie, b. May 18.00; res. San Angelo, Texas; m. Carlos G. Watson, Brownsville, Tex.

1881. Harry D. Bishop, (brother of 1880) b. Sep. 6.71; grad. Tex. State Univ., taught school; res. Teague, Tex.

1882. William Pitt Bishop, (brother of 1880) b. Nov. 11.76; m. Elizabeth Brown May 1.07; res. San Antonio, Tex. '09.

1885. Earl Bishop, (brother of 1880) b. Nov. 22.80; m. Willie Maude Kounce, May 1.08; res. San Antonio, Tex. '09.

1887. Charles McTyeire Bishop, son of Benjamin William and Julia Ann Goodycountz, b. Feb. 2.62 Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C.; m. Phoebe Eleanor Jones, dau. of George F. and S. B. Richards, Ashville, N. C., June 3.89. She was b. Goldsboro, N. C., June 3.70. He grad. Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., '84 with A. B. and A. M.; Meth. Ch. S. '87; stationed at Ashville, N. C., Kansas City, Columbia, St. Joseph and other cities; pres. Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex. July '11; D. D. Central Coll., Mo., '99.; Baylor Univ. of Tex., LL. D. '20; '22, pastor of St. Paul's Meth. Ch., Houston, Tex. See Who's Who 1939. Ch:

2710 x Phebe Eleanor, b. Apr. 24.90; m. Gaston Drake Phares; res. Sumter, S. C.
2711 x Mary Martha, b. May 3.92; m. William M. Headrick; res. Little Rock, Ark.
2712 x Eugene Hendrix, b. Dec. 27.94; m. Nettie E. Gaylor; res. Houston, Tex.
2713 Dorothy Frances, b. Feb. 11.97; res. Houston, Tex.
2714 Charles McTyeire, b. Aug. 5.99; d. July 30.01.
2715 x Rose Boddie, b. May 28.01; m. Hiram D. Noonan; res. Dallas, Tex.

1889. Mary Martha Bishop, (sister of 1887) b. Chatham Hill, Va., Oct. 15. 66; m. John Wesley Price, son of Rev. Richard Nye and Ann Elizabeth Vance, Saltville, Va., Sep. 5.88. He was b. Glade Springs, Va., Feb., 18.58; d. Emory, Va., Feb. 20.00. He taught school Va. and Tenn.; instructor Princeton Academy, Emory, Va. She attended Martha Washington Coll; society editor, Bristol (Va.) Herald Dispatch; aided compilers in this work; res. Emory, Va. Ch:

2716 Charles Vance, b. July 3.89; m. Juanita McNutt; res. Charleston, W. Va.
2717 John Wesley, b. Apr. 8.92; res. Welch, W. Va.
2718 Robert, b. Nov. 13.93; d. in infancy.
2719 Daniel Bishop, b. Mar. 20.98; res. Welch, W. Va.

1890. David Horace Bishop (brother of 1887) b. Newburne, Va., Oct. 20.70; grad. Emory and Henry Coll., A.B. '91; Vanderbilt Univ., A.M. '97; asst. in English Vanderbilt Univ. '97–'98; Prof. of English and History, Polytechnic Coll., Fort Worth, Tex. '98–'99; Prof. of English Miss. Coll., Jackson, Miss. '00–'04; Prof. of English there since '04.; Sigma Alpha Epsilon; member of Amer. Modern Language Assoc.; and of Amer. Philological Assoc.; he was overseas in the World War in service with the Y.M.C.A.; lecture secretary for the camps in the United Kingdom stationed at London; then Acting Director of instructions in English in the A.E.F., Paris; Prof. of English in the A.E.F. University, Beaune, France; m. Mary Hartwell, Somerville, Jan. 14.14; independent in pols; Meth.; deep interest in success of this work; res. University, Miss. Ch: See Who's Who, 1939.

2719A Ella Vasser, b. Aug. 15.17.
2719B Mary Hartwell, b. May 12.20.
2719C Martha Somerville, b. Mar. 22.23.

1899. Linnie Starley Bishop, dau. of Horace and Sally Powell, b. Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 8.75; m. Dr. Raleigh William Baird, son of William Leroy, in Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 8.00. He was b. Cushahatta, La., Apr. 9.71; attended Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.; M. D. Belvue Med. Coll., N. Y. City, 4 yrs; Germany and England 1 yr.; '13 practicing physician Dallas, Tex.; Meth.; res. Dallas, Tex. Ch:

2720 Sara Bishop, b. Oct. 22.01.
2721 William Leroy, b. July 19.04.

1901. Alberta Clayton Mosher, dau. of Albert C. and Cynthia Maria Bishop, b. San Marcus, Tex., Apr. 3.80; m. William Thomas Kirvin, son of Judge Oliver Carter and Alice Grayson, Santa Ana, Cal., Mar. 19.05. He was b. Fairfield, Tex., Nov. 28.78, merchant; democrat; res. Santa Ana, Cal. Ch:

2722 William Thomas, b. Dec. 16.03.
2723 Cynthia Bishop, b. Jan. 10.07.
2724 Alice Kathryn, b. Oct. 8.08.

1903. Jesse Baker McCallum, son of Samuel Davis and Mary Ann McPherson, b. Union Church, Miss., June 25.71; m. Gertrude Wyatt Nov. 1.09. He was a grocer; res. Hot Springs, Ark. Ch:

2725 Robert Davis, b. June 17.11.
2726 Mary Gertrude, b. Sep. 11.13.

1949. Bessie Pomeroy Bishop, dau. of Edwin Ruthven and Mary Ann Pomeroy, b. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 24.77; m. Rowland Eyre Rothwell,

La Grange, Ill., Apr. 12.99. He was b. Strathroy, Ontario, Nov. 4.72, son of Harry Robert and Julia Hill; accountant. Mrs. Rothwell was visiting housekeeper of the Assoc. Charities, Detroit, Mich. '12 and '13. She res. Detroit. Ch:

2727 Robert Bishop, b. June 25.00.
2728 Gordon Pomeroy, b. May 10.02.

1950. Pauline Bishop (sister of 1949) b. Marquette, Mich., Mar. 29.79; m. Russell H. Hubbell, son of Charles Henderson and Mary Hale, Lake Zurich, Ill., Aug. 2.00. He was b. Towas, Mich., Nov. 7.76; machinist. She res. St. Joseph's Retreat, Detroit, Mich. No ch.

1951. Louise Sumner Stewart, dau. of Benjamin B. and Mariva Louise Bishop, b. Apr. 16.67; m. Edward Baker, Sep. 14.92; he d. Feb. 94; she d. Mar. 2.08. Ch:

2729 Edith Sumner, b. Nov. 10.93; res. '15, Hyannis, Mass.

1952. Florence Stewart, dau. of Benjamin B. and Florence Mariva Bishop, b. Mar. 2.74; m. New York City, Apr. 19.00, Charles A. Anderson, b. Port Richmond, Staten Island, Dec. 19.72; res. East Orange, N. J. Ch:

2730 Alan, b. Nov. 5.02.
2731 Margaret, b. Aug. 3.07.

1953. Joseph Bishop Stewart (brother of 1952) b. Aug. 9.75; m. Mary Catherine Chenoweth, dau. of Elijah and Sarah Ann Pringle, London, O., Oct. 10.00, at Big Plain, Madison Co., O. She was b. Big Plain May 3.76. He attended Oberlin Coll. '92–'95; Univ. of Mich. '95–'98, D.D.S. practiced Cincinnati; member of State Dental Soc. of Ohio; Presby.; Mason 32nd d.; res. Dayton, O.

1972. Oremel Russell Bishop, son of Oremel and Phebe Jane Johnson, b. Ontario, N. Y., Aug. 5.56; m. Jan. 26.93, Virginia Ashmead, dau. of Thomas G. and Mary E. Seeley, Williamson, N. Y. She was b. Brady's Station, Va., May 27.71. He was a clerk; republican; res. Ontario, N. Y. Ch:

2732 Russell J., b. Dec. 26.96.

1973. Clara L. Bishop, dau. of John Manning and Caroline Johnson, b. Richville, N. Y., Sep. 10.52; m. Manley Marsh, Apr. 6.71; he d. Albany, N. Y., June 11.72. She m. (2) Harry R. Thompson, son of Edward and Mary Paine, Richville, Feb. 17.75. He was b. Ontario, N. Y., Jan. 19.56, Bapt.; farmer and fruit grower, Ontario, N. Y. Ch:

2733 x Fay, b. Feb. 24.72; m. Mabel C. Raynor; res. Ontario, N. Y.
2734 x Floyd C., b. Aug. 25.76; m. Kate V. Raynor; res. Ontario, N. Y.

1976. Albert Morris Smith, son of Hibbart and Amelia Barnes, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 14.44; m. Anna Elizabeth Scott, dau. of Dr.

Chas. Elliott and Mary Amelia Bradley, Dec. 14.74. She was b. Meriden, Conn., Apr. 27.50. He was supt. leather dept. of a commercial store, Middletown, Conn. Ch:

2735 Wilbur N., b. May 11.76; m. Margaret Eliza Ward; d. Mar. 31.03.
2736 Frank A., b. Feb. 19.79; m. Anna Louisa Quirk; res. Middletown.
2737 Bessie Amelia, b. Aug. 13.82; d. Oct. 29.86.
2738 Maud Elizabeth, b. Sep. 1.84; d. May 9.91.
2739 Alice Mary, b. Dec. 9.86; unm; res. Middletown, Conn.
2740 Ruth Amelia, b. Nov. 1.90; unm; furnished many records for compilers; res. Middletown.

1977. Frank Clifton Smith, son of Hibbart and Amelia Barnes, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 16.46; Mason, 32nd d.; member of Sons of Amer. Rev., great grandfather served in Civil War under Col. Webb; served legltr. of Conn. '07–'09; returned banker; unm.; res. Middletown.

1984. Mary Eliza Bishop, dau. of Eber Judd and Betsey Wheadon Wilcox, b. Madison, Conn., Aug. 30.47; m. George H. Wilcox, son of Almon and Mary Davis Kennedy, Madison, Conn., Oct. 11.75. He was b. Guilford, Mar. 21.49; d. there Nov. 15.88. He was a farmer; Congr. Ch.; Republican. She res. Madison. Ch:

2741 Ruth Davis, b. Apr. 14.79; res. Madison.
2742 Charlotte Bishop, b. June 11.82; res. Madison.
2743 x Vincent Wells, b. May 16.84; m. Emma L. Marshall; res. Meriden.

1985. Jonathan Meigs Bishop, (brother of 1984) b. Madison, Conn., Dec. 25.49; m. New Haven, Oct. 4.76, Ada A. Ferguson, dau. of George and Hannah A. Dumbar. She was b. Key West, Fla., Nov. 17.57. He was an Episln., clerk in large tailoring establishment, N. Y. City. Ch:

2744 Florence Lewis, b. Sep. 29.78; d. Aug. 29.07.
2745 George Douglas, b. Oct. 4.80.
2746 Harold Ferguson, b. Feb. 22.84; d. Feb. 10.85.
2747 Reynolds Wilcox, b. Jan. 26.86.
2748 Lester Anderson, b. May 7.89; d. July '90.
2749 Lawrence Wells, b. May 7.89.

1998. Adelbert C. Field, son of Newton F. and Adelaide Huntley, b. Madison, Conn., Sep. 14.69; m. Jennie Elizabeth Post, dau. of Henry H. and Polly Stannard, Saybrook, Conn., June 4.89. She was b. Saybrook, Jan. 29.71. He was a mechanic; res. Essex, Conn. Ch:

2750 Newton Henry, b. July 31.91.
2751 Marion Elizabeth, b. July 20.93.
2752 Nordahl LeRoy, b. Apr. 18.95.
2753 Adelbert Cleveland, b. Oct. 1.97; sol. New Haven.
2754 Frank Lovell, b. June 3.00.

2005. Charles Sumner Bishop, son of Joel Prentiss and Mary

Alice Perkins, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22.69; m. DeLana Evelyn Story, dau. of William T. and Mary Tracy Fielding, Groton, Conn., May 4.04. She was b. Montville, Conn., Mar. 29.80. He was independent in pols. and religion; once in real estate business; res. Somerville, Mass.; asst. supt. Amer. Screw Co., Providence, R. I. Res. Cambridge, Mass. Ch:

2755 Andrea, b. Feb. 11.05.
2756 Richard Story, b. May 16.06.

2012. Charles Robert Bishop, son of Robert Smithson and Mary Louisa Hutchins, b. May 28.67, Madison, N. Y.; m. in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 7.95, Caroline Guild, dau. of Cornelius and Alma Lane Shepard. She was b. Lockport, Mar. 24.69. He was member of Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engnrs.; and of Amer. Inst. Electr. Engnrs.; Soc. of Heating and Ventilating Engnrs.; and of B.P.O.E. Since '97, sec. and gen. mgr. of Amer. Distr. Steam Heating Co.; was Pres. Economy Light, Fuel and Power Co.; Pres. Amer. Motor Truck Co.; all of Lockport, N. Y.; was pres. Economy Steam Heating and Electr. Co., Sedalia, Mo.; republican; res. Lockport. Ch:

2757 Donald Guild, b. Feb. 17.97; while a student at Coll. he enlisted in the U. S. Aviation Service, Aug. 13.18; d. while "flying" Feb. 14.19.
2758 Robert Charles, b. Mar. 8.00; enlisted in U. S. Navy while a student in Technology Coll., Oct. 15.18; transferred to inactive service Dec. 15.18 at Univ. of Phila., Pa.
2759 Alan Francis, b. June 19.03; student Williams Coll., Boston, Mass.
2760 Alma Guild, b. May 6.11; res. Lockport, N. Y.

2015. Henry Ralph Rogers, son of Charles Dake and Deborah F. Bishop, b. Willow Vale, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 8.54; m. Ida Etta Smith, dau. of Erastus and Idelia West, May 2.77. She was b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 6.56. He was a Universalist; independent in pols.; supt. Rogers Screw Co.; d. Apr. 11.15.; no ch.; she res. Norwich, Conn.

2019. Lura P. Rogers, (sister of 2015) b. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 4.66; m. Emery Peckham Sweet, son of Dr. Thomas and Jane Agnes McCoy, Bridgeton, Me., Oct. 7.91. He was b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 6.64; physician and surgeon; republican; no ch.; res. Providence.

2028. Frederic Chapman Bishop, son of Elisha C. and Charlotte Griffin Fowler, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 23.48; m. Minnie Cushman, who d. May 28.05. He entered West Point Military Academy; rec'd. commission as 2nd Lt. in Regular Army '74; for a time stationed at Silver City, N. M.,; d. Aug. 27.07. Ch:

2761 x Elisha Chapman, b. July 12.87; m. Annie F. Wildman; res. Guilford.

2030. Robert A. Bishop (brother of 2028) b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 16.51; m. Delia Toole, '73. She was b. Aug. '55; d. July 10.82. He m. (2) Bertha Josephine Heinz, Aug. 17.83. She was b. Aug. 29.65; Electrician

for U. S. Light House establishment, keeper of Neversink Light, near Sandy Hook, N. Y. In his youth he was a locomotive engineer on the N. Y.–New Haven–Hartford railroad; res. Guilford. Ch:

2762 Charlotte G., b. Dec. 30.74; m. Jacob Luft, Nov. 3.96; he d. Apr. 19.06; she res. New Haven, Conn.
2763 May, b. Apr. 30.76; d. Dec. 3.79.
2764 x Helen Ruland, b. Oct. 30.99; m. Maurice Blaisdell Gould; res. Guilford, Conn.

2031. Edward Fowler Bishop, (brother of 2028) b. Guilford, May 11.52; m. there Anna Gardner Spencer '77. She was b. Dec. 21.56. He m. (2) Edith Emily Ashley '97. She was b. Lincolnshire, England, Aug. 2.68. He was in real estate, prop. of horse shoeing estblmt.; res. New Haven; summer res. at old Bishop homestead, Guilford. He res. for a few yrs. Titusville, Pa.; Congr. Ch.; member of A. F. & A. M.; much interested in success of this work. Ch:

2765 x Edna Fowler, b. Aug. 17.78; m. Leon M. Bemis; res. New Haven.
2766 x Frederick C., b. Oct. 5.80; m. Mary W. Williar; res. New Haven.
2767 x Charles Edward, b. Jan. 22.84; m. Elizabeth P. Norman; res. New Haven.

2032. Mary Cornelia Bishop, (sister of 2028) b. Guilford, Aug. 27.53; m. Niles Glover White, Guilford, Aug. 27.73. He was son of Glover Moses and Mary Post Markham, b. Chatham, Conn., Nov. 1.50. He was a Granite Dealer. Mrs. White was member of D.A.R.; d. Dec. 28.19; he res. West Hartford, Conn. Ch:

2768 x Mary B., b. Aug. 16.74; m. Dr. Carrol C. Beach; res. Hartford, Conn.
2769 Cornelia F., b. Dec. 29.76; res. West Hartford.
2770 Edna, b. June 30.79; m. Clarence B. Frayer; res. West Hartford.
2771 Olive F., b. Aug. 14.81; m. Edward F. Vonwettburg; res. Fairfield.
2772 Lottie, b. Dec. 17.; m. O. L. Beach; res. Fairfield, Conn.
2773 x Bishop, b. Oct. 14.85; m. Mary A. Shiras; d. Oct. 27.18.
2774 Prentice, b. May 24.91; res. West Hartford.

2033. Frank Havelock Bishop, (brother of 2028) b. Mar. 22.57; m. Sophia Clarissa Spencer, dau. of Diodate J. and Leah Clarissa Rossiter, Dec. 20.86. She was b. Guilford, Dec. '61; res. there in '21. He was a traveling salesman for Hotchkiss Paper Co., Waterbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 12.11. Ch:

2775 x Leila Spencer, b. May 3.87; m. Eugene P. Chivers (2) Albert J. Bailey; res. Yantic, Conn.
2776 George Victor, b. Jan. 29.89; res. N. Y. City.
2777 Jonathan b. Sep. 28.90; res. Guilford.
2778 Eva, b. Aug. 5.92; d. Mar. 30.93.
2779 Lucy M., b. Aug. 28.93; unm; res. N. Y. City.
2780 Frank H., b. Oct. 22.94; d. in France while in service in World War, July 24.18.
2780A Sophia, b. Apr. 28.96; d. Aug. 23.96.

2034. Eva Bishop, (sister of 2028) b. Guilford, Apr. 19.59; m. Edward Morris Leete, son of Edwin A. and Mary, Oct. 15.79. He was b. Guilford, Aug. 18.58. He was an undertaker and furniture dealer. She was a dealer in antique furniture; furnished articles for Jamestown, Va., Exposition '07; res. Guilford, Ch:

2781 Frank Chapman, b. Aug. 16.81; engaged in business with father; res. Guilford, Conn.
2782 Earl Bishop, b. Nov. 8.87.
2783 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14.89.

2035. Ida Griffin Bishop, (sister of 2028) b. Guilford, Apr. 19.59; m. William Joel Canfield, son of Joseph Mather and Mary Ann Ventres, Dec. 6.86. He was b. Jan. 9.56; res. Orlando, Fla., and Chester, Conn.; prohibitionist; employed by Yale Corp. Co., New Haven, Conn. Ch:

2784 Dr. Raymond Bishop, b. Aug. 1.88; m. Grace E. Stuckwell.
2785 Cornelia Marguerite, b. Aug. 16.92; m. Ralph E. Herman; res. Westville, Conn.

2037. Marilla Canfield Bishop (sister of 2028) b. Titusville, Pa., June 28.64; m. Frederick Collins Spencer, son of Christopher and Jane Eliza Collins, Guilford, Oct. 8.85. He was b. there Aug. 10.63; attended Guilford Inst. and Business Coll, New Haven.; Epis. Ch.; prohibitionist; pres. and treas. of Spencer & Sons, mfgrs. Light Gray Iron and Brass Castings; no ch. She furnished valuable records of this branch of family; res. Guilford.

2038. Ernest Smith Bishop (brother of 2028) b. Titusville, Pa., Oct. 28.66; m. in N. Y. City, Maud Elizabeth Hubon, dau. of Martin and Mary Burns, Apr. 19.90. She was b. New Haven, Conn. July 25.66. He obtained A. B. Yale, '89; M. D. Columbia '92; member of Kings Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc.; and of Union League Club; author of "The Narcotic Drug Problem"; "A Standard Work on the Subject of Narcotic Drugs"; practiced Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch:

2786 Harold LeRoy, b. Jan. 9.92.
2787 Rilla H., b. July 23.95; d. Oct. 22.95.
2788 Edward F., b. Apr. 13.97; d. Aug. 20.97.

2039. George Hand Bishop (brother of 2028) b. Guilford Jan. 26.50; m. Elizabeth Bosley, Jan. 7.03. She was b. '60. He was member of Congr. Ch.; and of Union Club, New Haven.; attended Guilford Inst.; connected with Recreation Tourist Co., New Haven; no ch.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

2043. Mary Bishop Hull, dau. of George A. and Huldah Janette Bishop, b. Guilford, Nov. 9.48; m. Charles W. Kelsey, son of William and Elizabeth K. Wilcox, Nov. 24.70. He was b. Guilford May 23.45; res. Guilford. Ch:

2789 Alida Wilcox, b. July 11.73; m. Thomas Stannard; res. Guilford.

2790 Alice Townsend, b. Jan. 31.85; m. Charles James Skelley; res. Guilford.

2044. Charles Ernest Hull (brother of 2043) b. Mar. 26.60; m. Elizabeth H. Leete, dau. of James H. and Ophana K. Hill, June '81. She was b. Dec. 17.60; d. Feb. 13.93. He m. (2) Mary A. Conway, Feb. 21.95; res. Guilford. Ch:

2791 Cornelius Morris, b. May 18.85; res. New Haven.
2792 Fiske Leete, b. July 29.88; res. Guilford.

2045. Merritt Chapman Griswold, son of Thomas and Sophia Fowler Bishop, b. Guilford, Feb. 23.59. At age of 14 went to sea, following West Indies and South American trade for 6 yrs,; then engaged in lumber business; '86, became cashier of banking house, Lowell, Mich. until '91; rem. to Portland '03; organized Security Abstract and Loan Co.; Mason; m. Jennie Alice Combs, dau. of Russell E. and Mary Lynch, Mar. 9.83. She was b. Memphis, Mich.; member of Eastern Star; and of Board of Control of Mich. Masonic Home; Congr. Ch.; no ch.; reside Portland, Oregon.

2046. Allen Bishop Griswold (brother of 2045), b. Guilford, Nov. 1.62; m. Emma G. Wedmore, dau. of William and Sarah A. Collins, Aug. 27.84. She was b. New Haven, Oct. 8.63. He was a carpenter and builder; res. Guilford. Ch:

2793 Ernest, b. Mar. 20.90. Sol.; res. Guilford, Conn.

2047. Harry Fowler Griswold (brother of 2045), b. Guilford Aug. 9.71; m. Mary A. Hoadley, dau. of Pashall K. and Annette Hubbard, Sep. 26.98. She was b. North Guilford, Dec. 5.71; descendant of John Hoadley, one of the founders of Guilford. He was formerly custodian of State Historical Museum in Rev. Henry Whitfield stone house, Guilford, generally understood to be oldest stone house in New England. He was republican; no ch.; res. Guilford, Conn.

2048. Mary Bishop Griswold, (sister of 2045) b. Guilford, Sep. 17. 73; m. Henry Milton Bullard, son of Samuel M. and Jane Evarts, Dec. 15.97. He was b. Guilford Oct. 1.68; merchant and dealer in house furnishing goods; rem. to New Haven '02; both members of Congr. Ch.; She was clerk in Guilford P. O. '91–'97, appointed postmaster by Pres. McKinley, held office for 4½ yrs.; res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

2794 Esther Griswold, b. July 14.02.
2795 Henry Milton, b. Sep. 7.04.
2796 Winston Merritt, b. Apr. 4.10.
2797 Norman Bishop, b. Dec. 27.12.

2050. Alfred Griswold Bishop, son of Alfred G. and Maggie Mills, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8.71; m. Ella Louisa Van Winkle, dau. of James and Ella Elizabeth Templeton, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28.00. She was b. Burlington, N. J., Sep. 10.71. He was an automobile broker, dealer in farm

loans, dog breeder, '09 served as J. P.; res. New Market, N. J. Ch:

2798 Alfreda Louise, b. Dec. 1.04.

2056. George Edwin Hull, son of Henry and Lydia Linsley Bishop, b. Guilford, Aug. 15.51; m. Gertrude Pickering, dau. of Aquilla H. and Ruth M. Derland, Chicago, Oct. 22.84. She was b. Salem, Iowa; d. Whittier, Cal., Apr. 1.03. He res. '21, Guilford, Conn. Ch:

2799 Aquilla Henry, b. Aug. 25.85; res. Guilford; unm.
2800 Herbert P., b. Mar. 13.87; m. Florence Terhune; res. Guilford.
2801 Sherman B., b. July 25.88; m. Hazel Hull; res. Guilford.
2802 } Ruth Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13.91.
2803 } Naomi, b. Oct. 13.91; d. '92.

2057. Ella Maria Hull (sister of 2056) b. Madison, Conn., Feb. 26.55; m. Elisha B. Howell, son of Nathan and Maria Scranton, July 2.79. He was b. Oct. 11.52. He was a carpenter and joiner; res. Guilford. Ch:

2804 Daisy Gertrude, b. June 22.80; unm; res. Guilford.

2062. Clara Maria Fowler, dau. of Rueben L. and Sarah Munson Bishop, b. Guilford Oct. 18.52; m. George Benton, son of Selden and Jane Robinson, Nov. 6.78. He was b. Guilford Mar. 10.48; no ch.; res. Guilford.

2063. Henry Lewis Fowler (brother of 2062) b. Guilford Aug. 5.55; m. Jennie Pickett, dau. of John and Mary Morris, Waterbury, Conn., Sep. 18.78. He was a Bapt.; member of O. U. A. M. and of D. of L.; draughtsman, employed at Noroton, Conn.; d. Dec. 15.14. Ch:

2805 Edith, b. Apr. 3.80; d. July 7.80.
2806 Clifford B., b. July 12.81; res. Easton, Pa.
2807 Ralph L., b. Aug. 29.83; res. Waterbury, Conn.
2808 Lewis A., b. May 30.87; res. Thomaston, Conn.
2809 Alfred P., b. Nov. 13.88; res. Thomaston.
2810 Earl F., b. Apr. 27.91; res. Easton, Pa.
2811 Dorothy E., b. Dec. 23.94; d. Apr. 16.96.
2812 Frederick, b. July 3.97; res. Hamden, Conn.

2064. Harriet Eliza Fowler, (sister of 2062) b. Guilford June 18.58; m. there Charles Robert Hawley, son of Robert and Maria Hamlin, May 24.87. He was b. Avon, Conn., July 31.59; member of Congr. Ch.; Mason; member Sons of Veterans; member school board; dealer in lumber and hardware; res. Unionville, Conn. Ch:

2813 Marguerette F., b. Apr. 10.88; grad. Boston Coll.; res. Unionville.
2814 Clarence Kent, b. Sep. 24. 92.

2065. Frank Edwin Fowler (brother of 2062) b. Guilford, July 21.60; m. there May 18.86, Martha Emily Davis, dau. of Edwin O. and Martha Seward Benton. He was a Mason; Congr .Ch.; republican; wholesale merchant; res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

2815 Jessie D., b. Mar. 14.87; m. Geo. M. Sneath; res. Chapel Hill, N. C.
2816 Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 16.94; res. New Haven, Conn.
2817 Esther May, b. Aug. 16.99; res. New Haven, Conn.

2066. Frederick Arthur Fowler, (brother of 2062) b. Guilford, Sep. 5.64; m. Nellie E. Benton, dau. of John Elisha and Josephine Augusta Seward, Nov. 6.90. She was b. Guilford, Dec. 2.66. He was a farmer; republican; res. Meriden, Waterbury, Guilford. Ch:

2818 Marion Benton, b. Nov. 25.01.

2067. Fanny Louise Fowler, (sister of 2062), b. Guilford, June 5.67; m. Albert C. Brewer, son of Alva G. and Alice Palmer, Jan. 6.96. He was b. Guilford, Jan. 24.64; was a farmer; Congr.; attended Guilford Institute; member of Guilford Light Battery; Pres. Agr. Soc. '96; res. Guilford. Ch:

2819 Nettie Fowler, b. Dec. 20.99.

2069. Lillie Maria Bishop, dau. of Jacob Munson and Mary Davis, b. Guilford, Nov. 3.64; m. Henry Dolph, son of Samuel and Caroline, Dec. 24.85. He was b. Guilford, Jan. 16.63. He was a brass molder; res. Guilford. Ch:

2820 Raymond Henry, b. Jan. 10.87.
2821 Earl Bishop, b. Apr. 6.92.
2822 Marion Lee, b. Dec. 11.93.
2823 Hazel Lenora, b. Jan. 14.01.

2071. Ellsworth Lewis Bishop, son of Edward Lewis Bishop and Sarah Jane Wingood, b. Guilford, Mar. 10.68; m. Cassie Ross, dau. of Dubold and Elizabeth Sutherland, Nov. 8.93. She was b. Nova Scotia, Feb. 7.64. He was a republican; carpenter; res. New Haven. Ch:

2824 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12.95.
2825 Ruth, b. Sep. 3.98.
2826 Katherine, b. July 10.04; d. Oct. 29.04.

2072. Jane Maria Bishop, (sister of 2071) b. Guilford, Apr. 12.70; m. Frank Grant Barrett, son of Enos H. and Adaline Keith, Nov. 6.89. He was b. Palmer, Mass., June 8.66; Meth.; farmer; res. New Britain, Conn. Ch:

2827 Pearl.
2828 Sarah.

2073. Frank Nelson Bishop (brother of 2071) b. Guilford, Aug. 27.76; m. Amelia Squiers, dau. of William C. and Frances, May 31.99. She was b. Canoe Place, Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 8.75. He was a molder; Meth.; Pres. Epworth League; member of National Guard; res. Guilford. Ch:

2829 Clayton Edward, b. Apr. 19.00.
2830 Augustus Ludlow, b. June 10.02.
2831 Edna Frances, b. Jan. 13.04.
2832 Sherman Gifford, b. Sep. 8.06.
2833 Frederick Nelson, b. Sep. 27.08.

2074. Anna Louisa Bishop, (sister of 2071) b. Guilford, July 19.80; m. Gilbert Gates, son of Benjamin M. and Esther Elvira Dowd, Aug. 12.97. He was b. Westbrook, Conn., May 25.74. He was a democrat; carpenter; res. Guilford. Ch:

2834 Mabel Elvira, b. Nov. 2.98.
2835 Huldah Maria, b. Nov. 25.00; d. June 30.02.

2075. Mary Davis Bishop, (sister of 2071) b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 16.85; m. William Miller, son of Elon, Feb. 14.06. He was b. Monroe, Conn.; res. Guilford. Ch:

2836 Raymond William, b. Jan. 4.07.
2837 Robert Edward, b. Oct. 10.09.

2093. Frances Cornelia Bishop, dau. of Luman and Mary Wilmot, b. Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 26.42; m. George W. Briggs, Syracuse, N. Y., Sep. 25.66, in Courtland, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15.66. She m. (2) Byron A. Tucker, in Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 20.73. He was son of Stephen and Matilda Wheeler, b. Port Byron, N. Y., Mar. 29.41; d. Winterset, Iowa, Oct. 2.92; no ch.; he was a shipper; republican; Presby.; Mason. She was much interested in this work; res. Pasadena, Cal.

2097. Emma Cox Bishop, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Bolton, b. New Harmony, Ind., Sep. 11.49; m. Thomas Mumford, son of Thomas and Louisa Macutal, New Harmony, Sep. 22.70. He was b. there Mar. 5.47; attended Indiana State Univ., Bloomington; democrat. She was member of D. A. R. Ch:

2838 x Bessie L., b. Oct. 30.71; m. Henry C. Pitcher; res. Alma Plantation, Lakeland, La.
2839 x William B., b. Dec. 26.74; m. Gertrude V. Stonaker; m. (2) Alice Hazel McCurdy; res. Evansville, Ind.
2840 x Eloise, b. Nov. 26.76; m. Ruffin C. Claiborne; d. June 25.09.
2841 x Eugene B., b. Sep. 11.79; m. Elsa Louisa Fenzel; (2) Aliene B. Booker; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

2100. Mary Frances Bishop, (sister of 2097) b. New Harmony, Ind., June 9.57; m. Charles Ford, who d. Apr. '84. She d. July 10.12. Ch:

2842 Frederick.

2104. Ellen Cornelia Roberts, dau. of Albert and Cornelia Bishop, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 30.52; m. Joel Fuller, son of Josiah Pardee and Arabella Peck, Homer, N. Y., Oct. 9.73. He was b. Scott, N. Y., Sep. 8.44; a house-painter and decorator; republican; res. Homer, N. Y. Ch:

2843 x Mabel Eleanor, b. Aug. 9.76; res. '15 White Plains, N. Y.

2105. Julia Ives, dau. of Oliver and Eliza Bishop, b. Southwick, Mass., Feb. 16.46; m. James Alexander Leonard, son of John and Louisa Sloan, June 10.67. He was b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3.40; bookseller and stationer; res. Pasadena, Cal. Ch:

2844 George Ives, b. Apr. 24.68.
2845 Robert Wynkoop, b. Dec. 29.69; d. Feb. 7.70.
2846 John Leroy, b. June 22.72.

2109. Sarah J. Bishop (See Gardner A. Bishop, No. 1401).

2111. Helen Matilda Bishop, dau. of De Witt Clinton and Mary Ann Mead, b. South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 7.52; m. Leonidas Batchelor in Hollis, Ill., Sep. '82. He was son of John and Clara Waterman; b. Cold River, O., Feb. 8.47; Bapt.; Odd Fellow; res. Lyons, Kansas. She d. Oak Hills, Ill., June 4.04. Ch:

2847 DeWitt C., b. Feb. 22.84; d. Jan. 5.85.
2848 Mary A., b. Dec. 7.85; d. Jan. 15.86.
2849 Roy J., b. Oct. 19.87; res. Pueblo, Colorado.

2113. Justuas Mead Bishop (brother of 2111) b. July 8.59; m. Louisa Mills, dau. of Peter, Feb. 21.81. She was b. Indiana, Feb. 22.61; d. June 10.10; He was a farmer; Bapt.; d. June 22.03. Ch:

2850 x Ella May, b. Mar. 26.82; m. Harry E. Marshall; res. Canton, Ill.
2851 x Iva Maria, b. Nov. 7.83; m. Albert Thresher; res. Canton, Ill.
2852 x Chloe, b. Sep. 13.86; m. John Weaver (2) Wm. Leak; res. Canton.
2853 George Allen, b. Jan. 9.88; m. Katherine Fitzgerald; res. Canton.
2854 x Cora Jane, b. Sep. 7.91; m. Ira Edmonson (2) Roy Conner; res. Canton.
2855 Carrie Lucinda, b. Oct. 25.94; m. Guy Aylesworth; res. Canton.

2119. Charles Avery Bishop, son of John Calvin and Mary Skilton Avery, b. Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 26.58; m. Jane Eliza Smart, Feb. 16.78; she was b. Aug. 10.58. He attended Lyons Union School; taught school; commenced farming Wayne Co., N. Y.; later rem. Seneca, N. Y., J. P. there and supervisor of town; Meth.; res. Savannah, N. Y. Ch:

2856 x William S., b. Oct. 17.79; m. Ruth V. Sofenko; res. Needham, Mass.
2857 Anna, b. Jan. 30.81; res. University Station, Tucson, Arizona.
2858 Charles A., b. May 18.89; m. Majoria Bradley; res. Rochester, N. Y.
2859 John C., b. May 6.91; res. Washington, D. C.; Sol.
2860 Gerald C., b. May 1.93; grad. Rochester Univ.; Sol.; res. Savannah, N. Y.

2120. Lincoln Bishop, (brother of 2119) b. Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 11.60; m. Frances Louisa Barrett, dau. of William and Louisa P. Cady, Nov.

3.84. She was b. July 30.60; d. Jan. 2.97. He m. (2) Clara E. Benning, July 6.05; she was b. Sep. 24.76. He was a farmer; Presby.; Mason, member A.O.U.W.; civil engineer and surveyor; res. Lyons, N. Y. Ch:

2861 Alfred Cady, b. Aug. 15.85; d. Aug. 16.86.
2862 Herbert Lincoln, b. Mar. 29.07.
2863 Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 24.08.
2864 John Carl, b. Nov., '12.

2121. John Skilton Bishop (brother of 2119), b. Sep. 4.61; m. Cora Lucy Knapp, dau. of Eli Hinman, of Conn. stock, in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 20.94. She was b. June 20.66. He was Bapt.; Mason; grad. Business Coll. '78; Lyons Union School '81; Union Univ. '84, A. B. and C. E.; '87 L.L.B., Albany Law School; member of City Council, Lincoln, Neb., '02-'07; general law practice Lincoln, Neb. Ch:

2865 Anna Mary, b. Aug. 20.96; m. Lawrence E. Wentz; res. Lincoln, Neb.
2866 Grace Margaret, b. Feb. 14.01; d. Dec. 13.01.
2867 Charlotte Sherman, b. May 25.03.
2868 Sarah Janette, b. Dec. 16.08; d. June 22.09.

2126. Joel Fanning, son of Patrick and Malinda Bishop, b. Wolcott, N. Y., June 18.55; m. F. Josie Burghdorf, dau. of Chauncey, Savannah, N. Y., Nov. 18.82. She was b. Butler, N. Y., Feb. 27.50; d. Wolcott, N. Y., Apr. 11.08. He was an attorney at law; republican; res. Wolcott, N. Y. Ch:

2869 Mary L., b. Nov. 15.86.

2128. Josephine Bishop, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy Hall, b. South Butler, N. Y., Dec. 9.54; m. William J. Jordan, son of William and Mary Jane Jones, Feb. 13.78. He was b. Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 20.52; farmer; then merchant; Highway Commissioner; Pres. Wayne Co. N. Y. Agr. Soc.; res. Lock Berlin, N. Y. Ch:

2870 William W., b. Mar. 30.83; m. Amanda Fohrer, Sep. 14.03.
2871 Jay Benjamin, b. Sep. 15.85.
2872 Maud Grace, b. May 28.88.

2129. Joel Hall Bishop, (brother of 2128) b. Butler, N. Y., July 19.57; m. Clara Ferris, dau. of Henry and Helena J. Albright, Mar. 16.81. She was b. Butler, Nov. 25.62; d. Zion City, Ill., Sep. 9.03. He was a Theocrat; res. Zion City, Ill. '02-'05; rem. Glenham, South Dakota '06. Ch:

2873 Lulu F., b. Jan. 12.84. 2874 Maude L., b. June 3.87.

2130. Frances Evaline Bishop (sister of 2128) b. Butler, Feb. 11.60; m. Augustus Fletcher Seaman, son of John F., and Eleanor Finch, Jan. 6.80. She d. Mar. 27.19. He was b. Rose, N. Y., Apr. 5.59; painter and carpenter; Res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch:

2875 James Albert, b. June 28.81; m. Maude M. Kelley; res. Rochester.
2876 Florence Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23.82; m. Louis Kessler; res. Rochester.
2877 Benjamin J., b. Mar. 15.85; m. A. Maude Fox; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
2878 Fletcher A., b. Apr. 1.87; m. Ruth Earle; res. Rochester.
2879 Frank, b. Mar. 31.89; m. Rose Olebeck; res. Rochester.
2880 Jerry, b. May 25.92; m. Jessie Smith; res. Rochester.
2881 Nellie May, b. Feb. 6.94; m. Gifford A. Brothers; res. Rochester.
2882 Elmer, b. June 8.97; drowned Jan. '12.
2883 } Ervine, b. Aug. 15.99; d. Dec. 26.99.
2884 } Arvine, b. Aug. 15.99; d. Dec. 27.99.
2885 Harry, b. Nov. 12.00; unm; res. Rochester, N. Y.

2131. Rose Ella Bishop (sister of 2128) b. Butler, Apr. 30,62; m. Austin Skidmore, son of John and Mary Green, Clyde, N. Y., Nov. 3.85. He was b. Oxford, Mich., Aug. 3.51; was a farmer; republican; member of Order of Maccabees; res. Oxford, Mich. She d. '15. Ch:

2886 Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 10.86; m. Harry Cross; res. Pontiac, Mich.
2887 Laura Ida, b. Nov. 26.00.

2133. John Elias Bishop (brother of 2128) b. Butler, Oct. 7.68; m. Alice Mary Stevens, dau. of Chilion and Margaret Fiero, Mar. 25.91. She was b. Southfield, Mich., Aug. 11.71. He was a republican; Christian Catholic; shipping clerk at Zion City, Ill.; rem. to Glenham, South Dakota. Ch:

2888 Arthur J., b. May 27.94.
2889 Stephen J., b. June 3.00.

2134. Laura Miranda Harwood, dau. of Addison and Charlotte Grace Bishop b. Butler, Aug. 3.63; m. William Wadsworth Fox, son of Andrew Jackson and Melissa P. Wadsworth, Feb. 1.82. She d. Dec. 6.10. He was b. Butler, Sep. 4.57; was a carpenter; Meth.; Prohibitionist; Odd Fellow; they had a yearly reunion of family at Auburn—last one '16 was 34th; res. Auburn, N. Y. Ch:

2890 x Jessie Nellie, b. Nov. 8.83; m. Lorin B. Colburn; res. Rochester.
2891 } Eva Charlotte, b. Aug. 23.90; unm; '16 res. Rochester.
2892 x } Edna Melissa, b. Aug. 23.90; m. George L. Warrick; res. Auburn.
2893 x Winnie Harwood, b. Oct. 16.93; m. Charles Pfund; res. Rochester.

2135. Myron Phelps Harwood (brother of 2134) b. Mar. 16.73; m. Lillian McArthur, dau. of Henry S. and Jennie A. Brown '94. She was b. Spring Lake, N. Y., Sep. 14.76. He attended Rock Creek Seminary; farmer; Meth.; Odd Fellow; member of Grange; res. Auburn, N. Y. Ch:

2894 Maria M., b. Aug. 6.96.
2895 Norris M., b. Feb. 7.01. 2896 Lewis E., b. Nov. 3.08.

2136. Vesta Elnora Taylor, dau. of Elias and Martha Freelove Bishop, b. Sep. 20.59; m. Washington Lovelass in Butler, N. Y., Feb. 22.83; farmer; res. Walcott, N. Y. Ch:

2897 Lewis Ithemar, b. July 2.88; m. Fannie Lovelass; res. Savannah, N. Y.
2898 Lloyd Elias, b. Apr. 14.90; m. Edna Douglass; res. Savannah.
2899 Merton, b. Oct. 8.93; m. Zemira Olmsted; res. Walcott, N. Y.
2900 Seymour, b. Aug. 11.95; res. Walcott.
2901 Raymond, b. Nov. 26.97; d. Aug. '99.

2139. Parker B. Van Deusen, son of Porter and Mary Joanna Bishop, b. South Butler, N. Y., Nov. 22.59; m. Lillie E. Stephens, Troopsville, N. Y., Dec. 19.83. She was b. Southfield, Mich., Sep. 18.62. He was a farmer; Meth.; Republican; res. Port Byron, N. Y. Ch:

2902 Caroline S., b. Aug. 28.89. 2903 Gertrude, b. Aug. 6.93.

2140. Eugene Van Duesen, (brother of 2139) b. Sep. 13.61; m. Sarah E. Judson, dau. of Norman and Elizabeth E., Dec. 22.86. She was b. Apr. 12. 186–. He was a farmer; Republican; res. South Butler, N. Y. Ch:

2904 Judson, b. May 10.92; res. South Butler, N. Y.
2905 Mary, b. Sep. 22.93; res. South Butler, N. Y.

2141. Martha Van Duesen (sisterof 2139) b. Mar. 23.64; m. Herbert Judson; R.F.D.; res. Weedsport, N. Y. Ch:

2906 Horace Fisk, b. May 9.91 2907 Adah M., b. May 28.97.

2142. Edwin R. Van Duesen, (brother of 2139) b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 5.67; m. Cora Connors; res. Port Byron, N. Y. Ch:

2908 Bessie S., b. Sep. 28.90.

2143. Benjamin B. Van Duesen (brother of 2139) b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Sep. 14.72; m. Jennie Mariott; res. Auburn, N. Y. Ch:

2909 Harold O., b. Nov. 23.03.

2145. Anna Maria Harwood, dau. of Geo. W. and Sarah Submit Bishop, b. South Butler, N. Y., Sep. 18.66; m. Rev. William F. Raasch, June 4.90; they res. Edgerton, Wis.; Muscotah and Silver Lake, Kansas; Binger and Hydro, Oklahoma; Center Point, Ark. He accidentally shot himself, d. June 20.07. She res. Wolcott, N. Y. '21. Ch:

2910 Miriam A., b. Apr. 3.91; m. George Palmer Wright; res. Red Creek, N. Y.
2911 William H., b. Sep. 2.93.
2912 Faye Maria, b. Jan. 2.96; res. Savannah, N. Y.
2913 Gustavus Adolphus, b. Feb. 4.00; d. July 29.07.
2914 George William, b. Oct. 9.03.
2915 Harold Earl, b. July 26.06.

2146. Emma Rebecca Harwood, (sister of 2145) b. South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 14.69; m. George C. West, son of Orson and Ellen, June 4.90. He was b. Ellington, Conn., Apr. 23.68; Congr.; farmer; res. Ellington. Ch:

2916 Lisle H., b. July 4.95.
2917 Pauline Nina, b. Jan. 3.98.
2918 Ivan Avery, b. Jan. 24.99.
2919 Marguerita E., b. Feb. 2.01.
2920 Percy Roberts, b. Nov. 8.02.

2147. Ira S. Campbell, son of Sylvanus and Harriet Bishop, b. June 24.68; m. Weltha A. Pitts, dau. of William H. and Sarah A. O'Brien, Rose, N. Y., Aug. 25.89. She was b. Butler, N. Y., Oct. 22.72; both members of N.P.L. He was a paper hanger and painter; no ch. of their own, an adopted dau., Anna Campbell; res. Wolcott, N. Y.

2149. Ernest L. Campbell (brother of 2147) b. Butler, N. Y., Sep. 6.72; m. Jennie Olmstead, dau. of Marion and Ann Eliza Burghdoff, Spring Lake, N. Y., Dec. 24.03. She was b. Conquest, N. Y., May 5.72; no ch. He was member of I.O.O.F., foreman of German-American Butter Factory, Rochester, N. Y.; res. Rochester.

2150. Nellie E. Campbell (sister of 2147) b. Butler, N. Y., Oct. 3.74; m. Frederick Curtis, N. Rose, N. Y., Oct. 9.92; he was b. Dec. 14.67, Washington Co., N. Y.; carpenter; they res. Wolcott, N. Y. Ch:

2921 Edith R., b. July 14.93; m. Geo. P. Foist, Jan. 20.15.
2922 Ethel J., b. Feb. 1.98.
2923 Gertrude, b. Aug. 1.00.
2924 Ruth, b. Mar. 5.03.
2925 Ernest L., b. May 21.06.
2926 Lawrence L., b. Feb. 4.09.
2927 Dorothy I., b. Oct. 10.12.

2151. Viola M. Campbell (sister of 2147) b. Jan. 27.78; m. John Shaver; res. Wolcott, N. Y. Ch:

2928 Leon C., b. Jan. 2.00.
2929 Maurice D., b. June 5.02.
2930 Charlotte B., b. Nov. 15.09; d. Feb. 16.10.

2154. Martha Almeda Felton, dau. of Lyman, jr., and Almira Lane Grinnell, b. Mankin, Wayne Co., Mich., May 2.53; m. George Edwin Hosmer, son of William S. and Helen Bloomer, New Boston, Mich., Sep. 27.76. He was b. New Boston, Mich., Apr. 4.52; they res. Bellsville, Mich. Ch:

2931 Sidney Belmont, b. Dec. 16.77; m. Lenora Renton; res. Wyandotte, Mich.
2932 Bessie Almira, b. Aug. 18.82; m. Alton Lee Miller, Sep. 17.02.
2933 George Wilmer, b. July 3.86; m. Caroline Miller; res. Detroit.

2182. Jennie McWhorter, dau. of Benjamin and Susan L. Bishop, b. Havana, O., Feb. 25.66; m. W. L. Wilkins, Nov. 28.91. He d. Dec. 6.02; she m. (2) Harry H. Brightman, Jan. 24.06; he was b. '62, farmer; res. Lorain, O. Ch:

2934 Janette, b. May 1.08.

2185. Alfred Brightman Bishop, son of Delos and Catherine Miller, b. July 9.58; m. Eoretta Barnum, dau. of Henry and Fanny Talbot, Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 12.79. She was b. Kalamazoo May 30.53. He was Meth.; farmer; res. Sunfield, Mich. Ch:

2935 Fanny Elnora, b. Sep. 27.80; unm; d. Oct. 30.07.
2936 Jane Catherine, b. July 28.82; m. Orren Griffin; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2937 Delos Henry, b. Dec. 18.83; res. Ionia, Mich.
2938 Cora Adelia, b. Jan. 10.89; m. Jesse Norris; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2939 Roy Alfred, b. Jan. 24.93; res. Sunfield, Mich.

2186. Sarah Adela Bishop, (sister of 2185) b. Huron Co., O., Feb. 27.60; m. in Sunfield, Mich., May 26.78, William F. Davis, son of James and Susan Bair. He was b. Ovid, Mich., Nov. 2.53; a Progressive; a farmer; d. May 15.14; res. Sunfield, Mich. Ch:

2940 James A., b. Feb. 18.79; m. Lulu Sorrell; res. Detroit, Mich.
2941 William D., b. Sep. 5.81; m. Nora Wilson; res. Laingsburg, Mich.
2942 Eva C., b. Jan. 6.84; m. Floyd Agnew; res. Lyons, Ohio.
2943 Etta R., b. Aug. 18.86; m. A. Halladay; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2944 Frank G., b. Oct. 18.89; m. Ewilda Hunter; res. Lawrence, Mich.
2945 Earl N., b. Dec. 12.93; m. Blanche Cline; res. E. Lansing, Mich.

2187. John P. Bishop, (brother of 2185) b. Sunfield, Mich., May 12.68; m. Ella Gould, dau. of W. H. and Jane A Boyer, Eaton Co., Mich., June 1.92; she was b. Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 27.69. He was a farmer; Republican; res. Barryton, Mich. Ch:

2946 Earl D., b. July 23.93; m. Mabel Gibbs, Nov. 27.13.
2947 Edna, b. Jan. 5.95.
2948 Murlin, b. May 9.97; d. Nov. 27.10.
2949 Delos W., b. Oct. 11.99.
2950 Golda Adelia, b. Sep. 28.01; d. Dec. 16.02.
2950A Hilda, b. Dec. 28.04.
2950B Ruby, b. June 15.06.
2951 Ethel, b. Feb. 17.10.
2952 Alfred John, b. Mar. 4.12.

2188. Daniel D. Bishop (brother of 2185) b. Sunfield, Mich., Sep. 8.70; m. Mary M. Hager, dau. of William and Abigail Perkins, Sunfield, Nov. 26.91. She was b. Sunfield, Feb. 27.72. He was a farmer; republican; d. Dec. 10.02. Ch:

2953 Nellie G., b. Jan. 12.93.
2954 Mildred, b. Aug. 24.96.

2189. Betsey Maria Bishop, (sister of 2185) b. Sunfield, Feb. 6.72; m. Chester Myers, son of Valentine and Charlotte Kimball, Sunfield, Oct. 30.88. He was b. Odessa, Mich., Oct. 2.66; republican; blacksmity; res. formerly in Sherman City, Mich. Ch:

2955 Guy, b. May 14.97.
2956 Florence, b. July 9.00; d. July 11.00.
2957 Gracie, b. July 13.03.

2190. Reuben Dexter Bishop (brother of 2185) b. Sunfield, Dec. 7.73; m. Etta Fishell, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Van Buren, Sunfield, Dec. 15.95. She was b. Pembroke, N. Y., Sep. 20.73. He was republican; farmer; d. Oct. 11.99. She res. Portland, Mich. Ch:

2958 Reva, b. Sep. 30.96.

2191. Joel Edward Bishop (brother of 2185) b. Sunfield, July 19.75; m. Maud Francis, dau. of James and Rosa Farmer, Jan. 23.96. She was b. Vermontville, Mich., July 18.78. He was a farmer; republican; res. Barryton, Mich. Ch:

2959 Beryl G., b. Jan. 26.97.
2960 Bernard D., b. Oct. 22.98.
2961 Virgil E., b. Feb. 26.03.

2192. Ida E. Bishop, dau. of William Henry and Eliza Mann, b. Huron Co., O., July 23.62; m. William Gilson, son of Thomas and Margaret, Oct. 9.82. She was a merchant's clerk; he was a carpenter and builder; Congr. Ch., chorister for 14 yrs.; he and 2 sons members of local bands; res. Lake Odessa, Mich. Ch:

2962 Chalmers W., b. Sep. 10.83; m. Nonge Turville; res. Jackson, Mich.
2963 Leon Thomas, b. Nov. 19.88; m. Pearl Deamer; res. Lake Odessa, Mich.

2194. Sarah D. Bishop (sister of 2192) b. Sunfield, Mich., Mar. 12.66; m. Frederick Wilcox, son of Henry H. and Sophia Burns, Oct. 24.94. He was a farmer; Mason; b. Lyons, Mich., June 9.71; res. Sunfield, Mich. Ch:

2964 Fred Voight, b. May 1.96; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2965 Leon Herbert, b. July 2.02.

2195. Charles Edward Bishop (brother of 2192) b. July 17.70; m. Estelle Hager, dau. of William R. and Abby Perkins, '90. She was b. Sunfield, Sep. 30.69. He was a farmer; republican; United Brethren. Ch.; res. Sunfield. Ch:

2966 Lloyd C., b. Sep. 16.91; res. Sunfield, Mich.
2967 Ward E., b. Sep. 20.94; res. Sunfield.
2968 Harold W., b. Oct. 27.96; res. Sunfield.
2969 Hildreth G., b. Mar. 24.01.

2196. Mary Eliza Bishop, (sister of 2192) b. Sunfield, Aug. 28.72; m. Phillip Green, son of Loren and —— Rullison, Nov. 1.93. He was b. Vermontville, Mich., Feb. 20.71; farmer; they res. Sunfield. Ch:

2970 Opal Green, b. Aug. 16.98; m. —— Frantz.

2200. Ernest Claude Bishop, son of Alonzo T. and Mary Brooks, b. Norwalk, O., Dec. 4.67; m. in Romeo, Mich., June 7.93, Carrie Bell Smith, dau. of Joel Fish and Anna J. Ketchum; she was b. Romeo, Mich., Oct. 5.70. He was a painter; res. Norwalk, O. Ch:

2971 Rhea Mae, b. Mar. 2.94; m. Roy Doane; res. Norwalk, O.
2972 Ford George, b. Aug. 8.95; Sol.; res. Norwalk, O.
2973 Charles Smith, b. July 31.97; m. Rachel Weidinger; res. Norwalk.
2974 Alta Maria, b. May 12.02; res. Detroit, Mich.
2975 Russel Leon, b. Apr. 26.08.

2202. Guy Delos Bishop (brother of 2200) b. Sep. 17.72; m. Lulu May Voorhees, dau. of Dighton and Julia Bremer, Romeo, Mich., Dec. 20.94. He was a machinist; member of Interntl. Assoc. of Machinists; Mason, Odd Fellow; Knights of Maccabees; res. Elkhart, Indiana. Ch:

2976 Vanita Lyle, b. Mar. 27.97; m. Leon H. Burrell, who d. June '18; she res. Elkhart, Ind.

2204. Alonzo Tillman Bishop (brother of 2200) b. Huron Co., O., Mar. 11.77; m. Mrs. Alla (Backus) Brooks, dau. of Ransom and Helen D. Hammill, in Norwalk, O., Jan. 13.00. He enlisted as a sol. Cuban War, June 12.98; mustered out Mar. 31.99; carpenter; republican; res. Havana, O. Ch:

2977 Ruth, b. July 21.01; m. Clifton Kechum.
2978 Carlton Ransom, b. Aug. 3.02.

2205. Hiram Eugene Bishop, (brother of 2200) b. Peru, O., Sep. 17.78; m. Lillian Bishop (2212) dau. of Gardner A. and Sarah Jane Bishop, Feb. 2.00, in Superior, Neb. She was b. Sunfield, Mich., Mar. 22.79; he was a miner; member of Christian Ch.; Prohibitionist; res. Massillon, O. Ch:

2979 Lorin Estelle, b. Nov. 2.00; res. Massillon, O.
2980 Elva Lillie, b. Nov. 8.01; m. William W. Migge; res. Massillon, O.
2981 } Melvys Eugene, b. June 17.03; d. June 21.03.
2982 } Melvyn Adelbert, b. June 17.03; res. Massillon, O.
2983 DeWitt Clinton, b. July 29.14.

2210. John Arthur Dow, son of John Calvin and Harriet Melissa Bishop, b. Sunfield, Mich., Apr. 5.81; m. Mabel Wright, dau. of L. B. and Nellie L. Clapper, Sunfield, Mich., Dec. 7.04. She was b. Sunfield, Mich., Jan. 29.84. He was republican; mem. Order of Gleaners; farmer; res. Sunfield. Ch:

2984 Clara Burdette, b. Mar. 7.09; d. Aug. 31.11.

2211. Milton Dow Bishop, son of Gardner A. and Sarah Jane, b. Sunfield, Mar. 19.76; m. Cora May Greenfield, dau. of William and Jessie

Redlon, Lyons, Kansas, July 17.99. She was b. Oasis, Washara Co., Wis., Oct. 25.77. He was independent in pols.; farmer; res. Parkman, Okla. Ch:

2985 Waneta Violet, b. Jan. 25.01; d. Oct. 17.17.
2986 Nathaniel Kay, b. Dec. 22.02.
2987 Sarah Jessie, b. Dec. 25.15.

2212. Lillie A. Bishop. See Hiram Bishop, 2205.

2216. Harriet Melissa Ruff, dau. of Hiram H. and Eugenia Mariah Bishop, b. Hanover, O., Apr. 29.70; m. Elton B. Thomas, Dec. 1.88; he was a teacher in Business Coll., Swanton, O. Ch:

2988 x Pearl Lee, b. Oct. 20.89; m. Gladys Booth.
2989 Katherine Maria, b. July 28.96; res. Pt. Clinton, O.
2990 Glen Edwin, b. Mar. 31.98; res. Sandusky, O.

2227. Joseph Estabrook Bennett, son of Ebenezer and Janette D. Felton, b. Nankin, Mich., Dec. 30.66; m. May Bennett, Plymouth, Mich., July 22.91. Dr. Bennett grad. Med. Dept. Mich. Univ., Jan. 26.90; res. Wayne, Mich. Ch:

2991 Harold Scott, b. Apr. 26.92; grad. Dental Surgery, Univ. Mich.

2228. Mary Antoinette Bennett (sister of 2227) b. Wayne, Mich., Mar. 31.78; m. George Percell Myers, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15.02; he was b. Elk Point, Dakota, Dec. 20.75; res. Detroit, Mich. Ch:

2992 Gordon Bennett, b. Apr. 24.04.
2993 Dorothy Janette, b. Sep. 17.05; d. Sep. 21.05.
2994 Daniel Wilbur, b. Jan. 3.09.

2235. Edith May McAlpine, dau. of Jonas and Harriet Eloise Felton, b. Watertown, Mich., Mar. 17.77; m. Rollin Curtis Winslow, son of Curtis J. and Clarissa Chamberlain, Saginaw, Mich., Sep. 21.98. She was member of D.A.R. He was b. Laporte, Mich., Aug. 11.73; M.D. Northwestern '02; practiced Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. '02–'17; Coroner Chippewa Co. '07-'17; 32d Degree Mason. Army service: 1st Lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., May 1.11; Capt., Apr. 12.17; active service May 29.17; Med. Officers School, Camp Benjamin Harrison, Inda., June 1.17–Aug. 27.17; Camp Custer, Mich. Aug. 27.17–June 1.18, as Commander Det. Med. Dept., 330 Infantry, 85th Division, U.S.A., Asst. to Division Surgeon, 85th Div., Camp Custer, Mich. June 1.18–July 15.18; Major Medical Reserve Corps, U.S.A. Apr. 24.18; Asst. to Division Surgeon, 14th Div., Sep. 6.18; on duty Camp Custer, Mich. Feb. 18.19; special duty Base Hospital Camp Custer Feb. 18.19–Apr. 18.19; Lt. Col. May 19.19; located at Battle Creek, Mich.; practicing M.D. Ch:

2995 Madeline Eloise, b. Jan. 22.05.
2996 Mildred Jane, b. Oct. 4.06.
2997 Sherwood Bishop, b. July 1.08.
2998 Edith Jean, b. Jan. 2.11.

2242. Winfield Scott Alrich, son of James Lester and Hannah Clark, b. Grafton, O., July 25.59; m. Alice Richards, dau. of Sylvester and Jane Howard, Grafton, O., Dec. 21.82. She d. Jan. 21.87. He m. (2) Estelle Freeman, dau. of James and Jane Atkins, Nov. 17.89. He was a farmer; republican; Meth.; res. Grafton, O. Ch:

2999 Zella, b. Feb. 10.84.
3000 James Clark, b. Feb. 10.91.
3001 Dewey S., b. July 6.98.
3002 Esther Anne, b. May 5.00.

2248. Clarence Sampson, son of George and Harriet Bishop, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 18.76; m. Virginia Spier, dau. of William E. and Etta Case, Feb. 3.98. She was b. Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 9.80. He was a farmer; republican; they res. Palmyra, N. Y. Ch:

3003 Mildred Aileen, b. July 25.99.
3004 James Elbert, b. Jan. 21.01.
3005 Donald Alonzo, b. Sep. 21.02.

2251. Elizabeth Jane Sampson (sister of 2248) b. Palmyra, N. Y., Apr. 23.83; m. William Arthur Tyrrell, son of William G. and Sarah Barmore, N. Y. City, Aug. 23.10. He was b. New York Aug. 19.79; republican; real estate; rem. California '13; res. Coronado, Cal.

2252. Lulu May Sampson (sister of 2248) b. Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 23.86; m. John C. Whittaker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, Newark, N. Y., Jan. 18.12. He was b. Strathern, England, Nov. 19.69; electrician; they res. Ontario, Cal. '13.

2253. George A. Sampson (brother of 2248) b. Palmyra, N. Y., Mar. 23.88; m. Florence Bartle, July 23.10; res. Palmyra, N. Y. Ch:

3006 Charlotte, b. Aug. 13.10.

2265. Louis Burton Cone, son of William and Elvira Butler, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Sep. 26.62; m. Hannah Wohn, dau. of Frank and Margaret Beigel, Thornton, Ill., May 6.86. She was b. Bloom, Ill., Aug. '65. He was prop. of a livery and feed stable, Chicago, Ill.; d. in automobile accident Jan. 5.10; she res. Chicago, Ill. Ch:

3010 Frank William, b. Aug. 17.87; employed by Wabash Packing Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
3011 Arthur Henry, b. Sep. 18.92; res. St. Paul, Minn.

2296. Elizabeth Sophia Fowler, dau. of Edward Sherman and Jane E. Russell, b. Guilford, Conn., May 15.45; m. James Henry King, son of Harry and Olive Chamberlain, Aug. 1.63. He was b. Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., also res. Titusville, Pa., and Painesville, O.; retired from business; republican; Congr. Ch. She was member of D.A.R.; res. "Russell Farm", Fair Haven, Conn. Ch:

3012 Jessie R., b. Mar. 12.66; m. Sheldon H. Tolles, Apr. 13.87.

2297. Jessie Russell Fowler (sister of 2296) b. Guilford, Apr. 6.47; m. Zenas Allen Crane, son of Zenas and Rebecca Park Bassett, New Haven, Dec. 22.69. He was paper mfgr.; they res. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., where he d. Oct. 12.74. She was member of D.A.R.; res. "Russell Farms", Fair Haven, Conn. Ch:

3013 Bessie Gardiner, b. Nov. 27.72; m. Guy Valentine Waite, Sep. 8.05; member of D.A.R.

2306. Mary Elizabeth Bishop, dau. of William Curtis and Abbie L. Davis, b. Guilford, Apr. 22.70; m. George H. Parmelee, son of Horace D. and Clarissa Parmelee Apr. 21.91. He was b. Guilford, Sep. 26.68; patent attorney; they res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch:

3014 Harry Bishop, b. Jan. 23.92; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
3015 Earl Linsley, b. Jan. 18.95; res. Washington, D. C.
3016 William Horace, b. Jan. 21.98; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

2308. Clara Gertrude Davis, dau. of William H. and Ella Catherine Bishop, b. Guilford, Mar. 9.71; m. Albert James Kenyon, son of George J. and Lucinda Kenyon, Fair Haven, Conn., Oct. 8.02. He was b. Bloomfield, Conn., July 1.71; republican; attorney at law; they res. Yonkers, N. Y. Ch:

3017 Esther Davis, b. Feb. 26.06.
3018 Elizabeth Wolcott, b. May 16.08.
3019 Roger Wolcott, b. Jan. 30.11.

2311. Nellie Lucy Bishop, dau. of Leonard Randolph and Rhoda Bailey, b. Chester, Conn., July 26.80; m. Robert Carter, son of Charles E. and Julia Jennie Stannard, Chester, Sep. 28.04. He was b. Oct. 22.80, Clinton, Conn.; was a piano maker; republican; res. Ivoryton, Conn. Ch:

3020 Charles Merritt, b. Dec. 30.06.

2312. Oliver Raymond Bishop (brother of 2311) b. Clinton, Conn., Feb. 25.83; m. Emma Klein, dau. of Edward, Dec. 27.11. She was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29.82; res. Chester, Conn. Ch:

3021 Elizabeth Annette, b. Nov. 14.12.
3022 Marjorie Frances, b. June 27.14.

2324. Harry Orlando Bishop, son of Edson Savage and Mary Elliott Davis, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1.76; m. Bertha Anna Ingraham, dau. of Edwin and Emma Jeannette Taber, Oct. 24.00. She was b. Griswold, Conn., Apr. 27.79. He was an Episcopalian; republican; conductor Central Vermont R. R.; run over by his own train at New London, Conn., Dec. 27.12. Ch:

3023 Doris Ingraham, b. Nov. 3.07.

2328. Walter Bartlett Davis, son of Edgar George and Jane

Elizabeth Bishop, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25.69; m. Savannah G. Almony, dau. of James and Mary Jane, Harford Co., Maryland, June 16.03. She was b. New Freedom, York Co., Pa., Dec. 15.73; res. Guilford, Conn.

2335. Francis Gilbert Bishop, son of Beriah and Joanna Miller, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 7.28; m. Maria Brown, dau. of Daniel M. and Eunice Tiffany, Binghamton, Dec. '56. She was b. Rochester, N. Y., July 9.37; d. '72. He m. (2) Lorinda E. Smith, dau. of Daniel and Sallie E. Toles, Sarotago Springs, N. Y. She was b. Prattsville, N. Y., June 26.43; d. Utica, N. Y. He was a sol. in Civil War, enlisting Oswego, N. Y., July 15.63, Company H, 68th N. Y. Vols.; promoted to Lt., June 10.64; lawyer; democrat; date of death not known by family. Ch:

3024 Lillian Eunice, b. June 28.66; m. Edwin Sheppard, (2) Frederick M. Gunnison; res. Phelps, N. Y.
3025 Charles Gilbert, b. Jan. 14.70; d. Oct. 10.70.
3026 Grace M., b. May 28.80; m. Edward Cornell; res. Stamford, N. Y.

2337. Ellen A. Bishop, (sister of 2335) b. Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., Jan. 7.33; m. DeForest Parce, May 28.55. He was b. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 11.31; d. Aug. 28.11, Binghamton, N. Y. She res. Binghamton. Ch:

3027 Ernest W., b. Sep. 8.56; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
3028 Ada J., b. Aug. 16.58; m. Orlando Barker; res. Jordan, N. Y.
3029 Edwin DeForest, b. Nov. 17.61; d. June 25.80.
3030 x Frederick E., b. Jan. 16.64; m. Lola E. Crocker; res. Binghamton.
3031 Charles E., b. July 31.66; res. Binghamton.
3032 Irwin B., b. Oct. 7.68; res. Binghamton.
3033 Robert A., b. Jan. 3.71; res. Binghamton.
3034 Mary S., b. Oct. 3.72; m. —— Myers; res. Binghamton.
3035 Nellie A., b. July 12.78; m. —— Strong; res. Binghamton.

2338. Charles Betts Bishop, son of Beriah and Joanna Miller, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 18.35; m. Mary Barnes, dau. of Charles and Amanda Sutherland, Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 21.62. She was b. Cook Co., Ill., May 12.39. He was a farmer; independent in pols.; d. '08. Ch:

3036 x Herbert A., b. Oct. 7.63; m. Maria A. Stickney; res. Eau Claire, Mich.
3037 x George William, b. June 28.66; m. Selina Johnson; res. San Francisco, Cal.
3038 Ella A., b. Sep. 28.68; d. Oct. 7.81.
3039 x Eliza M., b. Mar. 11.72; m. Charles A. Barnard; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
3040 x Walter M., b. Nov. 7.74; m. Maria V. Mason; res. Akron, O.
3041 Ernest C., b. Dec. 7.79; d. Sep. 16.88.
3042 x Marion C., b. Apr. 9.83; m. Mamie E. Hamilton; res. La Crosse, Ind.

2339. Edwin Beriah Bishop (brother of 2338) b. Binghamton, May 31.37; m. Melissa A. Dunn, dau. of James and Laura Pierce, Nov. 10.63. She was b. Binghamton, May 17.41. He was a mechanic; independent Democrat; res. Binghamton, N. Y. Ch:

3043 Nellie, b. May 31.66; m. Hart Butler; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
3044 Grace Alice, b. May 2.68; res. Binghamton.
3045 Maude, b. May 24.70; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3046 x Harry Byram, b. Sep. 28.72; m. LaVernia A. Croffut; res. Binghamton.
3047 William Alonzo, b. Mar. 24.76; res. La Grange, Ore.

2340. William Henry Bishop, (brother of 2338) b. Kettleville, N. Y., Apr. 23.39; m. Deborah M. Hotaling, dau. of William and Ruth Barrows, Chenango Forks, N. Y., Sep. 22.61. She was b. Center Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 7.41. He d. in Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., Sep. 5.77: republican; farmer and painter. She res. Center Lisle, N. Y. Ch:

3048 George E., b. Oct. 17.62; res. unknown to family.
3049 Milton H., b. May 19.64; res. Lisle, N. Y.
3050 Frances J., b. Feb. 8.66; m. twice; d. Mar. 4.07.
3051 Eugene B., b. Mar. 12.69; m. Nellie D. Dunham; res. Anoka, N. Y.
3052 William E., b. Apr. 6.75.
3053 Charles A., b. Sep. 12.77; m. Grace Hotaling; res. Lisle, N. Y.
3054 Chester A., b. Sep. 22.83; a wire cloth maker; res. Courtland, N. Y.

2341. Mary Letitia Bishop, (sister of 2338) b. Chenango Forks N. Y., Sep. 4.42; m. William Porter Rightmire, son of Squire and Persus Jane Raymond, Plattsville, N. Y., Feb. 12.62. He was b. Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 9.38; a farmer; republican; Congr. Ch.; Mason; Berkshire College; under Sheriff of home county 1 term; held a responsible position in state dept. during a session of state legislature; res. Berkshire, N. Y. Ch:

3055 x Louisa Janette, b. Jan. 23.63; m. Homer J. Spohn; res. Berkshire.
3056 Marion Avalene, b. Jan. 24.64; d. May 1.85.
3057 x Eugene Squire, b. Mar. 9.67; m. Julia M. Monell; res. Berkshire.
3058 x Ralph DeWitt, b. July 24.81; m. Bessie M. W. ——.
3059 x Daisy Elizabeth, b. July 2.84; m. Walter R. Smith; res. Fayetteville, N. Y.

2342. George Avelyn Bishop, (brother of 2338) b. Mar. 2.47; Binghamton; m. Elizabeth Spohn, dau. of Levi and Catherine Fulman, Whitney's Point, N. Y., May 17.66. She was b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 17.46; he was a dentist more than 40 yrs.; Mason; furnished compilers with many records; d. Binghamton, N. Y. Ch:

3060 George Elmer, b. May 30.75; m. Jessie Hotaling; res. Binghamton.
3061 Arthur A., b. Dec. 9.77.

3062 Louis A., b. Jan. 21.80.
3063 Catherine E., b. Feb. 20.89.

2343. Julia Elizabeth Bishop (sister of 2338) b. Binghamton, June 14.49; m. Louis B. Marvin, son of Uriah and Jemima A. Hoyt, Mar. 25.71. He was b. Deposit, N. Y., July 8.49; d. Sep. 15.73. She m. (2) James A. Driscoll, July 6.75. Ch:

3064 x Hobart Louis, b. Mar. 31.72; m. Catherine Henry; res. Addison, N. Y.
3065 James W., b. Sep. 26.76.
3066 Frances A., b. July 26.78.
3067 Mae Jane, b. Oct. 24.79; d. Aug. 21.01.

2344. Henry Thomas Bishop, son of Samuel and Jane Maria Stever, b. Kettlesville, N. Y., Apr. 9.47; m. Carrie Virginia Flint, dau. of Rufus and Eliza Maria Bishop, July 1.70. She was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 13.54. He m. (2) Elva May Andrews, dau. of Isaac Davis and Mary Ann Cronk, Sep. 9.84. She was b. Sanataria Springs, N. Y., Apr. 23.62. He was a farmer; Democrat; he owned a Bible which contains records of this branch of Bishops for more than 100 yrs.; connecting them with early Bishops of America; he d. Dec. 15.18, Whitney's Point, N. Y. Ch:

3068 x Inez Virginia, b. Mar. 25.73; m. George Johnson; res. Glen Castle, N. Y.
3069 Ralph Bertrand, b. Nov. 12.85; d. unm. July 25.08.
3070 Bessie Marion, b. Sep. 15.95; m. Nathan Barnes; res. Whitney's Point, N. Y.

2346. Estella Eliza Bishop, dau. of Frederick Betts and Harriet Bullock, Aug. 3.53; m. William Humiston, son of Stewart and Hannah Kieo, Castle Creek, N. Y., June 8.75. She was b. Windsor, N. Y., Apr. 2.53. He was a farmer; Republican; no ch.; res. '21, Port Crane, N. Y.

2349. Junius Frederick Bishop, son of George Cornwall and Lorinda Wedge Scofield, b. Chenango, N. Y., Nov. 10.50; m. Laura Lovina Holland, dau. of John and Elmira Terwilliger, Jan. 29.73. She was b. Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 23.52; d. Binghamton, N. Y., July 23.99. He was a cabinet maker, Binghamton, N. Y.

2350. Ella Eliza Bishop, (sister of 2349) b. Kettleville, N. Y., July 20.56; m. Sep. 20.79, Adelbert D. Boyden, son of Darius and Lucy Warner. She d. Feb. 20.07. He was b. Apr. 20.56, Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17.89, Marathon, N. Y.; druggist. Ch:

3071 Clifford Junius, b. Apr. 26.81, Whitney's Point, N. Y.
3072 Lotta Lorenda, b. Aug. 10.85, Marathon, N. Y.

2351. Lucy Bishop Pike, dau. of John Nicholas and Lucy Bishop, b. in Mass., Feb. 27.48; m. Lenox, Mass., Harland Hoge Ballard, Aug. 20.79. He was son of Addison and Julia Perkins Pratt, b. Athens, O., May 26.53; librarian and an author; res. Pittsfield, Mass. Ch:

3073 x Harlan Hoge, b. Mar. 12.82; m. Alice W. Barker; res. Newtonville, Mass.
3074 x Elizabeth B., b. June 2.85; m. Robert T. Gage; res. Evansville, Ill.
3075 Lucy, b. Dec. 31.86; unm; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
3076 Margaret, b. Aug. 11.91; d. '93.

2354. Ernest Marcus Bishop, son of Edwin S. and Seba Jane Crampton, b. Middlefield, O., Mar. 23.62; m. Mary Green, dau. of James and Sarah Houseman, Fresno, Cal., Jan. 5.98. She was b. Parkman, O., June 8.73. No ch. He came from Ohio to Cal. '87; wholesale dealer in general produce; republican; member of I. O. O. Fellows; sec-treas. Converse Auotmatic Aeroplane Co.; res. Fresno, Cal.

2356. Frances M. Bishop, (sister of 2354) b. Jan. 4.76, Garretsville, O.; m. B. B. Franklin, Sep. 4.00. He was b. Mantau, O., Dec. 17.76; res. Garrettsville, O. Ch:

3077 Todd Bishop, b. Nov. 5.02.

2359. Jessie Belle Hollenback, dau. of Sylvester D. and Jennie Lind Bishop, b. Aug. 15.76, Middlefield, O., m. Frank Vernon Osborne, son of George and Hannah Wise, Charidon, O., Dec. 6.05. He was b. Meridien, Mich., Nov. 11.71; contractor; democrat; res. Buffalo, N. Y. Ch:

3078 Helen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1.07.

2362. Mary Ruth Hough, dau. of Joseph T. and Rosette Bishop, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 8.68; m. William Sage Dalzell, son of Hon. John and Mary Louise Duff, Washington, D. C., Oct. 4.93. He was b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 17.68. He grad. Yale '91; member of C.S.P. of Yale; Presby.; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch:

3079 Frances, b. Nov. 12.95.
3080 Katherine H., b. Oct. 7.97.
3081 John, b. Oct. 26.99.
3082 Marjoria, b. Aug. 13.02.

2364. Lettie Bishop Gustorf, dau. of Arthur and Ruth Ann Bishop, b. Nov. 1.66; m. Frederick Harlan Wood, son of William H. and Frances Adeline Gregory, Aug. 9.84. He was b. Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 2.59; trustee town of Cicero, Cook Co., Ill. '90–'91; engaged in R. R. building; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch:

3083 Frances Ruth, b. July 6.92.
3084 Prudence Lettie, b. Mar. 7.96.
3085 William Arthur, b. Nov. 28.03.

2365. Edmund Bishop Gustorf, (brother of 2364) b. N. Y. State Sep. 10.69; m. Lottie Lyman Price, dau. of Alexander and Gertrude Lyman, Kenosha, Wis., May 16.93. She was b. Chicago, Ill., Sep. 18.72. He was Episcpl.; Mason; salesman; res. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch:

3086 Charlotte Price, b. Aug. 22.94; d. Oct. 5.96.

2367. William Jesse Belden, son of Charles, Jr., and Ida Bishop, b. Middlefield, O., Oct. 8.80; m. Mamie Lois Fowler, dau. of Caleb and Eunice Ketchum, Clarinda, O., Sep. 9.08. She was b. Burton, O., June 26.80; member of D.A.R.; no. of yrs. sec. of Fowler Reunion Ass., annual gathering of descendants of Caleb Fowler, notable Rev. Sol. He was a farmer, also descendant of above, through Caleb's dau. Molly; res. East Charidon, O.

2376. Mary Louisa Bishop, dau. of Egbert Eugene and Grace Bunnell, b. Branford, Conn., Mar. 30.60; m. John Lane Plant, son of Geo. W. and Eliza Evarts, Branford, Nov. 8.82. He was b. Branford, July 26.58; republican; fruit grower; res. Branford. Ch:

3087 Ethel, b. Jan. 14.86; m. Rodolph F. Bailey; res. New London, Conn.

2379. Luella Amelia Rossiter, dau. of Christopher C. and Elvira Clarissa Bishop, b. North Guilford, Conn., Mar. 10.50; m. Dwight C. Chittenden, June 9.70. She d. Nov. 28.97. Ch:

3088 Ruth Dudley, b. Sep. 7.71.
3089 Mabel Elvira, b. Oct. 5.73; m. Ernest Potter.

2383. Mildred Abigail Camp, dau. of Charles S. and Minnie A. Bishop, b. New Milford, Conn., Apr. 3.78; m. Arthur Goodwin Todd, son of Cyrus A. and Mary Jane Erwin, June 11.02. She was much interested in success of this work. He was b. New Milford, Mar. 28.64; engaged in Real Estate and Insurance business. Ch:

3090 Gwendolyn Mildred, b. Dec. 21.03.
3091 Loraine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26.10.

2399. Lola Ethel Martin, dau. of John Andrew and Lucy Maria Bishop, b. Sep. 4.63, Peru, Nebraska; m. James M. Young, Watson, Mo., in '80, he d. '83. She m. (2) Addison Porter Wightman. Feb. 8. '88; he was b. Chicago, June 1.47; farmer; they res. Sidney, Iowa. Ch:

3092 Ethel Myrtle, d. in infancy.
3093 Anna M., b. July 28.83; m. Fount L. Lowe; res. Clifton, Arizona.
3094 May Fern, b. Feb. 17.91.
3095 Theodore M., b. July 2.00.

2400. Laura Electra Martin, (sister of 2399) b. Watson, Mo., Dec. 16.67; m. George Newton Silence, son of John and Jane Pitman, Dec. 31.95. He was b. Maryville, Mo., June 27.66; republican; merchant; they res. Rockport, Mo. Ch:

3096 John Herbert, b. Feb. 8.03.

2411. Silas R. Webster, son of George Randolph and Matilda Ann Bishop, b. Mechanicsville, O., Feb. 20.53; m. Lillian Stiles, dau. of Amos

Calhoun and Margaret Lucinda Phelps, Rock Creek, O., Feb. 19.76. She was b. Rock Creek, O., July 25.54. He was member of Christian Ch.; res. Cleveland and Geneva, O., and Atlanta, Ga.; nurseryman; prop. Rose Cottage Nursery, Rock Creek, O. Ch:

3097 June b. Aug. 29.77; m. Lydia Catherine ——; res. New Castle, Pa.
3098 George S., b. June 5.86; m. ——; res. Youngstown, O.
3099 x Leigh A., b. July 19.83; m. Minnie M. Woods; res. Rock Creek, O.
3100 Grove Dennis, b. Mar. 4.85; d. Aug. 21.85.

2413. Ida Maria Webster, (sister of 2411) b. Rock Creek, Aug. 2.61; m. Alfred Norton Means, son of John Norton and Ellen Pearson, Aug. 9.79. He was b. New Withington, Penn., July 14.57; salesman; formerly of New Castle, Penn.; res. Rock Creek, O. Ch:

3101 Minnie Ella., b. Mar. 18.81; m. W. D. Fullerton, May 7.04.

2418 Albert A. Bishop, son of Alfred and Nancy Smith, b. Dec. 1.78; m. Willie Anderson; difficult to trace this branch; supposed to res. Odessa, Mo. Ch:

3102 Mamie, b. Oct. 29.01; d. Mar. 21.02.
3103 Irene, b. Sep. 1.03.

2425. Hollis Montana Dundas, dau. of John Henry and Wealthy Jane Bishop, b. Auburn, Neb., Jan. 25.78; m. Samuel Curtis, Apr. 26.03. He was b. Stella, Neb. July 5.77; '16 head clerk in dept store of Gilmore-Armstrong Co., Auburn, Neb. Ch:

3104 Freiday May, b. Apr. 21.04.
3105 Carroll Dundas, b. July 1.06.

2426. Lucius Bartel Dundas, (brother of 2425) b. Auburn, Neb. Mar. 2.80; m. Clara Edna Brock, dau. of James and Rhoda Ellen McElheney, Eagleville, Mo., Dec. 24.03. She was b. Eagleville, Mo., Aug. 28.81. He was rural mail carrier; independent in pols; res. Neponee, Neb. Ch:

3106 Loren Paris, b. Dec. 18.04.
3107 Demar Brock, b. Sep. 4.08.
3108 Vera Kathleen, b. Sep. 24.12.
3109 Ada Arlene, b. Oct. 29.14.
3110 Violet Gertrude, b. July 29.16.

2429. Douthitt Leonard Bishop, son of William Lewis and Susan Emerald Morgan, b. Elmore, Colorado, May 15.79; m. Mattie May Douglas, dau. of Thomas and Amanda Young, Feb. 16.05. She was b. Springfield, Ill., Sep. 16.79. He was a postal clerk; member of Loyal Mystic League; and of Modern Woodmen; res. Lincoln, Neb.

2430. Mary Bell Bishop, (sister of 2429) b. Elmore, July 21.81; m. Henry Edwin Saline, son of Andrew and Amanda, July 21.08. He d. Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 24.08. She m. (2) Daniel Horace Maxson, son of

Daniel H. and Olive, Corning, Iowa, Apr. 5.11. He was a plumber; Bapt.; res. Lincoln, Neb.

2431. Nancy Nora Bishop, (sister of 2429) b. Prairie City, Mo., Mar. 20.83; m. John Walsdorf Bernstein, son of John W. and Wildmina Walsdorf, York, Neb., Nov. 25.08. She was stenographer; husband harness maker; res. Lincoln.

2434. Eva Elvira Bishop, (sister of 2429) b. Douglas, Neb., Feb. 7.90; m. Otha Hammond Porsley, son of William H. and Nancy Ann Lusher, Feb. 6.11; they res. Lincoln, Neb.

2440. Amos A. Hobbs, son of Joseph Sylvester and Mary Ann Bishop, b. Nov. 6.72; m. Maud Wright.

2443. Iva Georgianna Bishop, dau. of George William and Ann Eliza Booth, b. Branford, Conn., Feb. 15.85; m. Charles Newcomb Baxter, son of Charles Newcomb and Louisa Bartlett Carruth, Branford, Mar. 25.13. He was b. Quincy, Mass., Feb. 6.79; grad. Mass. Agr. Coll. '98, S. B.; Harvard '02, A. B. '02–'12., asst. in Boston Athenaeum Library; '12 librarian Blackston Memorial Library, Branford where he res. '15. Ch:

3111 Iva Georgianna, b. Feb. 24.14.

2444. Frank Fenn Bishop, son of Oliver Hoadley and Ruth L. Fenn, b. Branford, Conn., Nov. 20.65; m. Margaret Burns. Ch:

3112 Ruth, b. Apr. 10.95; res. Branford, Conn.
3113 Frank Eugene, b. —— '97.

2446. Nellie May Bishop, (sister of 2444) b. Branford, Aug. 20.69; m. Clifford Buel, son of Edward J. and Lavina Manly, June 16.92. He was b. Elsie, Mich., '70; educated Branford, Conn.; bricklayer and plasterer; member Knights of Golden Eagle; New England Order of Protection; Conn. National Guard; Trinity Ch.; res. Short Beach, Conn. Ch:

3114 Clarence Eugene, b. July 9.93.
3115 Raymond Bishop, b. May 7.97.

2447. Mary Lucinda Bishop, (sister of 2444) b. Branford, May 24.73; m. Frank W. Green, son of Charles N. and Julia Weeks, New Haven, July 31.98. He was b. Southold, Long Island, N. Y., Dec. 19.75; Southold Academy; painter; Conn. Ntl. Guard, New England Order of Protection; Modern Woodmen of Odd Fellows; they res. East Haven, Conn. Ch:

3116 Viola May, b. July 5.99; d. in infancy.
3117 Melville Charles, b. Sep. 17.01; d. Nov. 2.01.
3118 Vernon Franklin, b. July 31.02.
3119 Vera Ruth, b. Feb. 16.04; d. Feb. 27.04.
3120 Paul Bishop, b. Dec. 11.07; d. Feb. 11.08.
3121 Kenneth William, b. June 20.09; d. June 21.09.

2450. Nellie Augusta Johnson, dau. of Lyman H. and Mary Lucinda Bishop, b. Branford, Nov. 16.69; m. Herman Trisch, son of Herman and Katherine Neer, New Haven, Aug. 2.93. He was b. Egg Harbor City, N. J., Dec. 9.60. He was a socialist; taught piano and vocal music New Haven, Hartford, Wallingford, Conn.; leader in New Haven German Lutheran ch. She was teacher of music before marriage. They res. Westville, Conn. Ch:

3122 Lyman Henry, b. May 14.96; d. June 14.99.
3123 Nellie Maria, b. Apr. 25.02; m. Alfred Schneider; res. Westville, Conn.

2451. Harry Bishop Johnson, (brother of 2450) b. Branford, June 16.76; m. in New Haven, July 1.98, Helen Rhea Burton, dau. of Riveria L. and Ellen D. French. He was a "Cost Accountant"; Meth.; member Royal Arch Chapter, A. F. & A. M.; lived Norwalk, Conn.; '21, res. Providence, R. I. Ch:

3124 Henry Bishop, b. Feb. 21.04.

2453. Neil Howard Bishop, son of Perry Delamere and Emma Edna Booth, b. Burton, O., Sep. 8.70; m. Ella Morley, dau. of Byron D. and Eliza Enos, Andover, O., Nov. 9.98. She was b. Andover, Apr. 5.70. He was a dentist; D.D.S. Philadelphia Dental Coll. '92. Apr. 26.'98, he enlisted Spanish-American war, Troop A, Ohio Vol. Cav., as private; soon promoted to Crpl.; discharged Oct. 22. '98; member of Grange, Mason; Republican; res. Andover, O. Ch:

3125 Molly Delamere, b. Nov. 25.99.
3126 Neil Norval, b. Nov. 8.01.
3127 Betty, b. July 21.11.
3128 Byron Perry, b. Sep. 9.15.

2454. Henry Delamere Bishop, son of Hiram L. and Julia Elizabeth Rice, b. Burton, O., Jan. 12.74; m. Myrtle Harvey, dau. John and Effie Baker, Nov. 10.98. She was b. Bainbridge, O., Oct. 30.79. He was a grocer; a Disciple; Republican; res. Chagrin Falls, O.

2455. Harry Wallace Bishop, (brother of 2453) b. Burton, Nov. 6.76; m. Lucy Baker, dau. of John F. and Sarah Smith, Apr. 29.99. She was b. Feb. 7. ——, Russell, O. He was a cheese maker; a Disciple; Republican; res. Mantau Station, O.

2461. James Clark Gray, son of Correll S. and Julia Bishop, b. Harpersfield, O., Sep. 5.64; m. in Mechanicsville, O., Emma Greenshade, dau. of William and Adelaide Chapin, Mar. 19.90. She was b. Harpersfield, O., Mar. 19.68. He was a farmer; a Progressive; Meth.; res. Geneva, O. Ch:

3129 Florence Adelaide, b. Apr. 14.03.

2462. Arthur Henry Gray, (brother of 2461) b. Harpersfield, Feb. 25.66; m. Flora Williams, dau. of Lucian and Margaret Nealy, Harpersfield, Mar. 22.93. She was b. there Sep. 30.59. He was a gas well digger; Meth; res. Hastings, Florida. Ch:

3130 Julia A., b. Sep. 30.97; res. Cleveland, O.
3131 } Myra L., b. Mar. 27.00; res. Cleveland.
3132 } Mary A., b. Mar. 27.00; res. Cleveland.

2463. Fred Eugene Gray, (brother of 2461) b. Hart's Grove, O. Jan. 5.72; m. in Thompson, O., Sep. 25.95, Mary Schlegel, dau. of Paul and Rebecca Stone. She was b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 7.73. He was a gas well driller; an Independent; res. Trumbull, O., but in '13 res. Geneva, O. Ch:

3133 Bernice Irene, b. Mar. 29.02.

2464. Frank Vergene Gray, (brother of 2461) b. Hart's Grove, O. Feb. 2.75; m. at Cork, O., May 12.01, Fanny Rawson, dau. of Edwin and Lydia Sharp. She was b. Fremont, O., Sep. 10.82. He was a contractor and driller of gas wells; res. Ashtabula, O. Ch:

3134 Correll Bruce, b. Jan. 30.06.
3135 Herbert, b. May 24.10.

2465. Anna Bishop, dau. of William Chittenden and Sophia Van Hooser, b. July 7.70; m. Charles T. Martin, son of Isaac B. and Mary Louisa, Dec. 24.99. He was b. Dec. 29.75; a physician; res. Daylight, Tenn. Ch:

3136 Willard Strickland, b. Mar. 3.06.
3137 Irene Louisa, b. Mar. 18.08.

2469. Dexter Leete Bishop, son of Walter G. and Nancy Maria, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 8.65; m. Esther C. Johnson, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy Lee, Meriden, Conn., Nov. 4.91. She was b. Meriden, Jan. 5.70; d. there Jan. 26.03. She was member of D.A.R. He m. (2) Mary Bauman, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3.08. She was b. Oshkosh, Wis., Sep. 5.71. She was descendant of Ebenezer Gaylord, New Milford, Conn. (Rev. War Sol.); also descendant of former Gov. Welles, Conn., member of D.A.R. He grad. Guilford Institute; wholesale & retail dealer in ice & lumber; Mason; member of Elks, Colonial Club; Home Club; Highland Club; Congr. Ch.; descendant in 8th generation former Lt. Gov. James Bishop, New Haven, 1647; res. Meriden, Conn. Ch:

3138 Ethel Johnson, b. May 19.93; res. Meriden, Conn.
3139 Herbert Leete, b. Dec. 25.94; d. Aug. 28.05.
3140 Wilfred Merriman, b. Oct. 7.96; m. Edith Rose Beattie, Sep. 6.21; she was b. Meriden, Dec. 13.98; they res. Detroit, Mich.
3141 Welles Leete, b. Aug. 28.09.

2471. Burton Walter Bishop, (brother of 2469) b. Orange, Conn., Jan. 25.67; m. in Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 17.92, Lillian Ruth Remington, dau. of George F. and Helen Matilda Bullard; she was b. Lee, Mass., Feb. 10.61; res. Guilford, Conn. Ch:

3142 Rufus Walter, b. Jan. 29.93; sol. in World War; m. Ada Louisa Sherburne Nov. 5.21; she was b. Nov. 16.94; res. Guilford, Conn.

3143 Helen Mariette, b. Sep. 29.94; res. Guilford.
3144 Arthur Frederick, b. Oct. 21.96; res. Guilford.
3145 Charles Remington, b. Jan. 15.98; res. Guilford.
3146 Grace Louise, b. Sep. 5.00; res. Guilford.
3147 George Burton, b. Sep. 20.02; res. Guilford.

2482. Emily Willard, dau. of Horatio and Mary Elizabeth Bishop, b. Madison, Conn., Aug. 1.83; m. Warren Clark Edwards, son of Edward Clark and Minnie Warren Mason, July 6.14. He was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 13.81; republican; commercial salesman; they res. Philadelphia, Pa.

2483. Blanche May Hyatt, dau. of Isaac Beach and Jennie Maria Bishop, b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 21.77; m. Claude V. Sutliffe, son of Frederick and Adelaide Raymond, June 13.00. He was b. Southington, Conn.; Bapt.; res. Meriden, Ch:

3148 Adelaide, b. Apr. 26.02.
3149 Ruth Hyatt, b. Apr. 10.04; d. Dec. 21.04.
3150 Morgan Hyatt, b. Jan. 10.09.
3151 Alton Hyatt, b. July 22.14.

2484. Roswell Hyatt (brother of 2483) b. Meriden, Mar. 28.81; m. Mary Thomas Bradstreet, dau. of Dr. E. and Alice E. Pierce, Oct. 20.09. She was b. Nov. 24.84. He grad. Yale '03; pres. of Little, Somers & Hyatt Co., decorators and dealers; res. Meriden, Conn. Ch:

3152 Bradstreet, b. Feb. 8.11.
3153 Edward Thomas, b. Sep. 8.14.

2486. Helen Elizabeth Hyatt (sister of 2483) b. Meriden, Nov. 7.87; m. there June 4.13, Richard Kelley Green, son of Daniel R. and Caroline Henrietta Bass. He was a civil engineer; Asst. Eng. Boston & Maine R. R., '09-'10; chief eng. on construction of Bradley Park, Meriden, '10-'15; Pres. and Gen. Mgr. of The Motor Products Co., Inc., Stamford '16; res. Meriden, Conn. Ch:

3153A Richard Hyatt, b. Aug. 15.16.

2509. Charlotte Syell Conover, dau. of John S. and Abigail M. Bishop, b. Middletown, N. J., Sep. 28.49; m. John C. Schenck, Dec. 6. ——. He was b. Holmdel, N. J., Feb. 21.49; farmer; Democrat; res. Holmdel, N. J. Ch:

3154 x Mary C., b. Oct. 22.72; m. William L. Brown; res. Rutherford, N. J.
3155 John L., b. May 14.74; m. Matilda Carson; res. Red Bank, N. J.
3156 Ellen L., b. Oct. 17.75; m. Frederick Schock; d. Nov. 4.11.
3157 Abigail M., b. Jan. 9.79; m. Charles Jones; no ch.
3158 Mabel J., b. Dec. 27.81; m. Palmer Armstrong; res. Keyport, N. J.
3159 Anna Florence, b. Sep. 7.88.

2511. Lenora Granger Conover (sister of 2509) b. Middletown, Mar. 14.55; m. Sep. 12.81 in N. Y. City, Thomas H. Roberts, son of Daniel and Eleanor Arrowsmith. He was b. Highlands, N. J., Oct. 6.57; merchant; republican; res. Rahway, N. J. Ch:

3160 Frank C., b. Apr. 3.83; m. Helen Mershon; res. Rahway, N. J.
3161 George A., b. Aug. 14.84; d. Aug. 24.85.
3162 Thomas H., b. Nov. 24.86; m. Mildred Martin; res. Rahway.
3163 Eleanor V., b. Aug. 4.90; res. Rahway.

2518. Chilion Cadet Bishop, son of Ralph Ansel and Minerva J. Stanton, b. Saline Co., Neb., Feb. 21.76; m. Oct. 3.05, in Omaha, Neb., Clara C. Jones, dau. of James E. and Almira Gallup. She was b. Jackson Co., Wis., Mar. 5.72. He was a member of United Brethren Ch.; Republican; rural mail carrier; farmer; res. McCook, Neb.

2519. Elnora A. Jennings, dau. of William H. and Ruth O Kilbourn, b. Mar. 24.63; m. Frederick M. Seelye, Oct. 9.84. He was b. Houghton, Mich., Mar. 25.57; son of Harmon and Frances Guild; grain dealer; res. Bantam, Conn.

2520. Ralph Wesley Jennings (brother of 2519) b. Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 15.66; m. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 6.98, Alma Merwin, dau. of Volney and Emma Bryan. She was b. Sharon, Conn., May 15.73. He was prop. of a feed and hay store, Torrington, Conn. Ch:

3164 Wesley Burritt Jennings, b. Nov. 2.99 m. Miss Nan M. Alderman.
3165 Merwin W. Jennings, b. June 18.05; m. Miss Marjorie Soderland.

2521. Jennie Amelia Kilbourn, dau. of Amos W. and Ellen Maria Gray, b. Dorset, Vt., July 24.69; m. Edward Landon Plumb, son of John Landon and Lucy Fields, Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 30.90. He was b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 22.63; republican; florist; res. Litchfield, Conn. Ch:

3166 Dorothy Gray, b. May 8.01.

2524. Morton Wadhams, son of Walstein and Mary A. Bishop, b. Aug. 31.54; m. Mary E. Sawyer, Mar. 5.79; res. Thomaston, Conn. Ch:

3167 Louis Ralph, b. Jan. 12.80; d. May 2.82.
3168 Clifford Sawyer, b. May 10.85.

2528. Lena Maud Morehouse, dau. of Henry Seymour and Abigail Julia Ferris, b. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 3.77; m. Harry Norton Kilbourn, son of Charles Dudley and Matilda Rebecca Norton, Woodbury, June 10.03. He was b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 15.80; farmer and miller; was game warden 3 yrs.; grandjuryman for 11 yrs.; Congr. Ch.; res. Bantam, Conn. Ch:

3168A Lois Thelia, b. Feb. 22.13.
3168B Margaret Louise, b. Nov. 2.15.

2529. Charles Bradley Bishop, son of Benjamin and Mary Bradley, b. Woodbridge, Conn., May 4.26; m. Florence R. Ensworth, dau. of

W. L. and Mary Bow, Apr. 2.51. She was b. Perry, N. Y., Nov. 12.36; they rem. from Clinton, N. Y. to Dayton, Mo., '67. He was a farmer and a cooper; republican; Bapt.; d. Garden City, Mo., Dec. 31.01. Ch:

3169 x Dwight Louis, b. Apr. 9.52; m. Nannie Sexson; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3170 x Maria Frances, b. Feb. 18.55; m. Geo. W. Nelson, d. July 26.06.
3171 x Mary Bell, b. Mar. 26.64; m. Andrew J. Sexson; res. Garden City, Mo.
3172 x Clara Louisa, b. Aug. 20.66; m. David H. Kirk; res. Garden City, Mo.
3173 x Charles Bradley, b. Aug. 9.73; m. Pearl M. Chapman; res. Red Oak, Iowa.

2533. Josephine Eliza Bishop, (sister of 2529) b. Woodbridge, Feb. 6.50; m. Andrew Jackson Doolittle, son of Isaac and Ursula Hoadley, Oct. '70. He was b. Bethany, Conn., Jan. 10.42. She d. Oct. 30.73. He served in Co. H, 23d Regt. Conn. Vols. during Civil War; active member of Grand Army and of Grange; member of Conn. Legislature '89; res. Bethany, Conn. Ch:

3174 Arthur H., b. Aug. 12.71; member of A.F. & A.M. & the Grange; a farmer; served 1 term in Conn. Legisltr. "99; res. Bethany, Conn.

2539. Gerard Halstead Bishop, son of Charles and Mary A. Darling, b. New Haven, Conn., Sep. 10.64; m. Nellie E. Hitchcock, dau. of Lewis and Valine A. Hine, Oct. 28.93. She was b. Bethany, Conn., Feb. 19.62; d. Woodbridge, Conn., Jan. 16.04; no ch. He was a farmer; member of Grange; Congr. Ch.; Republican; representative in Conn. Lgltr. '01; tax collector, treas. of school fund; chairman of school committee; Mason; res. Woodbridge, Conn.

2541. William Henry Bishop, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7.47; s. Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; A. B. Yale '67; m. Mary Dearborn Jackson of New York July 28.86; ch. Duquesne (dec.) Julian B. (dec.). Editor and propr. Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instr. modern languages, Yale 1893-1902; U. S. Consul at Genoa, Italy 1903-04 at Palermo 1905-10, resigned; republican; agnostic; Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Desc. on mother's side of James Bishop, deputy governor New Haven Colony 1648. *Author*: Detmold; House of a Merchant Prince; Choy Susan; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces; Fish and Men in Maine Islands; The Golden Justice; A House Hunter in Europe; Queer People; Yellow Snake; A Pound of Cure; Writing to Rosina; Anti-Babel. Clubs: Authors; Ends of Earth (New York) Graduate (New Haven); National Institute Arts and Letters. *Home* Brooklyn, Conn. She Who's Who 1929.

2543. May Finley Bishop, dau. of Henry White and Martha Fisher, b. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 3.72; m. in Trinity Ch., N. Y. City, Dr. George William Shera, son of Hubert and Margaret Smythe, Dec. 18.01. He was b. N. Y. City, Oct. 9.72; grad. from coll. N. Y. City '92; M.D. Columbia Univ. '95; Meth.; they res. Jersey City, N. J.

2544. Lottie Genevieve Bishop, dau. of Frederick Foote and Alice Minerva Bradley, b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 2.85; grad. Holyoke Seminary '06; teacher of History New Haven High School; '11 sec. to Alumni Register of Yale Univ.; res. New Haven, Conn.

2545. Oliver Frederick Bishop (brother of 2544) b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 3.88; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Univ. '09; Yale Forest School, Master of Forestry '11; assisted in Dept. of Biology; Forest Asst. Dist. 3, U. S. Forest Service, Albuquerque, N. M.; reconnaissance on Apache Ntl. Forest Arizona, the Carson (two seasons) and Jemez, Ntl. Forests of New Mexico; Ozark and Arkansas Ntl. Forests; '13 Philippine Civil Service; many other responsible positions; Dec. '16, with U. S. Rubber Co., as forester on Island of Sumatra; res. Benoet, Asahan Prov., East Coast, Sumatra.

2547. Grace Bishop Merwin, dau. of Edward Payson and Grace Clara Bishop, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2.74; m. in East Orange, N. J., Nov. 3.98, Louis St. Clair Colby, son of Gardner R. and Martha L. Hutchins. He was b. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 19.66; cotton broker; republican; they res. New York City.

2548. Edward Merwin Bishop, son of David Atwater and Emma Flanigan, b. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 3.81; m. in Hackensack, N. J., June 6.11, Jean McFadden, dau. of Eugene A. and Laura Thomas. She was b. Hackensack, N. J., Mar. 24.84. He grad. from Hasbrook Inst. '00; attended Stevens Inst. of Tech. Hoboken; sec. of father's livestock company; Presby; National Geographic Soc.; Gamma Chapter of Theta XI frat.; and of Hackensack Golf Club; republican; res. Hackensack. Ch:

3175 Grace Merwin, b. Nov. 19.12.
3176 Claire Emerick, b. Dec. 19.13.

2549. Nellie Florence Monson, dau. of Frank Augustus and Charlotte M. Bishop, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31.82; m. Roger Ellsworth Alling, son of Charles Edward and Emily Maltby, June 15.13, New Haven. He was b. New Haven, Jan. 16.82; republican; lumber merchant; res. New Haven, Conn.

2550. David Bishop, son of Mark Bishop and Louisa Senora Baxter, b. Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 18.35; m. there June 22.64, Ellen Amelia Wooster, dau. of Charles W. and Ellen Amelia Welton. She was b. Newton, Conn., July 4.42. He was Epis. clergyman; d. Cheshire, Jan. 15.14; she res. New Haven. Ch:

3177 Sally Margrette, b. Feb. 27.68; unm; res. New Haven.
3178 x Louis Mark, b. July 22.72; m. Sarah Anna Myers; res. New Haven.
3179 x Ellen Welton, b. Apr. 23.75; m. John Wetherwax; res. Westville St., New Haven, Conn.

2551. Mary Elizabeth Bishop, (sister of 2550) b. Cheshire, Aug. 19.37; m. Julius Edward Rice, son of Lemuel and Mariah Esther Andrews,

Apr. 25.61. He was b. Cheshire, Feb. 23.34. She d. Dec. 26.05. He was a farmer; republican; res. Cheshire '12. Ch:

3180 Bertha Louisa, b. Apr. 23.63; unm; res. Allston, Mass.
3181 Bentley Lemuel, b. Apr. 4.65; m. Harriet Balcom '01.

2552. Jared Bishop, (brother of 2550) b. Cheshire Sep. 20.46; m. Mariette Robinson, dau. of John H. and Julia Ann A. Tyler, Branford, Conn., Oct. 14.69. She was b. Branford, Dec. 14.48. He was a farmer and fruit grower; res. Cheshire. Ch:

3182 Jesse Robinson, b. Feb. 28.72; unm '15; res. Cheshire.
3183 Mary Luella, b. Dec. 14.73; unm; res. Cheshire.
3184 Mark, b. Jan. 27.86; m. Hazel Rapson, Sep. 3.19; 1 ch., Mark b. Sep. 16.20; res. Cheshire.
3185 Conie, b. Mar. 5.88; d. July 9.13.
3186 John H. R., b. Nov. 11.91.

2554. Abbie Louisa Atwater, dau. of Samuel Augustus and Hannah Bishop, b. Cheshire, Dec. 30.55; m. there Oct. 24.83, Jacob Daniel Walter, son of John Jacob and Julia Ford. He was b. Hamden, Conn., Feb. 21.56; Co. commissioner Hew Naven Co., Conn.; republican; res. Kansas, N. Y. and '16, res. Cheshire. Ch:

3187 Nellie Baldwin; m. Rev. Von Ogden Vogt; res. Chicago, Ill.

2556. John Dykeman Bishop, son of John and Sylvia Dykeman, b. Cheshire, July 1.54; m. Saline Eveline Todd, dau. of James and Esther Hall, June 10.74. She was b. Waterbury, Conn., May 5.56. He was at Military Academy, Cheshire; res. Meriden and Waterbury; farmer; d. Cheshire, July 30.86. She was Episcpln.; D.A.R.; res. Cheshire. Ch:

3188 Lina Todd, b. Jan. 31.76; d. May 5.92.
3189 x Harriet Ellen, b. Apr. 19.78; m. Frederick C. H. Carder; res. New Haven, Conn.

2559. Walter Henry Brooks, son of Edmund Tuttle and Sarah Bishop, b. Cheshire, July 24.49; m. Emma Hall Pratt, dau. of George Eli and Rhoda Hall, Dec. 6.77. She was b. Southington, Conn., July 28.56; d. May 14.10. He was a farmer; republican; d. Cheshire, Aug. 5.16. Ch:

3190 John W., b. Apr. 27.80; d. July 20.98.
3191 x Marian E., b. July 18.81; m. Wilbur C. Case; res. Granby, Conn.
3192 Ralph W., b. Dec. 10.83; res. Cheshire, Conn.
3193 x Emma P., b. July 14.86; m. Edward C. Andrews; res. Hudson Heights, N. J.
3194 Walter R., b. Feb. 5.94; res. Cheshire, Conn.

2569. Anna Maria Woodford, dau. of Chester R. and Harriet Webster, b. Avon, Conn., June 24.44; m. Dr. Aaron S. Oberly. Ch:

3195 Florence M., b. Sep. 15.68; m. Chas. D. Davis; res. Easton, Pa.
3196 Beatrice C., b. Mar. 7.77; res. Avon, Conn.

2570. Frederick G. Woodford, (brother of 2569) b. Avon. Nov. 29.48; m. Isabelle Bull Oct. 3.76. She was b. Simsbury, Conn. '55; d. there '82. He was a lawyer; republican; d. Simsbury, Mar. 22.80. Ch:

3197 Edith, b. Nov. 11.77; d. Sep. 12.78.
3198 x Clarence F., b. Sep. 24.79; m. Elsie P. Bishop; res. Simsbury, Conn.

2572. Harriet Elizabeth Woodford, (sister of 2569) b. Avon, Aug. 5.54; m. Charles Allen McLean, son of Dudley B. and Mary Payne, Oct. 12.74. He was b. Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 12.50; d. June 11.89; civil engineer, surveyor, builder, farmer, Sunday School worker; Congr. Ch.; member of Grange. She was D.A.R.; Congr. Ch.; much interested in family history; res. Simsbury. Ch:

3199 Lorna W., b. Jan. 31.85; m. W. D. Milne; res. Simsbury, Conn.
3200 Mary P., b. Nov. 5.87; m. John A. Daniells; res. Toledo, Ohio.

2574. Samuel B. Woodford, son of Samuel and Clara Keeny, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., July 2.55; m. Helen L. Gridley, dau. of John S. and Adelia A. Worth, Oct. 16.78. She was b. Nov. 20.56, Poquanock, Conn. He was a house builder; res. West Hartford, Conn. Ch:

3201 Ernest G., b. Jan. 13.80; res. West Hartford, Conn.
3202 Claire, b. Dec. 16.83; m. Frank W. Ellsworth.

2576. Franklin S. Griswold, son of Thomas F. and Mary Ann Elizabeth Bishop, b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 6.50; m. in Yonkers, N. Y., Sep. 10.79, Mrs. Sarah L. (Garrett) Griswold, dau. of James and Sarah Gray. She was b. Parksville, N. Y., Apr. 8.51; d. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 9.03. He was in real estate; res. New Britain, Conn. Ch:

3203 Franklin Thomas, b. Dec. 27.85; m. Charlotte Jane Howard, July 13.12; 2 ch. '14; res. New Britain, Conn.

2577. Charles W. Griswold, (brother of 2576) b. New Britain, Conn., May 15.52; m. Sarah L. Garrett, dau. of James and Sarah Gray '70. He d. Feb. 3.77; she m. (2) Franklin S. Griswold, brother of Charles, Sep. 10.79; and d. New Britain, Oct. 9.03. Ch:

3204 Inez Louisa, b. Nov. 14.73; res. '16, New Britain.
3205 } Clifford S., b. Feb. 16.77; d. Sep. 29.98.
3206 } Clarence W., b. Feb. 16.77; res. '16, Rochester, N. Y.

2580. Frederick Lee Bishop, son of Seth Woodford and Anna Louisa Hart, b. Hartford, Conn., June 16.69; m. Florence Louisa North, dau. of Albert W. and Louisa Maria Ward, Nov. 11.90. She was b. Oct. 8.69. He was republican; sec.-treas. of Hartford Faience Co., mfgrs. porcelain for electrical purposes; res. Hartford, Conn. Ch:

3207 Gertrude North, b. Oct. '92.
3208 Benjamin Lee, b. Sep. 14 '97.
3209 Katherine Ward, b. July 18.00.

2582. Walter Stowe, son of Charles A. and Julia Ann Bishop, b. Burlington, Conn., Mar. 7.45; m. in Avon, Conn., May 17.76, Abbie L. Wheeler, dau. of Luther. She was b. Aug. 3.50; d. July 4.82. He m. (2) Mary A. Thompson, Nov. 7.83. She was b. Aug. 3.55. He was a sewing machine agent; res. Avon. Ch:

3210 x Lena W., b. Aug. 8.77; m. John William LeGeyt; res. Avon, Conn.
3211 Howard Arthur, b. June 9.82; res. Okealanta, Florida.
3212 Grace Belle, b. Feb. 19.89; res. Avon, Conn.

2583. Lillian Esther Stowe (sister of 2582) b. Burlington, Conn., Jan. 18.53; m. Lucian F. North, son of Joseph and Harriet, Avon,Conn., Nov. 15.83; d. July 11.06. He was b. Mar. 1.52; m. (2) Mrs. Emma G. Hamm, Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 28.07. He was a farmer; res. Avon. Ch:

3213 Florence, b. Oct. 18.90; res. Avon, Conn.

2585. Stewart S. Bishop, son of Lucius S. and Sarah A. Woodford, b. Farmington, Conn., June 20.51; m. Dec. 27.76, Elizabeth LeGeyt, dau. of John and Orrinda Skelton. She was b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 13.48. He was republican; farmer; res. on family farm at Farmington, Conn. Ch:

3214 x Frank Lucius, b. Aug. 29.77; m. Mrs. Georgiana Clark; res. Farmington.
3215 Bertha Orrinda, b. Mar. 25.79; d. Sep. 28.80.
3216 Florence Elizabeth, b. Sep. 19.81; res. Farmington, Conn.
3217 Stella Amy, b. June 14.83.
3218 x Viola Sarah, b. July 23.85; m. Frank Bishop Miller; res. Farmington.

2589. Arthur Clifton Miller, son of Daniel A. and Sarah Minerva Bishop, b. Bristol, Conn., May 1.53; m. there Nov. 24.75, Janette C. Orton, dau. of Heman and Janette Crampton. She was b. Farmington, Apr. 25.49; d. Nov. 8.15. He was Democrat; res. Forestville, Conn. Ch:

3219 x Helen Janette, b. Aug. 22.77; m. Truman L. Weed; res. New Britain, Conn.
3220 Clara Bishop, b. Feb. 8.80; d. May 16.88.

2590. Nellie (or Ellen) Stanley Bishop, dau. of Fitch L. and Jane E. Andrews, b. Feb. 9.65; m. Truman B. Miller, son of Chas. H. and Frances Adelaide Bishop, Avon, Conn., May 18.85. He was b. June 7.63; divorced; m. (2) Esther Maria McKee; res. Farmington. The 1st wife and ch. res. West Hartford, Conn. '14. Ch:

3221 Frank B., b. Nov. 5.87.
3222 Frances Isabelle, b. Dec. 24.89.
3223 Helen Gertrude, b. Jan. 25.92.

2593. Effie Frances Miller, dau. of James and Lucia Emeline Bishop, b. Sep. 16.49; m. Geo. H. Foster May 31.71. She d. Feb. 15.77. He was b. Apr. '44; '16 res. Windsor, Conn. Ch:

3224 Ralph H., b. May 9.72; m. Alice Johnson; res. Waterbury, Conn.
3225 Effie W., b. Nov. 5.76; m. H. B. James Sep. '98.

2594. James Curtis Miller (brother of 2593) b. Oct. 1.53; m. Kate Lally, Oct. 12.75. He d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26.88; she d. about 2 yrs. later. Ch:

3226 Florence L., b. Aug. 7.76; m. Philip Puglisi; res. Hartford, Conn.
3227 William W., b. June 5.78; d. Hartford, Feb. 14.94.

2595. Florence Linden Miller, dau. of James and Lucia Emeline Bishop, b. Nov. 29.55; m. Henry Eben Fitts, son of Joseph P. Fitts and Maria May, Nov. 14.05. He was b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1.45; cashier Travellers Ins. Co., Hartford; retired with pension Apr. 1.15; res. Hartford, Conn.

2596. Helen W. Miller, (sister of 2595) b. Plainville, Conn., Mar. 29.58; m. Frederick D. Jewett, son of George D. and Delia Burr, Feb. 19.96. He was b. Hartford, Mar. 26.61; democrat; real estate. She res. Hartford. Ch:

3228 James, b. Aug. 19.98.

2597. Fanny Maria Bishop, dau. of Henry Amherst and Harriet Frances Dunham, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 9.51; m. William Alfred Woodruff, Oct. 20.86. He was b. Farmington, Nov. 11.55, son of George and Harriet Loomis; res. "East Farms", Farmington. She d. there Mar. 20.92. Ch:

3229 Harriet, b. Nov. 28.88; res. Farmington, Conn.
3230 Helen Loomis, b. Mar. 3.90; m. June 4.14, Enoch Tryon Cooley, had 1 ch. '15; res. Farmington.
3231 Ralph Amherst, b. Mar. 23.91; res. Farmington.

2599. Harriet Irene Bishop, (sister of 2597) b. Farmington, July 6.57; m. Henry Dwight Hinkley, son of Geo. W., Dec. 23.79. He was b. Norwalk, O., June 1.57; machinist; res. Hartford, Conn. Ch:

3232 x Howard Amherst, b. Oct. 9.80; m. Charlotte Amelia Tully; res. Hartford.
3233 Henry Bishop, b. Dec. 7.82; m. Charlotte Grace Myer; res. Torrington, Conn.
3234 Harold Clifford, b. Jan. 22.93; d. Aug. '93.

2600. Charlotte Bishop Steele, dau. of William C. and Mary Worley Bishop, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 17.66; m. Adrian Rowe Wadsworth, son of Winthrop M. and Lucy Ward, Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16.90. He was b. Farmington, Nov. 28.55; farmer; res. on old Wadsworth homestead (1682); Yale '80; Congr. Ch.; Mason; member of Conn. Dairymen's Assoc.; School Board; Warden of the Borough; Selectman; chairman of Republican town committee; represented district in the legislature of Conn. '93, '02, '03; res. Farmington, Conn. Ch:

3235 x Helen, b. Apr. 10.91; m. Truman F. Sanford; res. Farmington.
3236 Adrian Rowe, b. Feb. 25.95.
3237 William Steele, b. Dec. 16.99.

2604. George Clifford Woodford, son of Robert F. and Helen Elizabeth Bishop, b. Avon, Conn., Dec. 5.50; m. Emma Antoinette Miles, dau. of Benjamin F. and Sarah Maria Stevens, Jan. 4.82. She was b. Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 19.55; no ch.; he was farmer and coal dealer; res. Plainville, Conn.

2605. Prescott Gordon Woodford, (brother of 2604) b. Meriden, Conn., Apr. 18.55; m. Phebe Amanda Coe, dau. of William, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 4.81. She was b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 15.58; d. there July 30.85. He d. Plainville, Dec. 26.99. Ch:

3238 Clarence Prescott, b. Oct. 25.83; d. Dec. 23.89.

2606. Emma Diana Woodford, (sister of 2604) b. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 18.57; m. Frederick Allderige, son of William and Sarah Doren, Plainville, Conn., Sep. 30.79. He was b. Birmingham, Eng., Feb. 23.57; republican; expert photographic work; d. Sep. 30.09. She res. New Britain, Conn. Ch:

3239 Florine W., b. Jan. 12.86; m. W. H. Judd; res. New Britain, Conn.

2613. Elsie Prince Bishop, dau. of Oliver Thomas and Frances Ellen Prince, b. Avon, Conn., Nov. 11.80; m. Clarence Frederick Woodford (3198) son of Frederick Gustavus, Avon, Conn., June 30.04. She has greatly aided compilers. He was b. Tarriffville, Conn., Sept. 24.79; res. with his grandfather Chester R. Woodford ('21 oldest living Bishop descendant) until he married. He was mfgr. of "chucks", E. Norton & Sons, Windsor Locks; farmer; served in World War, 1st Lt. Nov. 8.18; discharged Dec. 28.18; res. Simsbury, Conn. Ch:

3240 Chester Randolph, b. June 21.05.
3241 Lois Bishop, b. Mar. 6.07.
3242 Freda Prince, b. Sep. 21.08.
3243 Barbara Frances, b. Oct. 20.14.

2614. Carlton Thomas Bishop, (brother of 2613) b. Avon, Nov. 4.82; m. Ruth Wilson, dau. of Charles and Ella Augusta Barnes, New Haven, Conn., July 3.10. She was b. New Haven, Mar. 12.83. He grad. Sheffield Scientific School '03; member of Sigma XI; New Haven Chamber of Commerce; Conn. Soc. of Civil Engineers; degree Civil Eng. Yale '11; asst. prof. Structural Eng., Yale, res. New Haven. Ch:

3244 Melvin Thomas, b. Dec. 9.13.
3245 } Wilson Prince, b. Mar. 20.16.
3246 } Gordon Prince, b. Mar. 20.16.

2615. Lucia Flora Bishop, dau. of James Nelson and Flora Ann Woodford, b. Avon, Conn., Dec. 29.63; m. Charles Henry Miller, son of Truman and Julia Ann Chapin, Springfield, Mass., June 28.06. He was b. Avon, Conn., July 12.40; republican; farmer; Congr. Ch. No Ch.; res. Avon, Conn.

2616. Bessie Woodford Bishop, dau. of James Nelson and Flora Ann Woodford, b. Mar. 14.71; m. George Henry Wilson, son of George David and Ellen Sophia Andrews, Avon, Conn., Sep. 9.96. He was b. West Hartford, Aug. 16.71; watchmaker and optician; res. Newport, R. I.; Congr. Ch.; republican; res. West Hartford. Ch:

3247 Marjorie Bishop, b. July 11.97.

2617. Harry Pitt Bishop, (brother of 2615) b. Avon, Mar. 30.75; m. Nellie Clarke, dau. of Willis and Lucia Bertha Edgerton, Sep. 12.03; he was member Knights of Pythias; bookkeeper for Plinton & Hall Co., Hartford; b. Hartford Feb. 4.80. Ch:

3248 Stanley James, b. Nov. 26.06.

2619. Marion Adelaide Miller, dau. of Charles H. and Frances Adelaide Bishop, b. Avon, Conn., Apr. 4.65; m. Moses McKee, son of Moses and Sarah Maria Miller, Avon, June 18.90 He was b. there Sep. 4.65; member of Foresters; Mason; '99, Police Clerk, N. Y. City, 6 yrs.; Transfer Tax Appraiser; Special Commissioner of Excise, Bronx & Manhattan; res. N. Y. City. Ch:

3249 Florence Isabelle, b. Mar. 15.91.
3250 Marguerite, b. Dec. 17.97.
3251 Moses Miller, b. Apr. 25.01.

2622. Charles Allen Griswold, son of Charles Steele and Lucia Jane Bishop, b. Sep. 16.60; in West Hartford, Conn.; m. there Apr. 12.81, Mary Emma Sedgwick, dau. of Timothy and Mary Wentworth. She was b. West Hartford, Nov. 24.61. He was tobacco dealer; res. West Hartford, Ch:

3252 Ruby Louise, b. May 6.82; m. Hiram L. Manville, Oct. 17.06; he was bookkeeper; they res. Bristol, Conn.
3253 Charles S., b. May 2.90; m. Harriet Freda Krause, May 2.11; they had 2 ch. '15; res. West Hartford, Conn.

2625. Ethel Vivian Griswold, (sister of 2622) b. West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27.77; m. there Oct. 3.00, Charles Mortimer Penfield, son of Henry and Harriet Blake; he was b. New Britain, Conn., May 24.79; employed by International Time Recording Co., Hartford; res. West Hartford. Ch:

3254 Vivian Griswold, b. West Hartford, Sep. 10.06.

2630. Mary Hudor Hughes, dau. of Enos B. M. and Louisa W. Bishop, b. New Haven, Conn., June 16.38; m. Rev. Edward Livingston Wells, Oct. 12.58. He was son of Thomas and Ann Eliza Robinson; b. Columbia, So. Car., July 15.34; Epis. clergyman, charges in Louisville, Ky., Pittsfield, Mass.; Plainville, New Milford, Southport, Conn. She was member D.A.R. & Colonial Dames of Conn., res. Southport, Conn. Ch:

3255 Brooks H., b. July 28.59; m. Mary Frances Pomeroy; d. July 6.17.
3256 Edward L., b. Aug. 29.61; m. Frances R. Rose; clergyman; d. Jan. 25.19.
3257 x Louisa, b. Mar. 16.64; m. Roderick P. Curtis; res. Southport, Conn.
3258 Henry L., b. Oct. 14.65; d. Feb. 1.68.
3259 Charles Spencer, b. June 8.68; d. May 14.95.
3260 x Mary Hughes, b. Aug. 18.70; m. Joseph Linn Hetzell; res. Southport.
3261 Cornelia, b. Jan. 30.72; d. July 31.87.
3262 Frederick B., b. Nov. 23.74; m. Florence L. Mixter; res. N. Y. City.
3263 Jonathan G., b. Jan. 1.77; m. Antoinette Sherwood; res. N. Y. City.

2635. Timothy Huggins Bishop, son of Ebenezer Huggins and Hannah Maria Lewis, b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 8.37; m. Jane Maria Bennett, dau. of Lorenzo Thompson and Marina Bishop Smith, Guilford, Conn., June 1.64. She was descendant of Lt. Gov. James Bishop, New Haven as early as 1647. He was M. D. Yale '60; also studied Edinburgh and Paris; Asst. Surgeon U. S. A., at Alexandria, Va.; Knight General Hospital until close of war; later Attending and Consulting Physician, New Haven Hospital; member of Society of Colonial Wars and Archeological Soc., New Haven; New Haven Colony Historical Soc.; Lawn and Country clubs; Quinnipiac Soc.; much interested in success of this work; d. New Haven, Dec. 25.06. Ch:

3264 x Louis Bennett, b. Jan. 5.65; m. Lena Bayles; res. '14, N. Y. City.
3265 x Herbert Morton, b. July 9.68; res. New Haven.
3266 x May Lillian, b. May 31.73; m. John Walcott Thompson; res. Salt Lake City.

2636. Gilbert Livingston Bishop, son of Alexander Hamilton and Susan Holmes, b. Astoria, N. Y., May 1.45; m. Ellen M. Conarroe, dau. of George and Charlotte Biddle West, Philadelphia, June 1.69. She d. Mar. 5.21. He was Epis. clergyman; member of Sons of Amer. Rev.; res. Frazer, Pa. Ch:

3267 Katherine Holmes, b. May 30.70; m. Edward H. Williamson; res. Philadelphia, Penna.
3268 x George Conarroe, b. July 11.71; m. Emma R. Loomis; res. Garden City, N. Y.
3269 x Charlotte West, b. Nov. 2.72; m. Hugh L. Brinton; res. West Chester, Penna.

3270 x Alexander H., b. Dec. 12.74; m. Sara A. Wallace; res. Sudbrook Park, Md.
3271 x Gilbert L., b. Mar. 2.77; m. Mary Coates; res. Frazer, Pa.

2643. Louisa Bishop Chatterton, dau. of Thomas and Adeline M. Bishop, b. New Haven, Conn., July 19.45; m. William McAlpine Wiswell, Feb. 12.68. He was b. N. Y. City, Mar. 22.41; d. there Apr. 17.06. She also d. there Sep. 25.95. Ch:

3272 Louisa Adeline, b. Sep. 17.68; m. Douglas Graham Smyth; res. N. Y. City.
3273 Thomas C., b. Sep. 8.70; m. Mary Brown; res. N. Y. City.
3274 William McAlpine, b. May 17.72; d. Aug. 18.80.
3275 Frederick Ives, b. Nov. 11.76; d. Dec. 2.06.
3276 Harold Bishop, b. Dec. 13.79; m. Hannah Powell Wood; res. Amityville, Long Island.

2644. Emily Adeline Chatterton (sister of 2643) b. N. Y. City, June 1.52; m. John Francis Long, Apr. 22.74. He was b. Aug. 27.50; d. Dec. 7.94. She res. N. Y. City. Ch:

3277 Emily Adeline, b. May 10.75; d. Aug. 1.81.
3278 John Chatterton, b. Sep. 28.78; d. Aug. 10.80.

2710. Phoebe Eleanor Bishop, dau. of Charles McTyeire and Phoebe Eleanor Jones, b. Apr. 24.90, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Gaston Drake Phares, Jr., Georgetown, Tex., June 15.16. He was b. Oklahoma City, Nov. 19.89; merchant; democrat; res. Sumter, S. Car. Ch:

3279 Phoebe Louise, b. Oct. 5.18.

2711. Mary Martha Bishop, (sister of 2710) b. May 3.92, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Capt. William M. Headrick, Oct. 8.18. He was b. Feb. 6.90; insurance business, Little Rock, Ark. He was a sol. in World War, enlisting May 13.17, commissioned a Capt. in U. S. Army service; assigned to 336 Field Artillery, 87th Div., Camp Pike, Ark.; 11 mos. in this country; 7 mos. France; discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., Mar. 19.19. He and wife are grads. Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.; res. Little Rock, Ark.

2712. Eugene Hendrix Bishop, (brother of 2710) b. Dec. 27.94; m. Nettie E. Gaylor, dau. of T. and Nancy Allen, Sep. 28.19. She was b. Magnolia, N. C., Apr. 23.01. They have 1 ch., Eleanor E., b. Nov. 13.20. He was a bridge builder; enlisted North Car. Ntl. Guard, Apr. 27.17; transferred U. S. Air Service, Jan. '18; commissioned 2nd Lt.; stationed at "flying fields" Millington, Tenn., and Arcadia, Fla.; discharged June 9.19; res. Houston, Tex.

2715. Rose Boddie Bishop (sister of 2710) b. May 28.01; m. Hiram David Noonan, July 20.21. He was b. Leeds, So. Dak., Sep. 18.90; served in World War, 19 mos. in 323d Field Signal Battalion, 89th Div., as a Master Signal Electrician; he is an oil operator; res. Dallas, Tex.

2733. Fay C. Marsh, son of Manly and Clara L. Bishop (known as F. C. Thompson) b. Ontario, N. Y., Feb. 24.72; m. Mabel C. Raynor, Ontario, N. Y., Nov. 3.87. She was b. Ontario, Sep. 7.71, dau. of Samuel and Jane Thorne. He was Supt. at Farmwell Iron mines; res. Ontario, N. Y. Ch:

3280 George, b. July 5.93
3281 Virne Belle, b. June 3.95.
3282 James B., b. Feb. 2.98; d. May 27.09.
3283 Freda, b. Sep. 30.00.
3284 Mary, b. July 7.03.
3285 Dorothy, b. June 17.13.

2734. Floyd C. Thompson, son of Henry R. and Mrs. Clara L. Bishop Marsh, b. Williamson, N. Y., Aug. 13.76; m. in Ontario, N. Y., Kate V. Raynor, dau. of Samuel and Jane Thorne, Apr. 3.02. He was a physician; they res. Ontario, N. Y. Ch:

3286 Hope C., b. Dec. 5.02.
3287 Lucile V., b. May 27.07.

2743. Vincent Wells Wilcox, son of George H. and Maria Eliza Bishop, b. Madison, Conn., May 16.84; m. Emma Louisa Marshall, dau. of William Henry and Margaret Slingerland, Oct. 15.07. She was b. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 30.83. He was a republican; Congr. Ch.; travelling salesman for W. B. Coe & Co., wholesale dealers in books, etc.; res. Meriden, Conn. Ch:

3288 Eleanor, b. Mar. 20.10.
3289 Marshall V., b. Aug. 29.16.

2761. Elisha Chapman Bishop, son of Frederick C. and Minnie Cushman, b. July 12.87, Guilford; m. Annie Frobisher Wildman, dau. of Joseph Tuttle and Catherine Fisk, Guilford, Mar. 22.09. She was b. there Mar. 9.88. He was a prohibitionist; mechanic; res. Guilford, Conn. Ch:

3290 Frederick Chapman, b. Nov. 7.10.
3291 Donald Ingersoll, b. Feb. 28.12; d. Nov. 14.12.

2764. Helen Ruland Bishop, dau. of Robert Allen and Bertha Josephine Heinz; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30.99; m. in Guilford, Maurice B. Gould, Oct. 30.18. He was b. Franklin, Me., July 8.94; res. Guilford, Conn.

2765. Edna Fowler Bishop, dau. of Edward Fowler and Anna Gardner Spencer, b. Oct. 17.78; m. Leon Melville Bemis, son of James Hervey and Louisa Barton Mentzer, Sep. 6.98. He was b. Marlborough, N. H., Sep. 7.72; supt. of an extensive china store; they res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

3292 Louisa Gardner, b. June 3.00.
3293 Leona Bishop, b. May 21.05.

2766. Frederick Chapman Bishop, (brother of 2765) b. New Haven, Oct. 5.80; m. Mary Ware Williar, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 29.09. She was dau. of John Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth Toner; b. Sep. 29.92. He was in real estate; republican; Mason; res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

3294 Frederick Ware, b. Mar. 27.11.
3295 Edward Williar, b. Oct. 12.12.

2767. Charles Edward Bishop, (brother of 2765) b. New Haven, Jan. 22.84; m. Elizabeth Palmer Norman, dau. of William Frederick and Louisa Palmer, Bethany, Conn., Sep. 9.05. She was b. Wellsborough, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 14.82. He was a republican; Congr. Ch.; owner and mgr. Bishop Horseshoeing Co., of New Haven; res. New Haven, Conn. Ch:

3296 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. July 18.10.

2768. Mary Bishop White, dau. of Niles Glover and Mary Cornelia Bishop, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 16.74; m. Dr. Carrol Charles Beach, son of Charles Lewis and Annie Lamson, Apr. 22.03. He was b. Unionville, Conn., Dec. 12.74. He grad. Trinity Coll. '96; M. D. Boston University '99; member of Coll. Fraternities and of Conn. Homeopathy Soc.; was Asst. Surgeon of Naval Militia 1901–04; Commander of 2nd Div. Naval Militia '07–'10; Vice-Chairman of Admiral Bruce Section Naval League '08; practicing physician; res. Hartford, Conn. Ch:

3297 Ruth, b. Jan. 14.04.
3298 Marion, b. Sep. 11.08.

2773. Bishop White, (brother of 2768) b. West Hartford, Oct. 14.85; m. Mary Agnes Shiras, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 27.16. She was b. May 13.92. He grad. in '08, Sheffield School of Science, Yale; held many responsible positions; d. Oct. 27.18. She res. West Hartford, Conn. Ch:

3299 Bishop, b. Dec. 30.17.
3300 Shiras, b. Jan. 20.19.

2775. Leila Spencer Bishop, dau. of Frank Havelock and Sophia Clarissa Spencer, b. Guilford, Conn., May 3.87; m. Eugene Percy Chivers, 1903; m. (2) Albert J. Bailey. They res. '21, Yantic, New London Co., Conn. Ch:

3301 Paul Victor, b. Nov. 26.03.

2838. Bessie Louisa Mumford, dau. of Thomas and Emma Cox Bishop, b. New Harmony, Ind., Oct. 30.71; m. there Sep. 22.97, Henry Churchill Pitcher, son of George and Caroline Churchill. He was b. Alma Plantation, Lakeland, Louisiana, May 30.72; mgr. Alma Sugar Plantation, Lakeland; attended Catherdeal School, Pekin, Ill.; St. James Academy, Macon, Mo.; Cornell Univ.; grad. Indiana State Univ. She was member of D.A.R.; furnished many records for this history; res. Alma Plantation, Lakeland, La. Ch:

3302 Eloise, b. July 20.07; d. June 25.10.

2839. William Bishop Mumford, (brother of 2838) b. New Harmony, Ind., Dec. 26.74; m. in parlor of Jesuit Ch., New Orleans, La., Gertrude Victoria Stonager, Apr. 3.07. She was b. at Maurice Plantation, Pointe Coupel Parish, La., June 2.83; d. New Orleans, Dec. 6.11, no ch. He m. (2) Aleine Bingham Brooks, Nov. 27.20; they res. New Harmony, Ind.

2840. Eloise Mumford (sister of 2838) b. New Harmony, Nov. 23.76; m. there Ruffin Cole Claiborne, son of Lewis B. and Rose Pourcian Sep. 22.08. He was b. New Roads, Pointe Coupee Parish, La., June 14.79; d. there Apr. 27.13. He was a physician and surgeon; democrat. She d. June 25.09.

2841. Eugene Bishop Mumford, (brother of 2838) b. New Harmony, Ind., Sep. 1.79; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 10.15, Elsa Louisa Frenzel, dau. of Otto and Caroline Goepper. She was b. Indianapolis, May 14.98; d. there Oct. 15.18. He rec'd. B. S., Univ. of Wisconsin '01, John Hopkins Med. Sch., M. D. '05; June 23.18, enlisted in regular army med. service as Capt., sent to France Dec. '17, was Chief Ortheopaedic Service at Base Hospital No. 32, A.E.F., France; surgeon with Belgian Army, 2 mos.; French Army, 3 mos.; American Army 7 mos.; returned to U. S. from Nazaire, France, Jan. 10.19; at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky. as Chief of Orthopaedic and Reconstruction Service until discharge, July 29.19; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Ch:

3303 Thomas Frenzel, b. June 7.17.

2843. Mabel Eleanor Fuller, dau. of Joel and Ellen Cornelia Roberts, b. Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., Aug. 9.76; grad. Homer Academy '94; completed course at Normal School '97; taught school at Whitney's Point, N. Y.; taught science and maths. Homer Academy; A. B., Cornell Univ. '05; taught 2 yrs. Central High Sch., Courtland, N. Y., taught biology high school, White Plains, N. Y.,; enthusiastic worker in genealogy and family history; res. White Plains.

2850. Ella May Bishop, dau. of Justus Mead and Louisa Mills, b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 26.82; m. Harvey Eugene Marshall, son of Albert and Abbie R. Willard, Galesburg, Ill., June 26.01. He was b. Bainfield, Ill., June 22. 76.; member of Knights of Phythias; both he and wife members of Workers of the World; rem. to Florida 1900; he was farmer; merchant; traveling salesman for a Scale Co.; res. Canton, Ill. Ch:

3304 Abby Russell, b. Sep. 19.02; m. Charles R. Miller; res. Canton, Ill.
3305 Edith Irene, b. Nov. 5.04.
3306 Ruth Alberta, b. July 17.06; res. Canton, Ill.
3307 Helen Bishop, b. Mar. 10.08; res. Canton, Ill.
3308 George W., b. Feb. 22.11.

2851. Iva Maria Bishop, (sister of 2850) b. Nov. 7.83; m. Albert Thresher, Mar. 15.00; he was b. Smithfield, Ill., Jan. 30.83. He was a coal miner; res. Canton, Fulton Co., Ill. Ch:

3309 Pearl Louisa, b. May 13.01; res. Canton, Ill.
3310 Elzia Otis, b. Dec. 24.02; res. Canton, Ill.
3311 Arthur, b. Apr. 19.04; res. Canton.
3312 Anna Fay, b. Jan. 3.07; res. Canton.
3313 Garnet May, b. Dec. 8.09; res. Canton.
3314 Gladys Lucile, b. Jan. 30.12; res. Canton.

2852. Chloe Bishop, (sister of 2850) b. Sep. 13.86; m. Joseph Weaver, Nov. 12.04. He was b. May 6.80; d. Apr. 28.07. She m. (2) William Leak, June 11.14. He was b. Keokuk, Iowa, July 26.88; machinist; res. Canton, Ill. Ch:

3315 Georgia Frances, b. July 7.06.
3316 Maria Louisa, b. Feb. 17.08.

2854. Cora Jane Bishop, (sister of 2850) b. Sep. 7.91; m. Ira Edmonson; (2) Roy Conner; res. Canton, Ill. Ch:

3317 Edna May, b. Jan. 20.07.

2856. William Smart Bishop, son of Charles Avery and Jane Eliza Smart, b. Oct. 17.79; m. Ruth V. Sofenko. He attended Union Schools, Savannah, N. Y.; grad. Cornell Univ. '07; district mgr. Chalmers Co., Boston, Mass.

2890. Jessie Nellie Fox, dau. of William W. and Laura Miranda Harwood, b. Butler, N. Y., Nov. 8.83; m. Lorin B. Colburn, Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 21.04. He was b. Ilion, N. Y., Apr. 23.76, son of George L. and Harriet E. King; Presby.; Socialist; Odd Fellow; insurance agent; res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch:

3318 Elwyn Howard, b. Sep. 22.07.
3319 Ellis George, b. Feb. 26.10; d. Feb. 8.11.
3320 Robert W., b. July 17.15.

2892. Edna Melissa Fox, (sister of 2890) b. Butler, Aug. 23.90; m. George Leland Warrick, son of Geo. A. and Harriet Culver, Auburn, N. Y., Sep. 28.11. He was b. Aurora, N. Y., Aug. 5.89; automatic machine operator; Socialist; member K.O.T.M.; res. Auburn. Ch:

3321 Glen Eugene, b. Sep. 2.12.
3322 George Russell, b. Jan. 10.16.

2893. Winnie Harwood Fox (sister of 2890) b. South Butler, Oct. 16.93; m. Charles Pfund, son of Frederick and Rose Schmidt, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 15.13. He was b. Rochester, June 3.93; furrier or cutter; Socialist; res. Rochester. Ch:

3323 Harwood, b. Apr. 3.16.

2988. Paul Lee Thomas, son of Elton B. and Harriet M. Ruff, b. North Monroeville, O., Oct. 20.89; m. Gladys Booth, dau. of Col. E. E.,

Douglas, Ariz., Nov. 4.18. He grad. Swanton, O. High Sch. '05; taught country sch. '05–'08; army record: Cadet U. S. Military Academy '08–'12; 2nd Lt. Cavalry, '12–'15; 1st Lt. Cavalry '15–'16; Capt. '16–'18; Major U. S. Army (temporary) '18–'19; Major (permanent) '20. Duties other than with troops: Aide de Camp to Major Gen. J. Franklin Bell, Chief of Staff, Camp Upton, N. Y.; Provost Marshal, N. Y. City; Office of Chief of Motor Transport Corps and Quartermaster Gen., Washington, D. C. Ch:

3323A Booth Thomas, b. Sep. 16.18.

2260. Isabelle Delind Cone, dau. of William Whitney and Orrinda Lamphere, b. Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, Mar. 10.73; m. Alexander Miller Harvey, son of James Davison and Rebecca Sparks, Topeka, Kan., Dec. 16.96. He was b. Madison Co., Ky., Nov. 24.67; moved to Ill. '72; Kans. '77; read law, admitted to practice '93; Lt. Governor of Kans. '96, 2 yrs; Major in 22nd Kans. Vol. Infantry May 18.98, Spanish-American War; discharged Nov. 3.98; World War: Major, Mar. 11.18 - Sep. 9.18; Lt. Col. Sep. 9.18 - Jan. 15.19. She was member of Topeka Chapter, D.A.R. '01–'16; Vice Regent of D.A.R., Kans. '02; Charter member 1st registrar Colonial Dames of Amer., State of Kans.; charter member Amer. Legion Auxiliary, Pres. '21; member Armstrong Aux. of United Spanish War Vets.; res. Topeka, Kans. Ch:

3324 Randel Cone, b. Nov. 16.97; res. Topeka, Kans.; asst. Attorney, Kans. Court of Industrial Relations; appointed Feb. 7.20.
3325 Paul Lamphere, b. Nov. 11.00; res. Atchison, Kans.; law student, sec. to Gen. Attorney, Mo. Pacific R. R.; admitted to practice before Supreme Court of Kans., June 22.22.
3326 Alexander Miller, b. July 20.07; res. Topeka, Kans.; student Topeka high school.

3030. Frederick Parce, son of DeForest and Ellen A. Bishop, b. Berkshire, N. Y., Jan. 16.64; m. Lola E. Crocker, dau. of Philander T. and Henrietta, Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 27.87. She was b. Richmondville, N. Y., Feb. 11.70. He was wood worker & sail maker; Prohibitionist; res. Binghamton. Ch:

3327 Una L., b. Feb. 21.90.
3328 Cleon A., b. June 29.92.
3329 Lolo O., b. Sep. 14.97.
3330 George S., b. Dec. 8.00.
3331 Harold T., b. July 22.03; d. Aug. 11.03.

3036. Herbert A. Bishop, son of Charles Betts and Mary Barnes, b. Bainbridge, Mich., Oct. 7.63; m. Maria A. Stickney, dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Smith, Watervliett, Mich., Jan. 24.94. She was b. Pipestone, Mich., Jan. 26.73. He was a farmer; republican; res. Eau Claire, Mich. Ch:

3332 Joyce A., b. Nov. 18.94.
3333 Irl A., b. June 11.96.
3334 Gladys Mary, b. June 12.99.
3335 Charles Marion, b. June 5.08.

3037. George William Bishop, (brother of 3036) b. Bainbridge, Mich., June 28.66; m. Salina Johnson, dau. of Nelson and Johanna Sampson, Santa Cruz, Cal., Sep. 24.94. She was b. Axelvold, Sweden, May 11.71. He was Socialist; contractor; no ch.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

3039. Eliza May Bishop, (sister of 3036) b. Van Buren Co., Mich., Mar. 16.72; m. Charles Barnard, son of Thomas and Lazette Sutherland, May 10.94. He was a farmer '15; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Ch:

3336 Harold Wilson, b. Sep. 4.95.

3040. Walter M. Bishop, (brother of 3036) b. Berrian Co., Mich., Nov. 7.74; m. Maona V. Mason, dau. of Richard and Viola L. Jenney, Manchester, Mich., Aug. 29.06. She was b. Macomb Co., Mich., Jan. 8.73. He was a teacher in Commercial work; progressive; res. '15, Akron, O. Ch:

3337 Donald Gerst, b. May 16.07.
3338 Deance Hamilton, b. Feb. 4.11.

3042. Marion Charles Bishop, (brother of 3036) b. Pipestone, Mich., Apr. 9.83; m. Mamie E. Hamilton, dau. of Frank S. and Eliza A. Wright, Ludington, Mich., Oct. 27.09. She was b. Akron, O., Mar. 3.85. He grad. Greenfield Ind. Academy '12; DePauw Univ. '15; member of Mich. Conference, Meth. Epis. Ch.; charges at Breedville & Ludington, Mich., Carbon, Fontanet, Knightsville, and Terra Haute, Ind.; res. La Cross, Ind.

3046. Harry Byram Bishop, son of Edwin and Melissa A. Dunn, b. Binghamton, N. Y., July 28.72; m. La Vernie Croffut, dau. of Charles and Sarah Brown, Dec. 26.94. She was b. Colesville, N. Y., Feb. 15.73. He was a democrat; scale sealer; res. Binghamton, N. Y. Ch:

3339 Ruth Mabel, b. Aug. 8.96.
3340 Martha Sarah, b. May 7.98.
3341 Maude, b. Jan. 28.02.
3342 Grace, b. May 8.04.
3343 Edwin Harold, b. Feb. 21.06.
3344 Grant Howard, b. Dec. 7.09.

3055. Louisa Jane Rightmire, dau. of William P. and Mary Letitia Bishop, b. Jan. 23.63; m. Homer J. Spohn, Nov. '03; res. Berkshire, N. Y. Ch:

3345 Marion Alice, b. Aug. 30.98.
3346 George Homer, b. Feb. 5.00.

3057. Eugene Squire Rightmire, (brother of 3055) b. Mar. 9.67; m. Julia Monnell, Mar. 14.86; res. Berkshire, N. Y. Ch:

3347 Floyd Eugene, b. Jan. 5.87.
3348 Marion P., b. Mar. 15.88.

3058. Ralph DeWitt Rightmire, (brother of 3055) b. July 24.81; m. Feb. 27.01, Bessie M. W——. Ch:

3349 Gerald Porter, b. Dec. 3.03.

3059. Daisy Elizabeth Rightmire, (sister of 3055) b. July 2.84; m. Walter Raymond Smith, June 4.07; res. Fayetteville, N. Y. Ch:

3350 Walter Gordon, b. Feb. 14.09.
3351 Lois Janette, b. Jan. 15.11.

3064. Hobart Louis Marvin, son of Louis B. and Julia Elizabeth Bishop, b. Deposit, N. Y., Mar. 31.72; m. Katherine Henry, dau. of Albert Henry and Mary Montague, Woodbury, N. J., June 26.94. She was b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3.71. He was an Epis. clergyman; ordained Deacon Sep. 11.96, Priest Jan. 20.98. '02, in charge of Christ's Ch., Shelbyville & Trinity Ch., Greensburg, N. Y.; '12 Priest of Prot. Epis. Ch., Mapletown, Iowa; res. Addison, N. Y. Ch:

3352 Albert C., b. Nov. 5.96; d. Oct. '97.
3353 Frederick H., b. Nov. 21.97.
3354 Hobart R., b. Oct. 21.00.
3355 Francis R., b. Feb. 2.02.

3068. Inez Virginia Bishop, dau. of Henry Truman and Carrie Virginia Flint, b. Kettleville, N. Y., Mar. 25.73; m. in Richmond, N. Y., Aug. 14.97, George J. Johnson, son of Isaac and Dollie Stever. He was b. Glen Castle, N. Y., Aug. 22.55; farmer; republican; res. Glen Castle, N. Y., adopted dau:

3356 Eleanor M., b. June 12.04.

3073. Harlan H. Ballard, son of Harlan H. and Lucy Bishop Pike, b. Lenox, Mass., Mar. 12.82; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 18.08, Alice Whiting Barker, dau. of James Madison Barker and Helena Woods Whiting. She was b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 2.83. He was attorney at law; res. Lenox, Pittsfield, Brooklyn, Nortonville, Mass. Ch:

3357 Olive Barker, b. July 4.13.

3074. Elizabeth Bishop Ballard, (sister of 3073) b. Lenox, Mass., June 2.85; m. Robert T. Gage, son of Solomon and Emma J. Kenyon, Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 28.11. He was b. Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 10.81; grad. Western Reserve Univ. '02; member of Kappa Epsilon; of Univ. Club, Chicago; Congr. Ch; sales manager; res. Evanston, Ill. Ch:

3358 Elizabeth Bishop, b. Mar. 4.12.
3359 Ruth Thompson, b. Nov. 20.13.

3099. Leigh A. Webster, son of Silas and Lillian Stiles, b. July 19.83; m. Minnie Mae Woods, Mar. 9.05. She was b. May 26.85. He was farmer; Christian Ch.; Republican; res. Trumbull, O. Ch:

3360 Albert Leigh, b. July 25.06.
3361 Helen Winona, b. Jan. 11.08.

3154. Mary C. Schenck, dau. of John C. and Charlotte S. Conover, b. Holmdale, N. J., Oct. 26.72; m. William L. Brown, son of W. W. and Eleanor Lufburrow, Aug. 5.96. He was b. Oct. 29.74; republican; commission merchant; they res. Rutherford, N. J. Ch:

3362 William L., b. Sep. 15.97; world war sailor.
3363 Robert S., b. Jan. 17.02.
3364 Marion S., b. Jan. 28.04.

3169. Dwight Lewis Bishop, son of Charles Bradley and Florence R. Ensworth, b. Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 9.52; m. Nannie E. Sexson, dau. of John D. and Lucinda, Dayton, Mo., Mar. 16.73. She was b. Jamestown, Ind., May 13.56. They formerly res. Garden City, Mo., '18 rem. to Kansas City, Mo. He was member of Allee Drug Co. there. Ch:

3365 x Frank Foster, b. Mar. 16.74; m. Emma Barnett and Lulu Barnett; res. Pasadena, Cal.
3366 x Dwight Richard, b. Aug. 31.79; m. Clara P. Phelps; res. Enid, Okla.
3367 x Arthur Walter, b. Sep. 6.81; m. Zoe D. Cummins; Kansas City.
3368 Bertie Benjamin, b. Feb. 18.85; res. Kansas City, Mo.
3369 x Clara May, b. May 5.87; m. Charles L. Allee; res. Kansas City, Mo.

3170. Maria Frances Bishop, (sister of 3169) b. Clinton, N. Y. 2.18.55; d. 7.27.06; m. George W. Nelson, son of Jesse and Lavinia Clements, b. Mar. '55; res. Garden City, Mo.

3171. May Bell Bishop, (sister of 3169) b. Mar. 26.64; m. Andrew Jackson Sexson, son of John D. and Lucinda Nelson, Garden City, Mo., Dec. 8.87. He was b. Jamestown, Ind., Apr. 9.54; res. Garden City, Mo. Ch:

3370 Dwight Earl, b. Sep. 14.88; m. Ida King; res. Garden City, Mo.
3371 Fanny M., b. Dec. 25.95.
3372 Flora L., b. Mar. 13.98.

3172. Clara Louisa Bishop (sister of 3169) b. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 20.67; m. David H. Kirk, son of Beverly and Ann Allen, May 3.93. He was b. Martinsville, Ind., July 17.57; farmer; res. Garden City, Mo. Ch:

3373 Ray Beverly, b. July 12.94.
3374 Perry David, b. Jan. 12.96.
3375 Rene Belle, b. Jan. 18.98.

3173. Charles Bradley Bishop, (brother of 3169) b. Dayton, Mo. Aug. 9.73; m. Pearl M. Chapman, June 20.97; he was a farmer; res. Red Oak, Iowa. Ch:

3376 Blanche M., b. June 18.98; m. Ray Main; res. Garden City, Mo.

3377 Bertha A., b. Dec. 23.00; res. Red Oak, Iowa.
3378 Maud J., b. June 1.02; res. Red Oak, Iowa.
3379 Charles W., b. Nov. 28.04; res. Red Oak, Iowa.

3178. Louis Mark Bishop, son of David and Ellen Wooster, b. 7.22.72; m. 7.22.03, Sarah A. Myers, b. 8.12.77; druggist; all b. & res. New Haven.

3179. Ellen Welton Bishop, (sister 3178) b. 4.23.75 Ridgefield, Conn., m. 1.12.99 John R. Wetherwax, b. 6.26.75; druggist, b. and m. New Haven. Ch:

3380 Ellen Ida, b. 4.15.01.
3381 Dorothy Welton, b. 11.5.04.
3382 } Barbara August b. 6.9.06.
3383 } Beatrice Anna, b. 6.9.06.

3189. Harriet Ellen Bishop, dau. of John Sykeman and Salina Eveline Todd, b. Chelshire, Conn., 4.19.78; m. 6.25.02 Frederick C. H. Carder, Norwalk, b. 5.3.76 Rutland, Vt., s. of Thomas and Eliza Henwood, accountant, res. New Haven.

3191. Marian E. Brooks, dau. of Walter H. and Emma Hall Pratt, b. July 18.81, Cheshire, Conn., m. William C. Case, son of Bainbridge and Emma Woodbury, July 1.04. He was b. Canton, Conn., Oct. 26.77; republican; farmer; res. Granby, Conn. Ch:

3384 Leslie Walter, b. Aug. 4.08.
3385 Leon Roy, b. Feb. 20.10.

3193. Emma Pratt Brooks, (sister of 3191) b. Cheshire, Conn., July 14.86; m. Edward C. Andrews, Apr. 21.15. He was foreman, Corn Products Refining Co., Hudson Heights, N. J. Ch:

3386 Lillian D., b. Apr. 10.16.

3198 For **Clarence F. Woodford,** see Elsie P. Bishop (2613).

3210. Lena W. Stowe, dau. of Walter and Abbie L. Wheeler, b. Avon, Conn., Aug. 8.77; m. John W. LeGeyt, son of John E. and Lucy Ann Ramsford, Jan. 22. 97. He was b. Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 25.70; member of Foresters, Knights of Pythias and Patrons of Husbandry; merchant; postmaster; Avon, Conn. Ch:

3387 Zora Inez, b. Apr. 6.98.
3388 Maida Ruth, b. Dec. 5.02.

3214. Frank Lucius Bishop, son of Stewart S. and Frances Elizabeth LeGeyt, b. Avon, Conn., Aug. 29.77; m. Mrs. Georgianna Ross Clark, dau. of George Ross and Maria Fay, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9.07. She was b. Ilion, N. Y., Nov. 9.71; res. Farmington, Conn.

3218. Viola Sarah Bishop, (sister of 3214) b. Avon, July 23.85; m. Frank Bishop Miller, son of Truman Bishop and Ellen Stanley Bishop, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10.13. He was b. Avon, Nov. 5.87; farmer; res. Farmington, Conn. Ch:

3389 Stewart Woodford, b. Nov. 24.14.
3390 Lauren Fitch, b. ——.

3219. Helen Janette Miller, dau. of Arthur Clifton and Janette C. Orton, b. Forestville, Conn., Aug. 29.77; m. Truman L. Weed, Jan. 12.01. He was b. Feb. —— '78; foreman of Labor Bureau, Stanley Works; res. '16, New Britain, Conn. Ch:

3391 Clifton Miller, b. Mar. 4.04.
3392 Kenneth L., b. July 14.07; d. Dec. 10.07.
3393 Richard E., b. Nov. 10.14.

3232. Howard Amherst Hinckley, son of Henry Dwight and Harriet Irene Bishop, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9.80; m. Charlotte Amelia Tulley, dau. of George and Amelia Kirschner, Hartford, June 4.02. He was a merchant; res. Hartford. Ch:

3393A Dorothy Bishop, b. Oct. 2.04.
3393B Howard Amherst, b. July 16.13.

3235. Helen Wadsworth, dau. of Adrian R. and Charlotte B. Steele, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 10.91; m. Truman F. Sanford, son of Frank and Marian Hawley, Farmington, June 22.15. He was b. Unionville, Conn., July 8.87; grad. Andover Academy; '11, Yale Univ.; Congr. Ch.; Mason; lumber dealer; res. Farmington, Conn.

3257. Louisa Wells, dau. of Rev. Edward Livingston and Mary Huder Hughes, b. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 16.64; m. Roderick P. Curtis, son of Louis A. and Emma Steele, Southport, Conn., Oct. 6.86. He was b. N. Y. City, May 14.60; d. Aug. 9.09, Southport, Conn. Ch:

3394 Edward L., b. May 21.87.
3395 Emma S., b. May 26.88; d. Aug. 19.88.
3396 Roderick P., b. Nov. 15.90; d. Sep. 2.91.
3397 Lewis P., b. Nov. 30.00; student Yale Univ., New Haven.
3398 Louisa W., b. July 16.07.

3260. Mary Hughes Wells, (sister of 3257) b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 18.70; m. Joseph Linn Hetzel, M. D., Southport, Conn., Oct. 17.00. He was b. Branchville, N. J., July 22.62; son of Jedish and Jane Hunt; d. Jan. 11.12. She res. Southport, Conn. Ch:

3399 Joseph Linn, b. Dec. 20.01.
3400 Paul Hunt, b. Dec. 27.05.
3401 John Edward, b. June 8.07.
3402 Roderick Wells, b. Feb. 6.11.

3264. Louis Bennett Bishop, son of Timothy Huggins and Jane Maria Bennett, b. Guilford, Conn., June 5.65; m. Lena Anna Bayles, dau. of Thomas Floyd Bayles and Phoebe Ann Dickinson, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 16.10. He grad. Yale '86; M. D. '88; instructor Yale Med. Coll.; member of Amer. Ornithological Union; res. New Haven.

3265. Herbert Morton Bishop, (brother of 3264) b. Guilford, June 9.68; attended St. Paul's Sch. Concord, N. H.; grad. Yale '90; Yale Law School '92. Member of Coll. Societies; Book & Gavel Soc. of Law School; Quinnipiac Club; and New Haven Grays; res. New Haven, Conn.

3266. Mary Lillian Bishop (sister of 3264), b. New Haven May 31.73; m. John Walcott Thompson, son of Gen. John Milton, U.S.A. and Mary Elizabeth Walcott, Nov. 16.04. He was b. U. S. Army Fort Brown, Brownsville, Tex., Feb. 10.73; attended Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., Racine, Wis. & Tilden Seminary; grad. Dartmouth '95; L.L.B. Yale '97; L.L.M. Yale '98; instructor in law sch. '97-98; '02-05 reporter of decisions, Supreme Court, Utah; '08 candidate of Amer. Party for Attorney Gen.; member of Utah Soc. S.A.R.; Penna. Commandery of the Loyal Legion; Salt Lake Country Club; Univ. Club; Epis. Ch.; Republican; practicing attorney-at-law; res. Salt Lake City, Utah '21. Ch:

3403 Walcott Bishop, b. Dec. 8.05.
3404 Margaret Hildegard, b. Sep. 10.07.
3405 Dorothy Jane, b. June 3.12.

3268. George Conarroe Bishop, son of Gilbert and Ellen M. Conarroe, b. Germantown, Pa., July 1.71; m. Emma Rebecca Loomis, dau. of Horace and Alice, Mount Vernon, N. Y., June 10.11. She was b. there Sep. 27.84. He was a civil engineer; supt. motive power of Long Island R. R. Co.; res. Garden City, N. Y. Ch:

3406 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7.12.
3407 George C., b. Sep. 29.13.

3269. Charlotte West Bishop (sister of 3268) b. West Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2.72; m. Hugh P. Brinton, son of Frederick C. and Mary Huey, Paola, Pa., Oct. 16.95. He was b. Aug. 11.66; grad. Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia; republican; res. "Fern Cliffe", West Chester, Pa.

3270. Alexander Hamilton Bishop (brother of 3268) b. Philadelphia, Dec. 12.74; m. Sara A. Wallace, '02. He was supt. of Autocrat Sales & Service Co.; res. Sudbury Park, Md. Ch:

3408 Alexander H., b. May 14.03.
3409 Matilda, b. Jan. 27.08.

3271. Gilbert Livingston Bishop (brother of 3268) b. Glenlock, Pa., Mar. 2.77; m. Ellen Mary Coates, dau. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Gardner Potts, Radnor, Pa., May 1.05. She was b. Germantown, Pa., Aug. 3.76. He attended Haverford Coll.; Epis. Ch.; Asst. Trust Officer of Girard Trust Co., Philadelphia; res. Philadelphia. Ch:

3410 Hope Livingston, b. Sep. 1.06.
3411 Thomas Langdale, b. Sep. 25.08.

3365. Frank Foster Bishop, son of Dwight Lewis and Nannie E. Sexson, b. May 16.74; m. Emma L. Barnett, Oct. 4.00. She d. Nov. 26.03. He m. (2) Lula E. Barnett, sister of Emma, Aug. 8.05; farmer; res. Pasadena, Cal. Ch:

3412 Nannie May, b. Aug. 27.01.

3366. Dwight Richard Bishop, (brother of 3365) b. Garden City, Mo., Aug. 31.79; m. Clara B. Phillips, dau. of William P. and Mary Phillips, Oct. 19.04. She was b. Richmond, Ky., Apr. 28.79. He was a traveling salesman for a wholesale hardware establishment, Kansas City, Mo.; res. Enid, Okla.

3367. Arthur Walter Bishop, (brother of 3365) b. Garden City, Mo., Dec. 6.81; m. Zoe Dot Cummins, Oct. 6.07; res. Kansas City, Mo.

3369. Clara May Bishop, (sister of 3365) b. Garden City, May 5.87; m. Charles L. Allee, son of William J. and Temperance E., Dec. 24.05. He was b. Clarkesburg, Mo., Nov. 26.74. She was Asst. Post Master, Garden City '04-06. He was a pharmacist; member of Allee Drug Co., Kansas City, Mo. Ch:

3413 Charles L. Allee, b. July 4.17.

ADDENDA

These records of the descendants of Miles Bishop have unavoidably been placed here, owing to the long continued but unsuccessful search for a Revolutionary ancestor.

499A. Calvin Bishop, son of Miles and Sarah Chapman, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 13, 1761; m. there Rebecca Stilson. She d. June 16.08, buried East Burying Ground, Woodbury. He m. (2) Ann Parmalee Kilbourn, wd. of Lewis who was b. 1759; d. Woodbury, Aug. 10.39; b. West Burying Ground. He was a "Lister of property 1805; census report for 1790 states that he was then living Litchfield Co., Conn. with wife & 2 sons, 1 dau. Ch:

3414 x Leman, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Dotha Deborah Bloss; d. May 25, 1879.
3415 x Harley, b. Dec. 30, 1797; m. Mary Ann Moody; d. Sep. 6, 1872.

3414 Leman Bishop, son of Calvin and Rebecca Stilson, b. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1789; m. there Apr. 18.32, Dotha Deborah Bloss, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Allen. She was b. Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 11, 1803; d. Woodbory, Sep. 3, 1858. He was a farmer; democrat; d. Woodbury, Aug. 25, 1879. Ch:

3416 x Eliza, b. Apr. 27.33; m. Harmon Judson; d. May 5.12.
3417 x William, b. Apr. 30.36; m. Augusta Lois Clarke; d. Sep. 2.97.

3418 Edward, b. —— '38; m. Harriet Minor; d. Nov. 12.01.
3419 Edson, b. ——, d. aged 7 yrs.

3415. Harley Bishop, (brother of 3414) b. Woodbury, Dec. 30, 1797; m. there Jan. 30, 1823, Mary Ann Moody, dau. of James. She was b. Woodbury,Mar. 13, 1802; d. Northumberland, N. Y., Apr. 15,1868. He was a farmer; democrat; res. Northumberland & Woodbury; d. North Haven, Conn., Sept. 6.72. Ch:

3420 James L., b. Feb. 2.24; unm.
3421 Lucy Esther, b. Aug. 12.25; m. James C. Wright (2) James Cardine.
3422 Frederick, b. July 2.27; d. '29.
3423 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 30.29; unm.
3424 Janette Moody, b. Jan. 12.31; unm.
3425 Sarah Jane, b. May 3.33; d. '35.
3426 Charles Edward, b. Sep. 7.34; d. '41.
3427 x Henry Martin, b. May 27.36; m. Mary Elizabeth Blackman.
3428 x Joseph Edwin, b. Sep. 23.37; m. Margaret Stuart; d. Apr. 13.06.
3429 Walter P., b. Feb. 9.39; m. ——; no ch.
3430 George Herbert, b. May 3.41; unm.
3431 Caroline E., b. Jan. 9.43; m. ——; no ch.
3432 Charles Preston, b. Nov. 4.48; d. '67.

3416. Eliza Bishop, dau. of Leman and Dotha Deborah Bloss, b. Woodbury, Apr. 27.33; m. Harmon Judson, Apr. 2.51. He was b. Woodbury, Dec. 12.21; farmer; democrat; d. Woodbury, Dec. 8.11; she d. there May 5.12. Ch:

3433 x Emma M., b. Apr. 8.54; m. Jarvis E. Thompson; res. Watertown, Conn.
3434 Charles K., b. Nov. 28.57; m. Libbie E. Blackman.
3435 x Frank Bishop, b. Nov. 16.64; m. Sarah Bradley; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3426 x Ida S., b. Feb. 15.68; m. Frank Thompson; res. Woodbury, Conn.
3437 x Arthur E., b. Sep. 7.70; m. Julia B. Guild; res. Woodbury, Conn.

3417. William F. Bishop, (brother of 3416) b. Woodbury, Apr. 30.36; m. Augusta Lois Clarke, Plymouth, Conn., Apr. 11.57. She was the dau. of Judson and Betsey Sanford, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 16.35; d. Apr. 15.88. He was a funeral director; res. Woodbury, Waterbury, Plymouth & Bridgeport, Conn.; member Congr. Ch.; Republican; Mason; Odd Fellows; d. Sep. 2.97. Ch:

3438 x Anna Helen, b. Nov. 9.58; m. Joseph H. Lutz; d. Feb. 19.21.
3439 x Mary Linda, b. Aug. 16.72; m. Ernest H. Ladd; res. New Milford, Conn.

3427. Henry Martin Bishop, son of Harley and Mary Ann Moody, b. May 27. 36; m. Mary Elizabeth Blackman, May '64. Ch:

3440 Mary Henrietta, b. Apr. 6.65; unm.
3441 George Herbert, b. May 16.67; m. ——; res. New Haven.

3442 Edith Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23.72; unm.
3443 Frederick, d. young.
3444 Charles Albert, b. June 4.77; m. ——; res. Port Washington, N. Y.

3428. Joseph Edwin Bishop, (brother of 3427) b. Woodbury, Sep. 23.37; m. Margaret Stuart, dau. of John, Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 11.63. She was b. Fort Miller, N. Y., Feb. 19.38. He was a farmer; democrat; res. Northumberland, N. Y. & North Haven, Conn.; d. North Haven, Apr. 3.06; she res. there. Ch:

3445 James Stuart, b. July 12.64; d. unm. Feb. 8.89; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
3446 x Mary Carolyn, b. Apr. 15.70; m. Amasa Trowbridge; res. Bridgeport.
3447 Walter Harley, b. July 17.72; m. Kittie Sturgis; res. North Haven.
3448 Lucy Margaret, b. Apr. 30.76; unm; res. North Haven.
3449 x Edwin Stanley, b. Aug. 10.78; unm; res. North Naven.

3433 Emma M. Judson, dau. of Harmon and Eliza Bishop, b. Woodbury, Apr. 23.54; m. Jarvis E. Thompson, son of Edwin L. and Julia Boys Gibbs, Woodbury, Nov. 18.75. He was b. Bethlehem, Conn., July 8.45; farmer; democrat; res. Watertown, Conn. Ch:

3450 Sarah E., b. Jan. 4.77; m. Nelson W. Flower; res. Bethlehem, Conn.
3451 Gertrude, b. Apr. 27.78; m. Zenas Candee; res. Watertown, Conn.
3452 Belle, b. Aug. 24.85; m. John E. Platt; res. Waterbury, Conn.
3453 Marion Althea, b. June 18.97; m. Alton J. Brothers; res. Watertown.

3435. Frank Bishop Judson (brother of 3433) b. Woodbury, Nov. 16.64; m. Sarah Bradley, dau. of Edward and Adeline Nettleton, Woodbury, Nov. 16.87. She was b. Woodbury, July 22.67. He was a republican; general salesman for Poughkeepsie Pie Bakery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ch:

3454 Jessie, b. Apr. 10.89; m. John K. Learned; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3455 Myra, b. Feb. 15.95.
3456 Doris Bradley, b. Feb. 14.05.

3436. Ida S. Judson (sister of 3433) b. Woodbury, Feb. 15.68; m. Frank Thompson, Woodbury, Nov. 4.91. He was b. Bethlehem, Conn., Jan. 22.58, son of Amos and Lucinda Harrison; farmer; Democrat; res. North Woodbury, Conn. Ch:

3457 Beatrice Dotha, b. Aug. 15.97; m. Chas. N. Turner; res. Woodbury.
3458 Leroy Harrison, b. May 1.00; res. Woodbury, Conn.

3437. Arthur E. Judson (brother of 3433) b. Woodbury, Sep. 7.70;

m. Julia B. Gould, dau. of George C. and Marilla Clark, Torrington, Conn., Nov. 26.95. She was b. Bethlehem, Conn., July 18.72. He was a farmer; democrat; res. Woodbury, Conn. Ch:

3459 Leman Bishop, b. May 25.01.

3438. Anna Helen Bishop, dau. of William F. and Augusta Lois Clarke, b. Nov. 9.58; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 1.80, Joseph Hugh Lutz. He was b. Bridgeport, Jan. 1.53; d. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 26.09; res. New Britain; druggist; republican. She d. Feb. 19.21, at home of her son, Albany, N. Y. She was much interested in this work and furnished many records. Ch:

3460 x Bessie T., b. Oct. 30.80; m. Geo. E. Christ; res. New Britain.
3461 Susie B., b. Aug. 15.82; d. Bridgeport, July 8.83.
3462 x William B., b. June 8.84; m. Ruth K. Holmes; res. Albany, N.Y.

3439. Mary Linda Bishop, (sister of 3438) b. Bridgeport, Aug. 16.72; m. Ernest Howard Ladd, son of Henry and Elizabeth Duncan, N. Y. City, Dec. 26.98. He was b. Falls Village, Conn., Jan. 23.72; actor; res. Berkshire Hills, Mass., N. Y. City, Bridgeport and New Milford, Conn.; both members of Union Ch.; res. New Milford, Conn. Ch:

3463 Duncan Howard, b. Nov. 12.99; res. New Milford, Conn.
3464 Marjorie Helen, b. Nov. 23.01; res. New Milford, Conn.
3465 Katherine Virginia, b. Nov. 30.02; teacher; res. New Milford.
3466 Barbara Lois, b. Sept. 9.05; res. New Milford.
3467 Robert Ernest, b. Apr. 10.08; res. New Milford.
3468 Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Apr. 14.10; res. New Milford.

3446. Mary Carolyn Bishop, dau. of Joseph Edwin and Margaret Stuart, b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 15.70; m. there Sep. 4.00 Amasa Trowbridge, son of Elisha and Agnes Brown. He was b. Hartford, Nov. 10.70; mechanical engineer; mfgr.; res. Bethlehem, Pa., N. Y. City, Hartford and North Haven, Conn. No ch.; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

3449. Edwin Stanley Bishop, (brother of 3446) b. North Haven, Aug. 10.78; unm; druggist; farmer; greatly aided compilers; res. North Haven, Conn.

3460. Bessie Terry Lutz, dau. of Joseph and Anna Helen Bishop, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 3.80; m. in New Britain, Conn., Jan. 1.06, George Edward Christ, son of Ernest Conrad and Jennie Wilson. He was b. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 28.80; superintendent of Corbin Screw Co. there; republican. Ch:

3469 William Bishop, b. Aug. 8.06.
3470 Robert Wilson, b. June 20.08.
3471 Jennette Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14.14.

3462. William Bishop Lutz, (brother of 3460) b. Bridgeport, June 8.84; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ruth Kirtland Holmes, dau. of Joseph

Selden and Harriet Ruth Wade, July 18.08. She was b. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 27.86. He was a special agent, Phoenix Ins. Co., London, England, located at Albany, N. Y.

The following records came too late to find a place with rest of family (from page 68).

1387. Mary Jane Gardner, dau. of Ansel and Lucinda Bishop, b. Peoria Co., Ill., July 11.46; m. Charles H. Drury, Jan. 3.69, Osceola, Ill. He was b. Peoria Co., Ill., July 28.40; d. Neponset, Ill., Feb. 25.08. She d. Portland, Oregon, Nov. 6.20. Ch:

3472 x Mary Belle, b. Nov. 16.69; m. William H. Miller; res. Kewanee, Illinois.
3473 Martha Lulu, b. Jan. 8.72; m. Chas. C. Scott, Aug. 19.08; res. Portland, Ore.

3472. Mary Belle Drury, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Jane Gardner, b. Osceola, Ill., Nov. 16.69; m. in Neponset, Ill., Apr. 30.95, William H. Miller. He was b. New Oxford, Penna., Apr. 16.70; res. Kewanee, Ill. Ch:

3474 Marjorie Lulu, b. Dec. 21.99; res. Kewanee, Ill.
3475 William Drury, b. Dec. 30.04; res. Kewanee, Ill.

SERVICE IN THE WORLD WAR

This list of descendants of John Bishop and connections who served in the World War is placed here in the order in which it was received by the compilers. It is not as complete a list as we would like to have, but it seemed difficult to get more. We have endeavored to follow strictly the description of service as given us, and we hope that these ex-soldiers and their firiends will find pleasure and profit now and in future years in the possession of these war records. The writer was a soldier in the War of 1861–65, and realizes the value of records of soldier service.

W. W. C.

2406. Dwight C. Richards, b. Oct. 2.88; enlisted Houston, Tex., Sep. 19.17; served in headquarters Co., 360th Infantry until Dec. 9.17, at Camp Travis, Tex.; transferred to Co. I, 1st Air Service Mechanics Rgmt.; served in that Co. & Rgmt. until discharged July 3.19; left U. S. for foreign service in France, Feb. 10.19; appointed Cpl. Jan. 9.18; served with French forces in France Aviation Service from Mar. 5.18 to June 1.19.

2407. Ivan B. Richards, b. Sep. 20.90, enlisted June 1.18, Lincoln, Neb.; sent to Vet. training Sch. at Camp Lee, Va., in 5th Co. 1st Battalion until mid-July; transferred to Vet. hospital No. 11, sailed for France, July 25, landed at Brest, Aug. 5.18; hospital erected about 100 miles from Paris, there until May 28.19 - left France for U. S., landing at Boston June 9.19; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 20.19, as Cprl.

2409. Harold L. Richards, b. Dec. 9.98, enlisted in U. S. Navy for 4 yrs. service, Oct. 2.18, in Co. 2, N. T. C.; discharged from active duty Dec. 20.18.

3142. Rufus Walter Bishop, b. Jan. 29.93, enlisted Camp Devens, Mass., Sep. 20.17; transferred to Camp Gordon, Nov. 10.17, to Co. G, 328th U. S. Infantry, 82d Div.; sailed from Boston May 1.18; engaged in following battles: Toul, June 25–Aug. 10.18; St. Mihiel Sep. 12–15; Argonne Forest Sep. 10–Oct. 18.18; gassed Oct. 18.18, Argonne Forest; arrived U. S. Mar. 3.19, honorably discharged Mar. 22.19.

2758. Robert Charles Bishop, b. Mar. 8.00; while a student in Mass. Inst. of Tech., enlisted Oct. 15.18 in U. S. Navy; Dec. 17.18, transferred to inactive service; Mar. 15.21 in U. S. Naval Service while attending Univ. of Penna., Philadelphia.

2757. Donald Guild Bishop, b. Feb. 17.97; while a student in Williams Coll., enlisted in Aviation Div. of U. S. Naval Reserves Aug. 18.18; early study was in M.I.T., after which he began flying at Miama Stn., Fla., with Squadron 10, U. S. Naval Air Stn., promoted "chief quartermaster"; killed while flying Feb. 14.19. His commanding officer writes: "I wish to state that Donald was one of our best young flyers".

2959. Beryl G. Bishop, b. Jan. 26.97, enlisted Lansing, Mich., June 22.16, Battery B, 119th U. S. Field Artillery, 32d Div. in Mexican Border Service July 22.16–Mar. 3.17; from June 8-22.18, Toul Sector, France; Alsac Sector June 26–July 22.18; Aisne Offensive July 27–Aug. 24; Ois Aisne Aug. 27–Sep. 11; Meuse-Argonne offensive Sep. 26—Nov. 11.18; promoted Cprl. July 3.17; discharged May 15.19.

2963. Bernard D. Bishop, b. Oct. 22.98, enlisted Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14.18, Co. B, U. S. Marine Corps, B. N. in training, Paris Island, So. Carolina; sea service U. S. S. Agamemnon, May 30–June 8.19; on U. S. S. Henderson Nov. 30–Dec. 30.19; foreign service in France, June 8.19–Nov. 30.19, doing guard duty; credited for marksmanship, "Expert Rifleman" Feb. 6.19; promoted private 1st class June 1.19; discharged Dec. 30.19, Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.

2753. Adelbert C. Field, Jr., b. Oct. 1.97, entered service of U. S. Navy May 31.17; ordered to Newport, R. I., for training; while training he was severely injured in his back; transferred to Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., received medical treatment; after 3 mos., discharged from active service, Aug. 24.17.

3115. Raymond Bishop Buel, b. Mar. 7.97, enlisted June 6.16, Branford, Conn., Battery E, 103d Field Artillery; in Mexican Border Service from July 6.16–Mar. 17.17; discharged Mar. 18.17; called back to service Mar. 28.17; sailed for France Oct. '17; following battles: Chemin Des Dames; Toul Sector; Aisne-Marne Sector; offensive and defensive; St. Mihiel Salient; Trayon Sector and Meuse-Argonne Offensive; promoted Crpl. while in France; the Battery was attached to 26th Div.; he was discharged Camp Devons, Ayer, Mass. Apr. 29.19.

3324. Randal Cone Harvey, b. Nov. 16.97, enlisted while a student at Kans. Univ., in Co. M, 137th Infantry, 35th Div., Aug. 31.17; transferred to Headquarters Detachment of 70th Brigade, 35th Div., Mar. 22.18; promoted Srgt. in France; served until discharged, May 13.19.

3325. Paul Lamphere Harvey, b. Nov. 11.00, enlisted in Headquarters Detachment of 15th Div., Oct. 8.18; later promoted to Srgt.; discharged Jan. 31.19.

2732. Russell J. Bishop, b. Dec. 26.96; enlisted in Co. E, 4th U. S. Infantry (Reg. Army) Columbus, O., Apr. 14.17; sent to Fort Brown, Tex., transferred to Co. L, 59th Infantry, June 14.17; sailed for France on S. S. Olympic, May 5.18; arrived Calais May 14.18; fought in Marne Offensive July 18 & 19; wounded July 19.18; St. Mihiel offensive Sep. 6–Sep. 13; Meuse-Argonne Sep. 26–Oct. 19.18; honorably discharged May 19.19; re-enlisted May 20.19; honorably discharged May 19.20; made bugler July 14.17; with army of Occupation, Germany about 5 mos.

2359. John Calvin Bishop, b. May 6.91; enlisted July '17; took aviation in Navy as Machinists Mate; promoted M. M. 2d class; sent to Pensacola, Fla. Stn.; became ill June '18; sent to St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C.; there in Mar. '21.

2360. Gerald Cyrus Bishop, b. May 1.93, enlisted at Essington, Pa., in Officers Reserve Corps, Army Aviation, June 27.17; trained 2 mos. in Tex.; sent to France where he qualified as pilot, became so skilful he was retained as an instructor; trained many pilots; promoted to 1st Lt.; returned to U. S., discharged at Garden City, N. Y., Feb. 21.19.

2694. Warren Bishop Alphin, b. Oct. 27.96, enlisted Aug. 4.18, in Co. F., 5th B-- Infantry training camp; transferred to Camp Wheeler, Ga., Oct. 22.18; joined 99th Div.; promoted Srgt; discharged Dec. 7.18.

2780. Frank H. Bishop, b. Oct. 22.94; enlisted in N. Y. City, May 26.17, in 642 Aero Squadron; rec'd. training at Minneola, Long Island, N. Y.; left for France Aug. 22.17; d. at Blois, France, of pneumonia, July 24.18; reburied by American Legion & regular Epis. service at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 9.21.

3362. William Brown, b. Sep. 15.97, enlisted in Naval Reserves, Sep. 15.18; while in training he was stationed at Naval Training Stn., Great Lakes, Ill.; discharged Apr. 7.19.

2944. Frank G. Davis, b. Oct. 18.89, enlisted at Charlotte, Mich., in Co. A, 310th Engineers, Apr. 28.18; in a number of skirmishes while with A.E.F., in Archangel District, Russia, from Sep. 6.18–June 27.19; discharged Camp Sherman, O., July 26.19.

2776. George Victor Bishop, b. Jan. 29.89, enlisted in N. Y. City, June 4.17, in Med. Dept. of Reg. Army; transferred to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., for training; later to Camp Lee, Va., assigned to 318th Field Hospital, 305 Sanitary Train, of 80th Div., in which Co., Regmt. and Div. he served until discharged; promoted Co. Supply Srgt. Apr. '18; this Div. was part of the 1st Army, going into action at St. Mihiel and later in Argonne Sector; discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 5.19.

2711. William Milton Headrick, b. Feb. 6.90, enlisted May 13.17 in 1st Training Camp for Officers at Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark.; commis-

sioned Capt. Aug. 15.17; assigned to 336th Field Artillery, 87th Div. then at Camp Pike, Ark.; served in this country 11 mos.; left for France Aug. 27.18, where he served with the Battery until its return to U. S. early in Mar. '19; rec'd. discharge at Camp Dix., N. J., Mar. 19.19.

2292. Walter Lincoln Reid, b. May 23.87, enlisted U. S. Naval Reserves Pelham Bay Camp, N. Y., Mar. '18, as 1st class seaman; entered Naval Auxiliary Reserve Officers School, Dec. '18; discharged, South Ferry, N. Y. City, Feb. '19.

2712. Eugene Hendrix Bishop, enlisted in the N. C. National Guard, Apr. 25.17; transferred to Air Service, Jan. '18; commissioned 2nd Lt. & stationed at flying fields in Millington, Tennessee and Arcada, Fla.; discharged June 9.19.

2972. Ford George Bishop, entered service in Co. C, 319th Infantry, 80th Div., June 24.18; discharged June 12.19; participated in the battle of Argonnes; he was b. Aug. 8.95.

In D. A. R. Lineage vol. 125 p. 143 is found:
(No. 109 in Bishop Genealogy)

Bishop, Samuel (1699-1778) signed oath of fidelity in Guilford, Conn., where he was born; m. 1726 Mehitabel Spencer who died in 1756.

His son, **Samuel Bishop, Jr.,** sergeant in Capt. Timothy Stanley's Co., in 1777, Conn. troops, b. 1731 in Guilford, d. Hudson, Ohio, m. (2) 1770 Lois Gaylord (1751-1820). Their daughter:

Phoebe Bishop, m. Gad Hollenbeck (1783-1863). Their daughter,

Emma Sturdevant, b. 1845 m. 1871 Geo. W. Phelps,

Fanny Phelps, b. Portage, Ohio, m. J. Maurice Martin.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

367 Bailey, William
620 Bishop, Abraham
388 Bishop, David
514 Bishop, Ezra
358 Bishop, Hamilton
272 Bishop, James
392 Bishop, Jared
577 Bishop, Jared
415 Bishop, Joel
365 Bishop, John
180 Bishop, Jonas
391 Bishop, Jonathan
199 Bishop, Johnson
586 Bishop, Joseph
356 Bishop, Leonard
357 Bishop, Leverett
347 Bishop, Linus
407 Bishop, Luman
275 Bishop, Neriah
285a Bishop, Samuel
592 Bishop, Samuel
547 Bishop, Seth
355 Bishop, Thalmeno
593 Bishop, Thomas F.
420 Bishop, Timothy
200 Bragg, Ebenezer
168 Bushnell, Handley
347 Chapin, Abisha
564 Chittenden, Abraham
514 Chittenden, Jared
621 Coe, Seth
734 Coe, Thomas
757 Cruttenden, Samuel
187 Curtis, Abijah
760 Davis, James
438 Dobbs, William
526 Dowd, Job
213 Dowd, Lemuel
533 Dowd, Moses
663 Dudley, Amos
379 Evarts, Daniel
147 Evarts, Eleazer
378 Evarts, Jehiel
385 Evarts, Joel
381 Evarts, John
380 Evarts, Joseph
654 Evarts, Luther
370 Field, Benjamin
160 Field, David
373 Field, Ichabod
639 Field, Timothy
335 Foote, Dr. Jared
364 Foster, Suel
510 Fowler, Caleb
388 Fowler, Noah
232 Fowler, Phineas
271 Fowler, Thomas
2469 Gaylord, Ebenezer
681 Griffing, Samuel
382 Griswold, Moses
522 Hall, Benjamin
248 Hall, Eber
353 Hall, Isaac
169 Hall, Miles
247 Hall, Stephen
241 Hall, Thomas
729 Hill, Abram
228 Hill, Daniel
730 Hill, James
292 Hopson, John
1046 Huggins, Ebenezer
634 Judd, Jonathan
389 Lee, Eber
389 Lee, Elon
313 Lee, Levi
280 Lee, Nathaniel, Jr.
311 Lee, Samuel
883 Loper, Samuel
633 Meigs, Daniel
334 Meigs, Elias
330 Meigs, Nathaniel
352 Munger, James
536 Norton, Jared
463 Parmelee, John F.
622 Parmelee, Lumas
623 Parmelee, Luther
566 Parmelee, Nathaniel
463 Parmelee, Reuben
329 Parmelee, Samuel
216 Pierson, Nathan
150 Scranton, Abraham
679 Scranton, Noah
148 Scranton, Samuel
187 Squires, Samuel
660 Starr, Wm.
322 Stone, Stephen
637 Todd, Jonathan
564 Ward, Andrew
400 Watrous, Ambrose
211 Wilcox, Joseph
410 Woodcock, Samuel
589 Woodford, William

HISTORIES OF FAMILIES WHO MARRIED BISHOPS

BARTLETT

The first of the family was Adam Bartelot, an esquire in the retinue of Brian, a Knight, and they came into England with William, the Conqueror, and fought at Hastings. "The Bartlett Family" in England and America by Levi Bartlett, 1875.

All persons in this country named Bartlett, are without doubt of Norman ancestry. There is a large estate at Stopham, Sussex, England, which has been in possession of the Bartletts for hundreds of years. From junior members of this family in former times, came the first settlers on these American shores. The ancestral mansion was built in 1309 and is a noble building of stone. Here the Bartletts have lived since the Norman invasion.

The original coat of arms was three open, left hand, falconer's gloves with golden tassels about the wrist. In the 15th century, a swan was added, and granted, by the Garter King of Arms.

There were two early settlers by name of Bartlett. George and William within the original limits of Guilford, but no relation has been discovered between them.

Deacon George Bartlett was at Guilford soon after its settlement. His name appears as a witness in the first Court record August 14, 1645, and frequently thereafter. In May, 1648, he was given the "Freeman's Charge". On June 5, 1662, he succeeded Gov. Wm. Leete as Secretary of the Plantation and at the same time became one of the Deputies to hold the Particular Courts. He was chosen on April 23, 1665, as one of the first representatives sent by Guilford to the General Assembly of Connecticutt, by which the Colony of New Haven Jurisdiction had just been absorbed. On July 6th, 1665, he was appointed Lieutenant of the train band at Guilford.

Deacon Bartlett was married by Rev. Samuel Desborough, to Mary, dau. of Abraham Cruttenden on Sept. 14, 1650. He d. August 2nd, 1669. His wife d. Sep. 10, 1669.

See numbers 37, 199, 302, 504.

William Bartlett, the other immigrant of the name in Guilford, is said to have been an Englishman, who came from the Barbadoes to East Guilford in 1694. He settled in the neighborhood known as Flanders, married Hannah Evarts, and died in 1741.

See numbers 162, 348, 365.

*An asterisk indicates a signer of the Whitfield Covenant.

BLATCHLEY

(New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 58).

Thomas Blatchley came to New England in 1635, was at Hartford.

in 1640, New Haven in 1643/4, Branford in 1645, and died in Boston, Mass. in 1674. He probably was a merchant.

On October 30, 1665, he signed the Newark, N. J., Covenant, but did the same at Branford in 1667. "Goodman Blachley" was admitted as an inhabitant of Guilford, April 23, 1668," if he can provide himself a place to dwell in". He was elected Deputy to the General Court, from Branford in 1667, 1668 and 1669, was absent from all these sessions, but served in a number of sessions from May, 1670.

His second child, Moses Blatchley (1650-1695) married Susannah Bishop (1657-1729).

See numbers 24, 81, 85, 86, 88, 241, 468, 483, 730, 1142.

BROWN

(New England Historical Genealogical Register by Hon. Ralph D. Smyth).

James Brown, says Dr. Field in his Centennial Address, delivered at Middletown, in November, 1850, "was one of the merchants of Middletown in 1730. There were probably not more than two merchants in the town at that time. James Brown was an excellent Scotchman, from Edinburgh, who used to cross the country to Boston on horse-back, once or more in a year, to make his contracts". His son:

Samuel Brown removed to Guilford and died there June 4, 1815, at 89. He married Oct. 5, 1747, Hannah, dau. of Judge Samuel Landon, who d. September 25, 1812 at 88. Their seventh child:

William Brown, born November 30, 1764, A. B. Yale 1784, removed to Hartford, died November 1803, married Rachel Bishop, daughter of Josiah. She married (2) Major John Caldwell.

See numbers 175, 638, 956, 1265, 1646, 1706, 2315.

BURGIS

Thomas Burgis, a shoemaker and tanner, came to Guilford about 1707, a native of Yorkshire, England, and was pressed on board a British man-of-war, where he was detained several years. After some time the vessel was cruising in the neighborhood of New York, when Mr. Burgis escaped and fled into the country; was retaken near Newtown, Conn., escaped again near Boston and traveling along the shore, stopped at Guilford, married Mercy Wright, daughter of Thomas, and died in 1736. His descendants were prominent in Guilford for many years.

See numbers 78, 291.

BUSHNELL*

(New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 53).

Francis Bushnell, "the elder", and Francis, Jr., most undoubtedly father and son, were among the first settlers of Guilford. One of them signed

the Plantation Covenant. Probably this was the elder who died in 1646. The Rev. John Hoadley who signed the covenant came over on the same ship. On the voyage his grandson, the famous Bishop, Benjamin Hoadley, says he met Sarah Bushnell, daughter of Francis, whom he afterward married.

Francis Bushnell, Jr., probably came over in April, 1635, on "The Planter," with his wife and infant daughter.

John Bushnell, the glazier, another son, came over in the "Hopewell" in the same year. Both brothers were at Salem in 1637.

See numbers 71, 98, 168, 400, 1141.

CHATFIELD*

("The Chatfield Family" by William C. Sharpe, 1896, Seymour, Conn.)

The arms of the Chatfield family were granted in the year 1564, recorded in the Herald's College, London and are thus described:

Argent, a griffin sable on a chief purple, three escalloped shells argent.

Crest

An heraldic antelope's head erased argent, ducally gorged or.

Motto:

"Fides ad extremum".

Three brothers, **Francis, George** and **Thomas Chatfield,** came from England in 1639, in Rev. Henry Whitfield's company to Guilford, where Francis died unmarried in 1647. Thomas Chatfield removed to New Haven, there married Ann Higginson, daughter of Rev. Francis Higginson and removed to East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y., where he was long a magistrate of the Connecticutt jurisdiction. George Chatfield married (1) Sarah Bishop who died in 1657, leaving no issue. He married secondly Isabel Nettleton, daughter of Samuel Nettleton. Their great, great, great, great, grand daughter, Ruth Ann Chatfield (1817–1904) died in Middlefield, Ohio.

See numbers 6, 876, 1544, 1545.

CHITTENDEN*

("The Chittenden Family" by Alvan Talcott, A. M., M. D., 1882).

William Chittenden was prominent among the original settlers of Guilford. He came from the parish of Cranbrook, Kent, some thirty-five miles south east of London. He was one of six persons selected to purchase lands in Guilford from the native owners and was also one of the four (Robert Kitchell, William Chittenden, John Bishop and William Leete) who received, "according to the record", "full power and authority to act, order and dispatch all matters respecting the public weale and civic government of the plantation, until a church is gathered among us."

Mr. Chittenden was married while in England to Joanne Sheaffe, daughter of Dr. Edmund and Joanna Sheaffe of Cranbrook, Kent. (Dorothy

Sheaffe, sister of Joanna, was the wife of Rev. Henry Whitfield). Mr. Chittenden died in February, 1660/1.

See numbers 15, 72, 93, 106, 110, 111, 320, 486, 514, 532, 628, 727, 833, 1140.

COOKE*

(New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 62).

Thomas Cook, Sr., latest survivor of the signers of plantation covenant. His name is the one immediately preceding that of Mr. Whitfield and is the last but one on the list. He was representative of Guilford to the General Assembly at Hartford, May Session, 1666. He married (1) Elizabeth —— and (2) March 15, 1668, widow Hannah Lindon. Children:

i Elizabeth Cooke, born 1640, married 1662, Samuel Hall, son of John Hall of Middletown, grand father of **Hiland Hall.**

ii Thomas Cooke, born 1642; died 1703.

See number 100.

CRUTTENDEN*

(New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 52, page 466).

Abraham Cruttenden (c. a. 1610-1683). It is said that he came from the County of Kent, England and been a neighbor of William Chittenden whose widow he afterwards married. He was successively overseer of the mill bay dams and floodgates, assessor, townsman. His first wife Mary —— who died in 1664 was the mother of all his children:

His daughter Mary Cruttenden (ca 1632-1669) married 9.14.1650 Deacon George Bartlett. Their daughter, Hannah Bartlett, b. 1658, married 1679, Capt. Stephen Bishop, born in 1655.

See numbers 37, 290, 320, 757.

CURTISS

(Genealogy of the Curtiss Family, by Frederick Haines Curtiss, Boston, 1903).

William Curtiss came to New England in the ship Lyon which sailed from London, June 22, 1632. He was a native of Nazing, Essex Co., England. Landing at Boston, New England, September 16, 1632, he proceeded to Roxbury where his brother-in-law, John Eliot, the "Apostle to the Indians", had settled the previous year.

On the records of Nazing we find that William Curtiss was batpized November 12, 1592 and married Sarah Eliot, daughter of Bennett of Nazing,

August 6, 1618. He died in Roxbury, New England, December 8, 1672, a. e. 81.

Arms:

"Azure a fesse dancette between three ducal crowns or."

Crest:

"A Lyon in his ppr collers. Issuing forth of his Collers or an Azure supporting in his right pawe a Shield Azure & thereon a fess dancette Or Mantled gules doubled argent."

A descendant Abijah Curtis was a soldier in the Revolution.

See numbers 187, 191, 575, 1039, 1140, 1610, 1642, 1724, 2090, 2150, 2425, 3257.

DAVIS

(History of Guilford-Steiner).

Benjamin Davis, who emigrated from Scotland had a grand son James Davis (1726-1814), a tailor, who came from Southold, L. I., to Guilford about 1776. He married Mary Bailey (1733-1820). Their son:

James Davis, Jr., married in 1788, Ruth Griswold (1770-1860); soldier in Revolution under Capt. B. Bristol in 1779; under Capt. Sage in 1780; enlisted June 18, 1781 in Coast Guard under Capt. Peter Vail and was wounded at the battle of Leete's Island; drew a pension until his death, March 12, 1852. His widow drew a pension until her death April 25, 1860, age. 90. Their daughters:

Mary Davis, born 1798, married in 1829, Justin Bishop.

1 Jacob Bishop, b. 1830, m. Oriette Lee.

2 Edward Bishop, b. 1839, m. Sarah Wingood.

Betsey Davis (1800-87) m. 1825 John Hall (1799-1870).

See numbers 760, 1313, 1315.

DOWD*

(From "The Descendants of Henry Doude" by Rev. W. W. Dowd, A. M. Hartford, 1885).

Henry Doude came from Surrey or Kent County in England in Rev. Henry Whitfield's Company, 1639; married Elizabeth . . who died in 1713. He died in 1668. Spelling changed to Dowd. His grand son, Abraham Dowd (1691-1758) married his grand daughter, Jane Dowd (1682-1748) in 1712. Their son Abraham Dowd (1718-1801) m. c.a. 1744 Mary Bishop.

See numbers 27, 80, 142, 526, 533, 695, 801.

DUDLEY*

William Dudley, b. at Richmond, formerly Skeen, in Surrey, England; came to Guilford, Conn., from the town of Guilford, some thirty miles south west from London, in the county of Surrey. He was married to Jane Lutman by Rev. Henry Whitfield, Rector at Ockley, in Surrey, England, August 24, 1636. They came with him and settled at Guilford, in 1639. He was a Representative to the General Court for Guilford and held other offices.

Coat of Arms

Two lions, one buck and buck's head with a dart through its throat.

See numbers 13, 68, 70, 99, 209, 212, 222, 330, 331, 342, 412, 639, 663, 841.

EVARTS

(From New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 61, page 25, compiled by Hon. Ralph D. Smith).

John Evarts, the founder of the family of that name in New England, was made a freeman at Concord, Mass., March 1637/8. He was a resident there for some years. He took the freeman's oath at Guilford, Conn., February 5, 1651/2. He married (1) Elizabeth Bradley and (2) 5.27.1663, Elizabeth Bradley, widow of first wife's brother and widow of John Parmelee. Childred by his first wife were:

John Evarts (1639-1692).
Judah Evarts (1642-1698).
Daniel Evarts (1645-1692).
James Evarts (b. 1635 ?; d. c.a. 1690).

See numbers 39, 120, 147, 165, 297, 324, 331, 342, 344, 401, 501, 754, 833, 1139, 1313, 2048.

FIELD

(From Field Genealogy by Fred C. Pierce).

1. **William Del Feld,** died in 1480, will proved same year, wife Katherine Admy.
2. **William Del Feld** born at Ardsley, England.
3. **Richard Del Feld,** married Elizabeth ——.
4. **John Field,** born about 1525, married 1560, Jane Aymas.
5. **John Field** born about 1568, m. ——.
6. **Zechariah Field,** born about 1596, married about 1641, Mary ——.
7. **Zechariah Field,** born about 1645, married Dec. 17, 1668, Sarah Webb.
8. **Ebenezer Field,** born October 31, 1671, died May 7, 1713, married January 14, 1697, Mary Dudley.
9. **Ensign David Field,** born December 2, 1697 at East Guilford, Conn., (now Madison) married (1) Jan. 13, 1720, Anna Bishop, b. Feb. 15, 1695; died Jan. 10, 1731, daughter of John Bishop

and Susannah Goldham; married (2) May 17, 1731, Catherine Bishop, born July 23, 1710, died in 1740, daughter of Samuel Bishop and Abigail Wetmore.

Children by Anna Bishop:

Sarah Field, b. 12.12.1722; m. 9.10,1740; Nathaniel Crampton.
Benjamin Field, b. 11.20.1726; d. 1745.
David Field, b. 7.30.1728; d. 11.25.78; m. 7.10.1755 Anna Stone.
Ichabod Field, b. 1.8.31; d. 3.3.1751; unm.

Children by Catherine Bishop:

Ann Field, b. 1.12.1732; d. 11.9.1798; m. Ebenezer Bartlett, Jr.
Samuel Field, b. 2.20.1734; m. 10.6.1760, Mary Dickinson.
Ebenezer Field, b. 4.18.1736; d. 1776, m. Rachel Scranton.

Arms:

Sable, a chevron between three wheat sheaves argent.

Crest:

A dexter arm, habited gules, issuing from clouds proper, supporting an armillary sphere or.

See numbers, 70, 88, 112, 160, 494, 639, 737.

FOWLER

(New England Historical and Genealogical Register by Hon. Ralph D. Smyth).

John Fowler is supposed to have been the son of the magistrate, Mr. William Fowler, of New Haven and Milford. He married Mary, daughter of George Hubbard. He probably came to Guilford about the same time as his father-in-law.

In 1649 he was chosen one of the three overseers of highways. From 1661 to 1665 he was a deputy in the Plantation Court and was chosen marshall of the Plantation 6.20.1662. May 26, 1658, at New Haven he was appointed collector of customs and excise. He was one of the first deacons of the Church in Guilford. For services to the Colony he was given by the Colony one hundred acres of land in what is now Durham. Children:

Hon. Abraham Fowler, b. 8.29.1652; married Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of George, 8.29.1677.

John Fowler, b. 1654, m. (1) in 1682 Anne Johnson, daughter William. She died in 1702; m. (2) widow Hannah Norton, who d. 1739.

See numbers 7, 167, 232, 271, 388, 510, 644, 815, 832, 941, 992, 1299, 1311, 2367, 2475.

GRISWOLD

(Ruth Lee Griswold 1931).

"The English Griswolds were an ancient county family established at Solihull, Warwickshire, England, prior to 1400. The Family of Griswold

descended from Humphrey Griswold of Greet, Lord of the Manor. It came into possession of Malvern Estates about 1600 and has continued to be in possession of them for over three hundred years."

Arms

Arg. a Fess, Gee between two grey hounds courant sa; within borderline or as a defference

Crest

A Greyhound, passant proper

Motto

Fortitier et Celeriter

Michael Griswold owned land in Wethersfield as early as 1640; was freeman, constable assessor and appraiser.

See numbers 134, 274, 305, 382, 405, 734, 760, 1139, 1302, 1555, 1716, 1753, 756.

HALL

(Genealogy by David B. Hall, A. M. 1883).

John Hall (1584-1673) born Kent, England, died Middletown, Conn., married Esther . . came to Boston about 1633, settled at Cambridge, soon afterward removed to Roxbury, made freeman at Boston 1635; removed to Hartford 1639; 1650 removed to Middletown; appointed Customs Inspector by General Court at Hartford 1659.

Coat of Arms

Shield, argent, on a chevron between three columbines azure, stalked and leaved vert; a mullet of six points, or.

Crest

A Talbot's head erased, proper

Motto

Turpiter Desperatur

Hiland Hall (4) (**Thomas** 3, **Samuel** 2, **John** 1) married in 1725 Rachel Bishop, daughter of Daniel and Mary Hall, daughter of William Hall*, member of Rev. Henry Whitfield's company. Mary Hall, mother of Rachel Bishop, was a daughter of John Hall, son of William and Elizabeth Smith, she being the daughter of George and Sarah Smith of New Haven. Rachel Bishop, wife of Hiland Hall, being grand daughter of William Hall, their descendants have two immigrant ancestors of the name of Hall, viz. John Hall of Middletown, who came to Roxbury in 1633 and William Hall who came to Guilford in 1639.

Stephen Hall, seventh child of Hiland and Rachel Bishop was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

See numbers 26, 100, 104, 353.

HALL*

(Genealogy by David B. Hall, A. M., 1883).

William Hall, son of Gilbert, probably of Kent County, England, settled at Guilford in 1639, signed the Rev. Henry Whitfield covenant; married Esther —— and died 3.8.1669. His son,

John Hall, born in 1648, married in 1669, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of George. Their second child:

Mary Hall, (1672–1755) married in 1693, Daniel Bishop, born 1663, as his second wife. Their daughter:

Rachel Bishop, born 1704 married in 1725 Highland Hall (see record of John Hall (1584–1673).

See numbers, 26, 34, 66, 97, 100, 145, 169, 250, 272, 314, 380, 522, 703, 740, 948, 1367, 2321.

HOADLEY

(The Hoadley Genealogy by Francis B. Trowbridge, New Haven, Conn., 1894).

The Hoadley family originated in the south of England.

William Hoadley, the ancestor of by far the greater part of those who bear the name in this country, was born in England about 1630, appeared in Saybrook in 1663, in Branford in 1666 where he was a freeman in 1669, deputy for Branford for nine sessions of the Assembly between 1678 and 1685.

See numbers 524, 913, 2047, 2533.

HOSMER

(Hosmer Genealogy by George L. Hosmer, 1928).

In order to trace the family name as far back in history as it is possible to go, we shall present evidence to show that the Hosmers probably came from the Duchy of Sleswick (North Germany) south of Denmark, about the year 547 A. D., and settled along the east coast of England, also that the family name occurs frequently in English records long before the time of William the Conqueror.

Fairbairn's Book of Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland, page 425, plate 122V:

"Osmer, a buck's head cabossed proper". The most remote ancestor of whom we have actual record is:

James Hosmer (b . . . died 1605) Ticehurst, Sussex, England, married Agnes . . . (died 1614); their son:

Stephen Hosmer (baptized December 26, 1570,) married January 25, 1601/2 Dorothy Selden (born about 1582) and settled near Hawkhurst, England; their son:

Thomas Hosmer (baptized February 2, 1602/3) died April 12, 1687. (see Hosmer family by James B. Hosmer). Settled in Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. as early as 1632 and was admitted freeman in 1635. Removed to Hartford, Conn., in June, 1636; was one of the original settlers of Hartford and was in the first record of Town Proprietors of land – January 14, 1639, there was set to him 60 acres. His first wife, Frances —— died February, 1675, aged 73. His daughter:

Hannah Hosmer, b ... died 1674, married March —— 1656,

Josiah Willard, son of Simon.

See Willard family, page 233 hereof.

HUBBARD

(From "Hubbard History" by Edward W. Day, 1895). An ancient family with several coats of arms, usually with swans and eagles, all having the motto:

("Alta Petens")

George Hubbard, born in England, probably in the southeastern section. Tradition says he came first to Watertown, Mass., about 1633. His wife was Mary Bishop who was born about 1610 and who died at Guilford 9.14.1675. She was the daughter of John (ca 1590–1661) and Anne Bishop. He was admitted to Church membership 10.6.1650; deputy magistrate 1650 to 1666; member of Assembly in 1667.

See numbers 1, 8, 16, 366, 634, 912, 1496, 2041, 2047.

JORDAN*

(By Hon. Ralph D. Smyth in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 62).

John Jordan, of Lenham, Kent, England, was among the first planters at Guilford and signed the Whitfield covenant June 1, 1639. His name appears as one of the trustees in the Deed of Uncas to the settlers of Guilford, December 17, 1641, and again with Mr. Desborow's in the Deed of Wequash to Mr. Whitfield Sept. 20, 1641. He married Anne Bishop in October, 1639 at Menunkatuck and died in 1650. His widow married Thomas Clarke of Milford in 1652. He died in 1668. She removed to Killingworth, Conn., and died in 1672.

See numbers 2, 14, 15, 19.

LEE

Edward Lee (d. 1727) came to Guilford about 1675 and married in 1676 Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Benjamin. She died about 1685 and he married Abigail Stevens, daughter of Thomas of Guilford. He is supposed to be a brother of:

George Lee of Saybrook who married Martha —— and died in 1728, and of:

John Lee of East Guilford.

Five sons of this clan were soldiers in the Revolution.

See numbers 30, 108, 117, 121, 389, 735, 1069, 1313.

LEETE

(The Family of William Leete by Edward L. Leete, 1884).

Thomas Leete of Ockington, Cambridgeshire, married Maria Slade, of Rushton, Northamptonshire. His son:

John Leete of Ockington, married Anna Shute, daughter of Robert Shute, one of the Justices of the King's bench. Their son:-

William Leete* (1612-1683) came to Guilford with Rev. Henry Whitfield and was afterwards Governor. He was bred to the law and served a considerable time as clerk in the Bishop's Court at Cambridge, England, where, observing the oppressions and cruelties practiced on the conscientious and virtuous Puritans, he was led to examine more thoroughly their doctrines, and eventually to become a Puritan himself and to give up his office.

He married (1) about 1638 Anne Payne, daughter of Rev. John Payne, the mother of all his children. He owned Leete's Island which has been in the family to the present time.

Coat of Arms:

Argent, on a fesse, gules, between two rolls of Matches, Sable, fired proper, a martlett, Or.

Crest

On a ducal coronet, Or, an antique lamp, Or, fired proper.

See numbers 199, 535, 924, 937, 1798, 2034, 2044, 2313.

MEIGS

(Record of Descendants of Vincent Meigs, by Return J. Meigs).

1. **William Meggs,** died in London, September 22, 1559, married Anne ——. Their son:

2. **William Meggs** born 1487 at Whitechapel, alderman of London, married Judith West (1477–1562), sister and heir of Thomas West, Bishop of Elys. Their fifth child:

3. **Thomas Meggs,** born 1507, resided in Devon, Isle of Ely; married Anne Copplestone of Exeter; their first child:

4. **Nicholas Meggs** born 1527, died November 1579, at Dunham, Isle of Ely; married Jane Peverell (d. 1578) daughter of William Peverell of Dorset County, England.

5. **Lawrence Meggs** (1551–95) born at Bradford Peverell; married Anne Wood of Ashbridge; their fourth child:

6. **Vincent Meggs,** b. 1583 in Bradford Peverell, emigrant, and is supposed to be the progenitor of all of the name in U. S. On this side of the ocean he and his family are first heard of at Plymouth, Mass. in 1637 and again at Weymouth in 1639. They removed in 1642 to Rehoboth, Mass., and about 1644 to what is now New Haven, Conn. The group arrived at East Guilford (now Madison) in 1654.

7. **John Meigs** (1612-1672) second son of Vincent, changed the spelling of the name to Meigs, its present form. He was married in England to Tamazin Fry in 1632. His son:

8. **John Meigs, Jr.,** (1641-1713) from Weymouth to Guilford about 1660 and settled in what is now Madison. Married in 1665, Sarah Wilcox (1649-1691) daughter of William (see page 233 hereof) b. 1601, of Stratford, Conn. Their son:

9. **Capt. Janna Meigs** (1672-1739) Deputy Governor of Conn. Colony; member Legislature 1716-18 and 1726; Justice of the Peace, New Haven Colony 1722-33; Captain Guilford Train Band and of a Company in Queen Anne's War. Married May 18, 1698, Hannah Willard (1674-1749) (see page 233 hereot) daughter of Josiah (grand daughter Major Simon Willard) and his wife Hannah Hosmer; their daughter:

10. **Esther Meigs** (b. 1709) married November 28, 1733, Stephen Bishop (5) Stephen (4) Stephen (3) Stephen (2) John (1); their daughter:

11. **Hannah Bishop** (born April 11, 1743) married James Bishop (4) (1732-1788) James (3) Steven (2) John (1); their son:

12. **James Bishop** (b. Oct. 2.1765 d. 1823) married September 27, 1796, Mary Ann Shields, daughter of William and Helen Shields.

13. **Rev. James Shields Bishop** (6.27.1798-6.3.1856) married November 19, 1826, Martha Dobson (10.14.1812–3.22.1879) daughter William C. and Elizabeth Organ (1810–1869).

See numbers 142, 317, 330, 334, 348, 1257.

NORTON*

The history of the Norton Family begins at the time of the Norman conquest when Le Segneur de Norville crossed over to England with King William the Conqueror, September 29th, 1066 and was his constable.

"The name at that time being Norville which in French signified North Village; the name being changed long afterwards to Nor-ton, which in English is North-town. It is supposed that all the families of this name in England, Ireland and America were derived from one man" – Walter Norton, Lakeville, Conn., 1909.

In New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 54, Hon. R. D. Smyth states that **Thomas Norton*** came to Guilford with Rev. Mr. Henry Whitfield in 1639, signed the Plantation Covenant and served the town as its miller until his death in 1649.

He is stated to have been a church warden of Mr. Whitfield's parish at Ockley in Surrey, England, and has been thought to have been connected with the Nortons of Shapenhow, Bedfordshire (Register, Vol. 13). Deacon L. M. Norton of Goshen identified him with Thomas, son of William and his second wife Dennis Chelmsby and put the date of his birth as about 1582.

See numbers 11, 182, 536, 801, 937, 939, 1142, 1495, 1592, 1633, 1688, 1821, 2528.

PARMALEE PARMELEE*

Mrs. Mary Melinda (Parmelee) Marsh states in "Parmelee Family" that they were Huguenots of Normandy, France, the name being spelled de Parmele; that they fled to Holland, thence to England where Parmelee became the accepted spelling of the name.

According to "Parmelee Data" edited in 1940 by Mrs. Dorothy H. Smallwood of Washington, D. C., Col. John Bion Richards, Genealogist General of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America, replied to Mrs. Smallwood's query: That all descendants of John Parmelee who was born about 1585 in Europe and died in 1659 in New Haven, Conn., are eligible to membership in the Huguenot Society.

In Volume 53 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Hon. Ralph D. Smyth reports: "John Parmelee, born probably in England about 1585, died in New Haven, his will being proved 11.8.1659. He married (1) in Europe, Hannah Bradley who died in Conn., probably, New Haven; married (2) widow Elizabeth Bradley, widow of first wife's brother, who after John Parmelee's death, married John Evarts and died in January, 1683."

John Parmelee is listed among passengers of ship St. John, Captain Russell commanding, which sailed from England May 20, 1639 and arrived at New Haven about July 10, 1639. He was accompanied by his wife and daughters Hannah and Mary. His son **John** born 4.13.1615 died probably

in Guilford in 1687; married (1) Rebecca who died in 1651; married (2) Anna, widow of William Plaine who died in 1658; married (3) Hannah. He came to America ahead of his parents on the ship Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Cooper, Master, and arrived probably in Boston in 1635. He joined his parents in New Haven and with them was one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn.

See numbers 67, 97, 137, 250, 287, 329, 463, 504, 566, 568, 569, 756, 993, 1246, 2306.

SEWARD

(Seward Genealogy by Alvin Seaword Benthuysen).

William Seward was born in England in 1627 and died in Guilford, Conn., March 29, 1689; married April 2.1651, Grace Norton, daughter of Thomas and Grace Wells in New Haven, Conn. She was born in Dean, Bedfordshire, England, June 13.1632 and died in Guilford March 5.1702, a descendant of Siward, an English Earl of Danish origin.

He took the Oath of Fidelity in Guilford May 4.1654, was made a freeman before 1659, Marshall of Guilford 1662-1664, long time Captain of the Guard and Deputy to the General Assembly, 1673, 1677, 1683, a tanner and owner of property.

See numbers 71, 150, 181, 369, 2066.

STEELE

(From "The Steele Family" by Daniel Steele Durrie - 1862).

George Steele born probably in Essex Co., England came to New England about 1631-2, settled first at present Cambridge, Mass., removed to Hartford, thence to Farmington, Conn. His son:

James Steele married Bethia Bishop, daughter of John and Anne. Their third child:

John Steele born about 1660 married Melatiah Bradford, 8th child of Major William Bradford (1589/90-1657) member of the first party to sail on the Mayflower.

See numbers 4, 1733, 1739, 1753, 3257.

STEELE

(From "The Steele Family" by Daniel Steele Durrie - 1862.)

John Steele born probably in Essex Co., England came to New England about 1631/2, settled first at present Cambridge, Mass., removed to Hartford thence to Farmington, Conn., married (1) Rachel Talcott, died 1653, probably in England; married (2) Mercy, widow of Richard Seymour. He d. 1665 at Farmington. His son:

John Steele, Jr., married Mercy Warner in 1645 and died before his father 1653/4. She was the daughter of Andrew Warner who come from Cambridge to Hartford 1635/6. Their sixth child:

Samuel Steele (1652-1710) married in 1680 Mercy Bradford, daughter of Major William Bradford of the Mayflower. Issue: five sons and two daughters.

See number 1716.

STEVENS

The Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A. (Edinburgh) printed privately in 1904, the Stevens Genealogy, a scholarly history of the Line (some 19 generations) from Airbard FitzStephen to and including John Stevens, father of William (1630-1702) who married Mary Meigs (John[2] Vincent).

Airbard, a nobleman of Normandy, was placed by William the Conqueror in command of the "Mora", the ship presented by his Duchess and eventually Queen, Matilda of Flanders, for his personal use in conveying the Norman forces to England for the battle of Hastings, in 1066.

Mrs. Charlotte Stevens Holmes compiled and published "A Genealogy of the Descendants of John Stevens who settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1645", wherein she questions the connection of the Stevens family described by Rev. C. Ellis Stevens with the John Stevens who settled in Guilford in 1645. However, as both of these genealogists agree that John Stevens settled at Guilford, married Mary —— and was burried there Sept. 2, 1670, reference is now made to marriages between his and John Bishop's descendants.

Sarah Stevens[4] (d. 1726) (Nathaniel[3], William[2], John[1]) m. 1707 Stephen Bishop.

Sarah Stevens[5] (1722-1802) (Nathaniel[4], Lt. Nathaniel[3], William[2], John[1]) m. Ebenezer Bishop (1707-47).

See numbers 119, 136, 375, 476, 737, 841, 849, 921, 2133, 2604.

STONE*

*John Stone & *William Stone, Brothers. (By William L. Stone and Truman L. Stone).

Who were their grand parents cannot be ascertained from the fact that their father, the Rev. Samuel Stone, was a non-conformist divine. Non-conformists were not registered in Parish records. Had he been of the Ch. of England no such difficulty would have existed. The Rev. Samuel Stone was born about 1610 in Hereford on River Wye near Guilford, Surrey County, England.

John and **William Stone** came to Guilford in Rev. Henry Whitfield's company and both signed the covenant. They cultivated farms. John was also clothier and mason; William kept an inn. Intermarriages of their and John Bishop's descendants are numerous.

See numbers 85, 103, 118, 124, 151, 160, 235, 275, 293, 322, 344, 345, 404, 514, 756, 759, 1202, 1305, 1586, 2463.

WILCOX

(The Wilcox Family by Prof. Reynold Webb Wilcox, M. A., M. D., LL.D. 1893).

The family is of Saxon origin and was seated at Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England, before the Norman Conquest. Sir John Dugdale in the visitation of the County of Suffolk, mentions fifteen generations of the family previous to 1600. This traces the family back to 1200. In the reign of King Edward the Third, Sir John Wilcox was entrusted with several important commands against the French and had command of the cross-bow men at Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex. (Name was originally Wilcoxson).

ARMS

Azure: on a saltire ermine; a lion rampant gules. Miscellaneous Genealogica et Heraldica. V 5 Fifth Series pp 177 and 273.

4. **Wm. Wilcoxson** (b. 1601) and his first descendants sailed from England on the "Planter" 4.5.1635, arrived at Boston May 26th; first home at Concord, Mass., then at Stratford, Conn., 1639, where he was one of the first proprietors and a prominent man of the township. Dr. Trumbull says: "Wm. Wilcoxson, one of the first principal gentlemen of the town and church of Stratford" – Orcutt's History of Stratford, p. 89. (He died in 1652 and his widow m. Wm. Hayden). Their eighth child was:

3. **Sarah Wilcoxson,** later spelled **Wilcox** (1649-1691) m. 3.7.1665 **John Meigs**; son of Vincent M., the first marriage performed in Killingworth, Conn. Their son:

2. **Janna Meigs** (1672-1739) m. 5.18.1693.

Hannah Willard. Their dau:

1. **Hester Meigs** (b. 12.19.1709) m. **Stephen Bishop.**

See numbers 211, 482, 526, 646, 733, 800, 927, 1070, 1256, 1257, 1984, 2043, 2194.

WILLARD

Major Simon Willard. The "Willard Memoir" by Joseph Willard, Boston, 1858, stated that the Willard gens was established in England as early as the reign of William the Conqueror, five of his followers named Willard being listed in Domesday Book.

In "Colonial Families of America", Vol. 2, p. 93, is found: So widely accepted an authority as Burke's "Heraldic Register" gives the origin of the Willard family as Caen in Normandie, France . . . .

Willard Arms

(From Willard Memoir, by Joseph Willard 1858).

Argent on a chevron sable between three fish weels proper, five ermine spots.

Crest

A griffin's head erased Or.

Motto

"Gaudet Patentia Duris".

Charles Henry Pope in his Willard Genealogy of 1915 gives the line:

1. **Richard Willard** of Benchley, yeoman, made his will September 18, 1558.

2. **Symon Willard,** of Gowthurst, Co. Kent, yeoman, will proved Feb. 26, 1584.

3. **Richard Willard,** of Horsmonden, Co. Kent, will proved March 8, 1616.

4. **Major Simon Willard.** Sylvester D. Willard, born May 2, 1863, a physician, while residing in London in 1902, erected a tablet in the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, bearing the following inscription:

IN MEMORIAM

MAJOR SIMON WILLARD
BORN 1604 - DIED 1676

EXACTLY ONE HUNDRED YEARS BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, A KENTISH SOLDIER AND AN EARLY PIONEER IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE BRITISH COLONY OF NEW ENGLAND AMERICA 1634. HE WAS MADE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE BRITISH FORCES AGAINST THE HOSTILE INDIANS. HE WAS DISTINGUISHED IN THE MILITARY LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL SERVICE OF THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH UNTIL HIS DEATH. OF SIMON WILLARD'S ANCESTORS ONE WAS PROVOST OF CANTERBURY 1218 AND ANOTHER WAS BARON OF THE CINQUE PORTS, 1377, AND HIS DESCENDANTS TO THE PRESENT DAY HAVE HELD EMINENT POSITIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Major Simon Willard, founder of Concord, Mass., Deputy to the General Court 1636-54; Governor's Assistant, 1654-76, Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition of the United Colonies against Ninigret 1755; led the relief at the Battle of Brookfield; commanded the Middlesex, Mass.

Regiment in King Phillip's war. His other patriotic activities were numerous. His son,

5. **Josiah Willard,** born at Concord, ca 1636, died 1674, married Mar. 3.1656/7 Hannah Hosmer; resided some years at Hartford, Conn., rem. ca 1662 to Wethersfield where he kept school for many years. Their eighth child:

6. **Hannah Willard,** born 1674, married May 18, 1698, Captain Janna Meigs (1672-1739) of Guilford, Deputy Governor of Connecticutt in 1698. Their daughter,

7. **Esther Meigs,** born 1709, married in 1733, Stephen Bishop, b. 1708 (Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1]). Their daughter:

8. **Hannah Bishop,** (b. 1743, d ——) m. 11.19.1764 her cousin, James Bishop (1732-88?) (James[3], Stephen[2], John[1]). Their son:

9. **James Bishop** (1765–1823) m. 1796 Mary Ann Shields.

See numbers 317, 1047, 1068, 1264, 1311, 1639, 1841, 2850.

WOODFORD

From "The Woodford Family" sent by MessMabel Lovett Bishop (2612) of Avon, Connecticutt.

Thomas Woodford (ca 1600-1667), the first Woodford in New England, probably born in Lincolnshire, came to Massachusetts with Governor Winthrop's coloney in the ship "William & Francis" out of London. He landed in Boston, June 5, 1632, and settled first in Cambridge. In 1633 he came to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker's company, becoming one of the original settlers; married Mary Blott March 4, 1635. Children:

1. **Mary** m. Isaac Sheldon
2. **Hannah** m. 1659 Samuel Allen
3. **Sarah** b. 1649; m. 1664 Neb Allen.

(From these daughters mentioned in Thomas's will, were descended such personages as Paul Revere, Ethan Allen, F. D. Roosevelt and J. P. Morgan.)

4. **Joseph** (b. ca 1645– d. 1701) m. Rebelah Newell dau. Thomas. Their son:

Joseph Woodford (1677–1760) m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Garrett of Simsbury who d. 1769 aged 101. His 12th child:

William Woodford (1722—1803), captain of a company in the Revolution, m. 1745 Susannah Garrett, Ch:

William Woodford (1747-1822) Ensign in Revolution.
Deacon Elijah Woodford (1751-1820) m. 1774 Mary Bishop (589)
Dudley Woodford (1753-1803) Captain in Revolution (see below)
Samuel Woodford (1760-1818) soldier in Rev.

Dudley Woodford (above) m. (1) 1774 Elizabeth Ford. Ch:

iv Chester (see below)
viii Elizabeth b. 1792 m. Benjamin Bishop (1036)

Chester Woodford (above) (1782-1833) m. 1811 Stella Bishop (1790-1887).

See numbers 586, 589, 590, 591, 732, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1045, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1746, 2613.

INDEX

ADAMS, Clara, 1755; Huldah, 604; Kenney, 1376; Mary Ann, 1127.
ADAMSON, Geo., 879.
AGNEW, Floyd, 2942.
ALBRIGHT, Helena J., 2129.
ALDEN, Geo. Fuller, 1650; Henry, 944; Hy. Bishop, 1649.
ALDERMAN, Tabitha, 875.
ALFORD, Roxa, 1032.
ALLDERIGE, Frederick, 2606; Florence W., 3239; Wm. 2606.
ALLEE, Chas. L., 3369; Chas. L. 3413; Wm. J. 3369.
ALLEN, Ann, 1163; Bertha, 2301; Deborah, 3414; Dorothy, 2496; Elizabeth, 2679; Fanny, 1732; Frank H., 1654; Frank Howard, 2495; Geo. T., 1847; Hiram W., 1654; Nancy, 2712; Temperance E., 3369; Truman, 895; Wm., 1847.
ALLING, Chas. Edward, 2549; Edward, 36; Roger E., 2549.
ALLYN, Georgiana, 2250.
ALMONY, James, 2328; Susannah G., 2328.
ALPHIN, Amber, 2693; Anna Louisa, 2700; Boyd A., 2696; Geo. W., 1866; Lillie Etta, 2695; Mary C. 2698; Ora V., 2692; Pauline M., 2697; Warren B., 2694; Willard, 1866; Wm. 2699.
ALRICH, Aaron, 793; Annie E., 2240; Chas. S., 2238; Cynthia A., 2239; Dewey S., 3001; DeWitt C., 2237; Donald Alonzo, 3005; Esther Ann, 3002; Eva May, 2243; Hy. Clay, 2245; James Clark, 3000; James Lester, 1417; Louella, 2166; Mary J., 2241; Ulysses Grant, 2244; Winfield S., 2241; Zella, 2999.
ALVORD, Roxanna, 1045; Thos., 102.
AMES, Ann V., 1330.
ANDERSON, Alan, 2730; Chas. A., 1952; Margaret, 2731; (Miss) Willie, 2418.
ANDREWS, Ammon, 1729; Ann M., 1742; Benj., 316; Charlotte A., 1741; Edward C., 3193; Ella Sophia, 2616; Elva M., 2344; Hiram, 1041; Isaac Davis, 2344; James, 1042; Jane E., 1729; Lillian D., 3386; Mabel G., 2088; Moreah Esther, 2551; Sally, 1042; Sam'l., 1041; Sarah, 896; Sarah F., 1743; Simeon, 896.
ANTHONY, Harvey, 1658; James, 1658.
ARMSTRONG, Anna C., ——; F. Palmer, 3158.
ARNOLD, Harriet, 1226.
ARROWSMITH, Eleanor, 2511.
ASHLEY, Edith E., 2031.
ASHMEAD, Thos. G., 1972; Virginia, 1972.
ATKINS, Jane, 2242.
ATKINSON, Sarah L., 1589.
ATWATER, Abbie L., 2554; Clarissa, 1289; Eldad, 744; F., 1703; Grace, 1013; Hannah, 581; Harriet, 1052; Heaton, 744; Jeremiah, 1052; John, 1287; Lydia, 1286; Lyman, 1013; Marvine, 1285; Sam'l., A., 1703; Sophia Maria, 1290.
ATWELL, Bishop, 815; Fred'k. L., 2266; Geo., 813; Georgia S., 1445; Henny, 70; Hy. Miller, 2270; Jesse, 421; Jesse B., 2267; John C., 1442; Mildred M., 2271; Narcissa, 1443; Waldo F., 2269; Waldo R., 1444.
ATWOOD, Dotha Ellen, 1810; Ludid, 1537.
AUSTIN, Horace, 705; Wellis R., 2626.
AVERILL, Tabitha, 99.
AVERY, Chas., 1227; Chas. W., 712; Cyrus, 1352; Harriet, 1228; Mary, 1352; Phebe, 415; Richard, 415.
AYLSWORTH, Eliz., 1406; Guy,

INDEX

2855.
BACHELER, Leonidas H., 2111.
BACKUS, Alice (Brooks) 2203; Ranson, 2204; Simeon, 203.
BACON, Clarissa, 1238; Harriet Ella, 1226; Lewis, 1226; Mary, 1237.
BAILEY, Albert J., 2775; Randolph F., 3087; Rhoda, 1491; Roxanna, 728; Sarah A., 1865; Wm., 367; Wm., 1491; Wm. F., 1865.
BAIN, Susan, 2186.
BAIRD, Raleigh W., 1899; Sara Bishop, 2720; Wm. Leroy, 1899; Wm. Leroy, 2721.
BAKER, Dan'l. S., 1182; Edith Sumner, 2729; Edward, 1951; Effie, 2454; Eula B., 1875; Grace Shields, 1876; Jane, 1180; Rev. J. Frank, 1932; John, 1156; John F., 2455; John W., 1156; Lucy, 2455; Ocie K., 1874.
BALDWIN, Amri, 913; Benj., 991; Dency, 526; Elvira C., 1837; Jane L., 701; Laura, 1145; Lucinda, 913; Sam'l. Jr., 467; Wm. C.,1145.
BALL, Abigail, 1512; Emily, 1510; Saphrona, 1509.
BALLARD, Addison, 2351; Eliz. B., 3074; Harlan H., 2351; Harlan H., 3073; Lucy B., 3075; Olive Barker, 3357.
BALLENTINE, John, 1335.
BAMBRIDGE, Geo., 2243.
BARKER, Alice W., 3073; James Madison, 3073; Mary, 128; Mary A., 1179; Orlando, 3028.
BARLOW, Henry, 1124.
BARMONE, Sarah, 2251.
BARNARD, Charles A., 3039; Harold W., 3336; Mary, 31; Thos., 3039.
BARNES, Ambrose, 1738; Amelia, 1238; Anna, 263; Betsey, 1066; Carrie, 2301; Eleizur, 1238; Ella A., 2614; Maria, 2527; Maria H., 1315; Mary, 2338; Nathan, 3070; Sybil, 1019.
BARNETT, Emma, 3365; Lulu, 3365.
BARNUM, Eoretta, 2185; Hy., 2185; Sadie, 2206.
BARRETT, David, 1430; Enos H., 2072; Frances L., 2120; Frank C., 2072; Pearl, 2827; Sarah, 2828; Wm., 2120.
BARROWS, Ruth, 2340.
BARTLETT, Abigail, 348; Benj., 207; Ebenezer, 162; Geo. 37; Hannah, 37; Hoaker, 504; Irene, 365; Lucy, 199; Mindwell, 302; Polly, 1302; Reuben, 348; Ruth, 504.
BARTON, Eliz. Ann., 1211.
BASS, Caroline H., 2486.
BASSETT, Chloe, 759; Elisha, 759; Mary, 652; Nathan, 680; Nathan, 732; Olive, 680; Rebecca Park, 2297.
BATCHELOR, John, 2111; Roy J., 2849.
BATES, ——141; Eliza, 1791; Geo. B., 1785.
BAUMAN, May, 2469.
BAXTER, Chas. N., 2443; Ezra, 1701; Iva Georgiana, 3111; Lenora, 1701.
BAYLIS, Thos. F., 3264.
BEACH, Almira, 1734; Dr. Carrol C., 2768; Charles L., 2768; Marion 3298; M.O.L., 2772; Nabby, 761; Nancy, 1312; Ruth, 3297.
BEALS, Ann, 1078.
BEARDSLEY, Lewis, 2373; Lucy, 298.
BEATTIE, Edith Rose, 3140.
BEECHER, Abraham, 673; Amos, 673; Amos B., 1102; Calvin A., 1091; Henrietta P., 1106; Julia A., 1104; Maria E., 1103; Myron C., 1099; Nath., 186; Sarah, 186; Sarah Ann, 1101; Susan G., 1105.
BEERS, Barnabas, 64.
BEIGEL, Margaret, 2265.

INDEX

BELDEN, Chas. 1552; Herbert L., 2366; Lucy, 2369; Mira C., 2368; Wm. J., 2367.

BEMENT, Asa, 867.

BEMIS, James Hervey, 2765; Leon M., 2765; Leona B., 3293; Louisa G., 3292.

BENEDICT, Caroline, 1692; Mary B., 1838; Mary B., 1839.

BENHAM, Mary, 909.

BENJAMIN, Mary, 1676.

BENNETT, Dr. E. O., 1407; Harold Scott, DD.S., 2991; Jane Maria, 2635; Joseph E., 2227; Lorenzo T., 2635; May, 2227; Mary A., 2228; Samuel, 1682.

BENSON, Harriet, 1545.

BENTLEY, Barbara, 2656; Cogswell, 1823; Dorothea, 2657; Harriet J., 2655; Sardius De L., 1823.

BENTON. —— 1522; Adeline, 1091; Albert S., 1087; Betsey, 673; Chas. 1130; Caleb, 345; Caleb Jr., 345; Clarissa, 1089; David N., 699; Delia, 1092; Elihu, 234; Eliza M., 1215; Ellen Maria, 1305; Esther, 232; Ezra R., 1129; Frances E., 1797; Geo., 699; Geo., 2062; Geo. Minot, 1216; Harriet, 1489; Harriet Jackson, 1823; Harriet Middlebrook, 1117; Helen C., 1124; Horace M., 1213; James, 98; Joel, 671; Joel, 1802; John, 116; John, 355; John Elisha, 2066; Joseph, 98; Julianna, 1119, Julianna, 674; Linus, 670; Martha Seward, 2065; Mary, 355; Mary A., 1798; Myron B., 1129; Nellie, 2066; Parnell, 676; Polly, 918; Sarah, 81; Sarah, 672; Selden, 2062; Simeon, 1088; Wm. 677.

BERNSTEIN, John W., 2431.

BETTS, Julia, 871.

BIGELOW, Lydia, 1353.

BIGGS, ——, 1135.

BIRD, Margaret, 1848.

BISHOP, Abiathar, 264; Abiathar, 528; Abigail, 30; Abigail, 110; Abigail, 157; Abigail, 200; Abigail, 252, Abigail, 360; Abigail, 515; Abigail, 618; Abigail, 942; Abigail, 1423; Abigail, 1672; Abner, 203; Abner, 846; Abraham, 123; Abraham, 327; Abraham, 620; Achsah, 479; Achsah, 719; Ada B., 1866; Adah, 462; Ada L., 2313; Adam, 2124; Addin Lewis, 2634; Adelaide, 1169; Adelbert Clinton, 2215; Adeline, 1777; Alan Francis, 2759; Albert, 1141; Albert, 1588; Albert F., 1831; Albert J., 2418; Albert Sisson, 2578; Albert Thornton, 2671; Alexander H., 1759; Alexander H., 3270; Alexander H., Jr., 3408; Alfred, 1589; Alfreda Louise, 2798; Alfred B., 2185; Alfred C., 2707B; Alfred G., 1304; Alfred G., 2050; Alfred John, 2952; Alice, 2665; Alinda, 1366; Allen, 1663; Alma Elena, 2254; Alma Guild, 2760; Alonzo T., 2204; Almira, 970; Alonzo, 959; Alonzo, 1399; Alta, 1581; Alta Maria, 2974; Amanda, 795; Amelia, 1532; Amelia, 1763; Amelia J., 2090; Amos, 236; Amos, 288; Amos, 437; Amos, 550; Amos, 733; Amos, 742; Amos, 819; Amos, 1067; Amos, J., 974; Amy, 596; Andrea, 748; Andrea, 2755; Angeline, 1159; Angeline, 1234; Ann., 133; Ann, 417; Ann, 820; Anna. 187; Anna, 509; Anna, 549; Anna, 591; Anna, 779; Anna, 2465; Anna, 2857; Anna Elizabeth, 1155; Anna Helen, 3438; Anna K. E., 2704; Anna L., 2074; Anna Mary, 2865; Anna Nichols, 2378; Anne, 2; Anne, 4; Anne, 70; Anne, 411; Anne, 499; Annette E., 1645; Annis, 966; Ann Virginia, 690; Anson, 530; Antha J., 1559; Antoinette, 1271; Archie, 908; Arthur A., 3061; Arthur Fred'k., 3144; Arthur J., 2888; Arthur Walter, 3367; Asenath, 330; Asher, 1418;

INDEX

BISHOP

Asher W., 2257; Augustus, 483; Augustus, 883; Augustus, 1660; Augustus, 1660; Augustus H., 934; Augustus L., 2830; Austin, 1230; Bama Adams, 1900; Bela G., 1670; Benj., 122; Benj., 316; Benj., 574; Benj., 587; Benj., 1005; Benj., 1036; Benj., 1367; Benj., 1685; Benj. F., 862; Benj. Lee, 3208; Benj. S., 1717; Benj. Schoolfield, 1879; B. Wm. Shields, 1161; Benoni, 461; Beriah, 223; Beriah, 250; Beriah, 498; Beriah, 869; Beriah, 1518; Bernard D., 2960; Bertha A., 3377; Bertie Benj., 3368; Beryl G., 2959; Bessie J., 1988; Bessie Marion, 3070; Bessie W., 2616; Bethia, 4; Betsey, 481; Betsey, 485; Betsy, 818; Betsy, 910; Betsey M., 2189; Betty, 3127; Beulah, 271; Bildad, 486; Bishop, 2773; Blanche M., 3376; Bolevar, 1673; Burton W., 2471; Bushnell, 747; Byron P., 3128; Caleb, 39; Caleb, 137; Calvin, 499AX; Campbell Orrick, 1174; Candace, 1349; Carlee, 2467; Carlton L., 1793; Carlton Ransom, 2978; Carlton T., 2614; Carol, 2333; Caroline, 1054; Caroline, 1393; Caroline, 2505; Caroline E., 3431; Carolyn, 2598; Carrie Ellen, 1648; Carrie Jane, 2355; Carrie Lucinda, 2855; Catherine, 112; Catherine, 1607; Catherine A., 1995; Catherine E., 1263; Catherine E., 3063; Celestia, 1354; Celina, 524; Celina, 890; Celina, 892; Ciphas, 1353; Charity, 1348; Charles,189; Charles, 458; Charles, 538; Charles, 570; Charles, 731; Charles, 794; Charles, 940; Charles, 1253; Charles 1322; Charles, 1688; Charles, 1764; Chas. A., 2119; Charles A., 2374; Charles A., 2858; Chas. A., 3053; Chas. Albert, 3444; Charles B., 1982; Charles B., 2338; Chas. B., 2529; Charles Bradley, 3173; Charles C., 1347; Chas. E., 1492; Chas. E., 2195; Charles Edward, 2767; Chas. Hy., 1826; Charles Marion, 3335; Rev. Charles McTyeire, 1887; Charles McTyeire, Jr., 2714; Charles Preston, 3432; Charles R., 2012; Charles R., 2041; Chas. Remington, 3145; Charles S., 2005X; Chas. Smith, 2973; Chas. Spurgeon, 1936; Charles W.,1606; Charles W., 2322; Chas. W. 3379; Charlotte, 1368; Charlotte, 1699; Charlotte C., 2762; Charlotte Eliz., 2540; Charlotte Sherman, 2867; Charlotte W., 3269; Chauncey, 782; Chauncey E., 1355; Chester A., 3054; Chilion Cadet, 2518; Chloe, 168; Chloe, 734; Chloe, 2852; Christopher, 1134; Cicero, 1351; Claire Emerick, 3176; Clara Etta, 2198; Clara J. 1969; Clara L., 1973; Clara Louisa, 3172; Clara May, 3369; Clara W., 1494; Clarence J., 2664; Clarissa, 744; Clarissa, 780; Clayton Edward, 2829; Clifford F., 1824; Colver W., 2334; Cora Adelia, 2938; Cora J., 2442; Cora Jane, 2854; Corintha Mary, 1737; Cornelia M., 2707A; Curtis B., 2315; Curtis Benton, 839; Cynthia, 793; Cynthia, 1165; Cynthia M., 1085; Cyrena, 409; Daisy Miller, 2690; Daniel, 26; Daniel, 99; Daniel, 124; Daniel, 239; Daniel, 497; Daniel, 502; Daniel, 601; Daniel, 616; Daniel, 889; Daniel, 1047; Daniel, 1627; Daniel D., 2188; Daniel F., 1728; David, 71; David, 167; David, 388; David, 580; David, 882; David, 1015; David, 2550; David A., 1698; David C., 913; David F., 1281; David Floyd, 2207; David Harbison, 686; David Horace, 1890; David Rand, 2329; Deance Hamilton, 3338; Deborah, 74; Deborah, 165; Deborah, 669; Deborah, 740; Deborah Fowler, 1294; Delia, 1034; Delia, 1037;

INDEX

BISHOP

Delia, 1037; Delia, 1536; Delos, 1369; Delos Hy., 2937; Delos W., 2949; DeWitt, 1350; DeWitt C., 2983; Dexter L., 2469; Dilbert, 2436; Donald Guild, 2757; Donald Gerst, 3337; Dora, 2183; Doris Ingraham, 3023; Dorothy, 96; Dorothy Eliz., 3296; Dorothy Frances, 2713; Douthett L., 2429; Duquesne, 3174A; Dwight Fred'k, 2669; Dwight Louis, 3169; Dwight Richard, 3366; Earl, 1885; Earl D., 2946; Ebenezer, 44; Ebenezer, 106; Ebenezer, 136; Ebenezer, 344; Ebenezer (M.D.), 1758; Eber, 270; Eber Judd, 1257; Edith, 1659; Edith, 2009; Edith, 2468; Edith Eliz., 3442; Edna, 2947; Edna Fowler, 2765; Edna Frances, 2831; Edson, 3419; Capt. Edson Savage, 1496; Edward, 1138; Edward, 1469; Edward, 3418; Edward E., 1583; Edward F., 2031; Edward L., 1315; Edward Landis, 2676A; Edward Merwin; 2548; Edward Wayt, 1873; Edward Williar, 3295; Edwin B., 2339; Edwin Harold, 3343; Edwin R., 1206; Edwin R., 1222; Edwin Ruthven, 1210; Edwin S., 1531; Edwin S., 1676; Edwin Stanley, 3449; Edwin W., D. D., 1499; Egbert E., 1557; Eleanor Way, 2665; Elias, 366; Elias, 1013; Elias, 1616; Elias, 1690; Eli F., 878; Elihu, 434; Elijah, 789; Elisha C., 1299; Elisha Chapman, 2761; Eliza, 694; Eliza, 936; Eliza, 1325; Eliza, 3416; Eliza Ann, 834; Elizabeth, 25; Elizabeth, 68; Elizabeth, 106; Elizabeth, 222; Elizabeth, 253; Elizabeth, 319; Elizabeth, 314; Elizabeth, 527; Elizabeth, 572; Elizabeth, 590; Elizabeth, 617; Elizabeth, 866; Elizabeth, 1006; Elizabeth, 1529; Elizabeth, 1534; Elizabeth, 2824; Elizabeth, 3406; Elizabeth Annette, 3021; Eliza M., 3039; Eliza Maria, 1524;

BISHOP

Eliza Maria, 2344; Ella C., 1490; Ella Eliza, 2350; Ella May, 2850; Ella Vasser, 2719A; Ellen, 845; Ellen, 2223; Ellen A., 1695; Ellen A., 2337; Ellen Augusta, 2372; Ellen Jerusha, 1719; Ellen Stanley, 3218; Ellen Welton, 3179; Ellsworth L., 2071; Elsie, 946; Elsie May, 2670; Elsie P., 3198; Elsie Prenie, 2613; Elva Lillie, 2980; Elvira C., 1558; Emeline, 833; Emeline, 1416; Emeline H., 1297; Emerson B., 2184; Emily, 945; Emma, 1424; Emma C., 2097; Emma Louisa, 1646; Enos, 78; Ernest C., 2200; Ernest M., 2354; Ernest Smith, M. D., 2038; Estelle Eliza, 2346; Esther, 79; Esther, 98; Esther, 350; Esther, 600; Esther, 1024; Esther, 1412; Esther Ann, 1575; Ethel, 2951; Ethel Johnson, 3138; Etta, 1989; Etta O., 1553; Eugene B., 3051; Eugene Hendrix, 2712; Eugenia, 1402; Eunice, 595; Eva, 2034; Eva Alvina, 2434; Experience, 107, Ezra, 514; Ezra Stone, 536; Fannie, 943; Fannie Maria, 2597; Fannie Prentiss, 2004B; Fannie E., 1968; Fanny, 817; Fanny Ossian, 1148; Fitch L., 1729; Florence Eliz., 3216; Florence Ella, 2326; Florence L., 2203; Florence Mariva, 1212; Ford George, 2972; Forrester F., 1507; Frances, 1661; Frances A., 1747; Frances A., 1974; Frances Adelaide, 2590; Frances C., 2093; Frances E., 2130; Frances J., 3050; Frances M., 2356; Francina M., 688; Francis A., 948; Francis G., 2335; Frank Adelbert (M.D.), 2011; Frank B., 1495; Frank Edson, 2323; Frank Ezra, 1640; Frank Eugene, 3113; Frank F., 1978; Frank Fenn, 2444; Frank Foster, 3365; Frank H., 2033; Frank H., 2780; Maude L., 2874; Frank Lucius, 3214;

INDEX

BISHOP

Frank N., 2073; Frank U., 2123; Frederica Elizabeth, 1829; Frederick, 680; Frederick, 1323; Frederick 1696; Fred. B., 1525; Frederick C., 2028; Frederick C., 2310; Frederick C., 2766; Frederick Chapman, 3290; Frederick E., 2347; Fred. Geo. 2972; Frederick Hull, 2013; Frederick Lee, 2580; Frederick Nelson, 2833; Frederick Solon, 2102; Frederick W., 1761; Frederick Ware, 3294; Frederick Wm., 1049; Flora, 1590; Golda Adelia, 2950; Gardner A., 1401; Gardner A., 2109; Gardner A., 2205; Garwood, 545; Geder Pitt, 1043; Geo., 713; George, 909; George, 1139; George, 1459; George A., 2342; George Allen, 2853; George B., 941; George Burton, 3147; George C., 3407; Geo. Conarroe, 3268; George Cornwall, 1526; George Douglas, 2745; George E., 3048; George Elmer, 3060; George H., 2039; George Herbert, 3430; George Herbert, 3441; George J., 1748; George Jerome, 1830; George Lyman, 2449; George Randolph, 857; George Victor, 2776; George W., 911; George W., 1605; George W., 1610; George Walter, 1623; George Wm., 3037; Gerald C., 2860; Gerard H., 2539; Gertrude N., 3207; Rev. Gilbert L., 2636; Gilbert L., 3271; Giles, 354; Giles, 709; Gladys Mary, 3334; Gordon Prince, 3246; Grace, 3342; Grace A., 951; Grace Alice, 3044; Grace Amelia, 1827; Grace C., 1697; Grace Louise, 3146; Grace M., 3025; Grace Merwin, 3175; Grace Sylvina, 2472; Grant Howard, 3344; Guy D., 2202; Hamilton, 358; Hannah, 94; Hannah, 120; Hannah, 182; Hannah, 320; Hannah, 336; Hannah, 353; Hannah, 512; Hannah, 575; Hannah, 598; Hannah, 636; Hannah, 707;

BISHOP

Hannah, 1009; Hannah, 1703; Hannah A., 1587; Hannah E., 1262; Harley, 3415; Harold LeRoy, 2786; Harold W., 2968; Harriet, 712; Harriet, 791; Harriet, 879; Harriet, 1084; Harriet, 1373; Harriet, 1400; Harriet, 1421; Harriet, 1693; Harriet Augusta, 855; Harriet Benton, 2307; Harriet E., 1581; Harriet Ellen, 3189; Harriet Irene, 2599; Harry, 531; Harry, 695; Harry, 896; Harry, 955; Harry, 1591; Harry Arthur 1868A; Harry Byram, 3046; Harry D., 1881; Harry M., 1591; Harry Orlando, 2324; Harry Pitt, 2617; Harry W., 2455; Hartley, 1655; Harvey, 500; Harvey, 666; Helen, 1460; Helen, 2330; Helen B., 2094; Helen E., 1734; Helen M., 2111; Helen Mariette, 3143; Helen Ruland, 2764; Helen S. 2008; Henry, 849; Henry, 1133; Henry, 1137; Henry, 1413; Henry, 1617; Henry, 1668; Henry, 2532; Henry A., 1732; Henry D., 2454; Rev. Hy. David, 1153; Henry F., 777; Henry M., 1223; Henry Martin, 3427; Henry Walker, 872; Henry W., Jr., 1530; Henry W., 1694; Henry Thos., 2344; Herbert A., 3036; Herbert Alonzo, 2345; Herbert Leete, 3139; Herbert Lincoln, 2862; Herbert Lyon, 2004A; Herbert Morton, 3265; Hetty Eugenia, 2373; Hilda, 2950A; Hildreth G., 2969; Hillard H., 2110; Hiram, 1330; Hiram, 1537; Hiram, 1619; Hiram E., 2205; Hiram E., 2212; Hiram L., 875; Hooker, 870; Hope Livingston, 3410; Horace, 1164; Horace W., 1894; Hortense, 1539; Huldah, 188; Huldah, 389; Huldah, 464; Huldah J., 1301; Ichabod, 576; Ida, 1552; Ida, 2035; Ida, 2327; Ida E., 2192; Inez V., 3068; Ira, 1025; Irene, 3103; Ira A., 3333; Isabella, 827; Isabella Ann, 949; Isabelle,

INDEX

BISHOP

1493; Iva Georgiana, 2443; Iva Maria, 2851; Jacob, 758; Jacob, 1040; Jacob M., 1313; James, 45; James, 142; James, 272; James, 349; James, 532; James, 598; James, 599; James, 710; James (Rev.), 895; James, 1011; James, 1419; James Boyd, 1870; James C., 917; James C., 1630; James Ensyn, 1252; James F., 1579; James Henry, 1160; James Henry, 1202; James L., 3420; James N., 1746; James Shields, 682; James Stuart, 3445; James Warren, 1864; Jane, 174; Jane, 290; Jane, 1235; Jane C., 2936; Jane E., 1498; Jane E., 1629; Jane G., 1980; Jane M., 2072; Janette, Moody 3424; Jared, 276; Jared, 392; Jared, 577; Jared, 757; Jared, 1306; Jared, 1700; Jared, 2552; Jeffrey, 1039; Jennie, 1602; Jennie Amelia, 1937; Jennie C., 1975; Jennie E., 1833; Jennie M., 1224; Jennie M., 1642; Jennie Maria, 1503; Jenny Lind, 1540; Jeremiah, 1776; Jerusha, 681; Jesse, 263; Jesse B., 880; Jesse Barnes, 510; Jesse Robinson, 3182; Jessica Pomeroy, 2353; Joel, 415; Joel, 743; Joel, 786; Joel, 1422; Rev. Joel B., 841; Joel E., 2191; Joel H., 2129; Joel Prentiss, 1277; John, 3; John, 23; John, 69; John, 156, John, 365; John, 792; John, 914; John, 1012; John, 1048; John, 1329; John, 1420; John, 1628; John 1686; John, 1689; John, 1704; John, 1739; John, 2777; John, 3186; John A., 778; John Ansel, 916; John C., 1352; John C., 2859; John Carl, 2863; John D., 2556; John Edwards, 1162; John Edwards, Jr., 1895; John Elias, 2133; John Guy, 1869; John G., Jr., 2705; John Henry, 1596; John James (Lt.) 1151; John M., 1205; John Manning, 1232; John Markus, 1296;

BISHOP

John Monroe, 738; John P., 2187; John Page, 508; John R., 1865; John S., 484; John S., 2121; Johnson, 199; Jonas, 180; Jonathan, 72; Jonathan, 171; Jonathan, 391; Jonathan, 412; Jonathan, 529; Jonathan, 756; Jonathan, 831; Jonathan M., 1985; Joseph, 118; Joseph, 315; Joseph, 586; Joseph, 573; Joseph, 697; Joseph, 826; Joseph, 1008; Joseph, 1026; Joseph, 1045; Joseph, 1051; Joseph Baldwin, 1472; Joseph Edwin, 3428; Joseph Heber, 1871; Joseph Heber, 2707; Joseph L., 1395; Joseph R., 1145; Joseph W., 1844; Josephine, 1775; Josephine, 2128; Josephine E., 2533; Joshua, 339; Josiah, 134; Josiah, 331; Joyce A., 3332; Julia, 541; Julia, 1053; Julia, 1624; Julia, 1896; Julia A., 1725; Julia A., 2343; Julian Brockhurst, 3174B; Julia E., 950; Julia E., 1578; Juliette Cordelia, 1209; Junius F., 2349; Justin, 717; Justin, 760; Justus M., 2113; Kate B., 1471; Kate B., 1979; Kate Sumner, 1943; Katherine Holmes, 3267; Katherine Ward, 3209; Laura, 732; Laura, 958; Laura, 1132; Lavinia, 1521; Lawrence Welles, 2749; Leah, 342; Leila Spencer, 2775; Leman, 3414; Lemuel, 635; Lena May, 2458; Leonard, 356; Leonard, 1780; Leonard, R., 1491; Leverett, 357; Leverett, 721; Leverett B., 1283; Leveritt, 746; Leveritt, 954; Levi, 243; Levi, 736; Lillian Ann, 2205; Lillian Eunice, 3024; Lillie A., 2212; Lillie Maria, 2069; Lina B., 1884; Lena M., 2441; Lincoln, 2120; Linnie, 1893; Linnie S., 1899; Linus, 347; Lloyd C., 2966; Lois, 141; Lois, 503; Lois, 516; Lois, 552; Lois, 578; Lois, 720; Lois F., 2256; Loren S., 1391; Lorin Estelle, 2979; Lorinda, 1554; Lottie Genevieve, 2544;

INDEX

BISHOP

Louis A., 3062; Louisa, 1595; Louisa W., 1756; Louis Bennett, 3264; Louis Mark, 3178; Louis Wilson (M.D.), 1959; Lovell Ellen, 2206; Loyal Case, 2432; Lucia E., 1731; Lucia Flora, 2615; Lucia Jane, 1753; Lucinda, 788; Lucinda, 1055; Lucinda, 1392; Lucius, 1714; Lucius S., 1726; Lucy, 480; Lucy, 551; Lucy, 737; Lucy, 867; Lucy, 1041; Lucy, 1527; Lucy, 1888; Lucy A., 1656; Lucy Esther, 3421; Lucy L., 2193; Lucy M., 1577; Lucy M., 2779; Lucy Margaret, 3448; Lucy Rosette, 1996; Lucy Shields, 1147; Lulu F., 2873; Luman, 407; Luman, 1320; Lura B., 1841; Luther, 277; Luther, 499BX; Luther, 668; Lydia, 1131; Lydia, 1309; Mabel, 235; Mabel, 266; Mabel, 634; Mabel, 733; Mabel, 1981; Mabel E., 2460; Mabel Lovett, 2612; Margaret, 177; Margaret, 938; Margaret, 2419; Maria, 699; Maria, 718; Maria, 749; Maria, 891; Maria, 1594; Maria, 2437; Maria, Edmonia, 1157; Maria Frances, 3170; Maria J., 2006; Maria Louisa, 1211; Maria Polly, 756; Maria Polly, 831; Marilla, 1394; Marilla C., 2037; Mariette, 1253; Marina Louisa, 1942; Marion, 2498; Marion C. (Rev. Mr.), 3042; Marjorie Frances, 3022; Mark, 1701; Mark, 3184; Marshall Edwards, 1154; Marshall Edwards II, 2706; Martha, 723; Martha, 787; Martha, 821; Martha, 1738; Martha Ann, 687; Martha Somerville, 2719C; Martin, 1632; Martin C., 1555; Martha E., 1170; Martha F., 1370; Martha Sarah, 3340; Marvin D., 1867; Mary, 1; Mary, 22; Mary, 73; Mary, 97; Mary, 181; Mary, 506; Mary, 589; Mary, 715; Mary, 724; Mary, 761; Mary, 822; Mary, 912; Mary, 944; Mary, 1308; Mary, 1880; Mary, 1889; Mary, 2196; Mary A., 1604; Mary A., 1639; Mary A., 1681; Mary Alice, 1600; Mary Ann, 877; Mary Ann, 3423; Mary Bell, 3171; Mary Belle, 2430; Mary Belle, 2592; Mary Caroline, 3446; Mary Cecelia, 1156; Mary Clarissa, 2658; Mary Cornelia, 1944; Mary Cornelia, 2032; Mary D., 2075; Mary E., 714; Mary E., 1144; Mary E., 1415; Mary E., 1716; Mary E., 1730; Mary E., 1938; Mary E., 2255; Mary Eleanor, 683; Mary Ellen, 2551; Mary Eliza, 1984; Mary Eliz., 2306; Mary F., 1828; May Finley, 2543; Mary H., 1757; Mary Hartwell, 2719B; Mary Henrietta, 3430; Mary J., 1371; Mary J., 2091; Mary Jane, 1576; Mary Jane, 1935; Mary L., 1612; Mary L., 2341; Mary Lillian, 3266; Mary Linda, 3439; Mary Louisa, 2376; Mary Louisa, 2863; Mary Lucinda, 2447; Mary Luella, 3183; Mary Martha, 2711; Mary Munson, 1177; Mary R., 2535; Mary T., 2100; Mary W., 1733; Matilda, 482; Matilda, 2421; Matilda, 3409; Matilda A., 1586; Mattie, 1892; Mattie Jane, 1971; Maude, 3045; Maude, 3341; Maude E., 2199; Maud J., 3378; Maud Josephine, 2321; May, 2051; Mehitable, 41; Mehitable, 548; Mahitable, 619; Medad, 776; Melville Thos., 3244; Melvyn A., 2982; Mercy, 80; Mercy, 114; Merritt, 1692; Mildred, 2954; Miles, 237; Miles, 540; Milton D., 2211; Milton H., 3049; Minerva W., 1667; Minnie A., 1643; Minnie Aletta, 1561; Minnie B., 1825; Miranda, 1792; Molly Delamere, 3125; Myrtie Chaddoch, 2122; Nancy, 956; Nancy C., 1146; Nancy Nora, 2431; Nancy P., 1522; Nannie May, 3412; Nathan, 273; Nathan, 460; Nathan, 520; Nathan, 525;

INDEX

BISHOP

Nathan, 897; Nathan, 1592; Nathaniel, 27; Nathaniel, 75; Nathaniel, 103; Nathaniel, 144; Nathaniel, 176; Nathaniel, 438; Nathaniel, 504; Nathaniel, 798; Nathaniel, 825; Nathaniel, 871; Nathaniel Kay, 2986; Neil Howard, 2453; Neil Norval, 3126; Nellie, 2590; Nellie, 3043; Nellie E., 2590; Nellie G., 2953; Nellie L., 2311; Nellie May, 2446; Nelson, 1669; Neraston G., 1966; Neriah, 275; Neriah, 535; Noah, 287; Noah, 973; Noah L., 1609; Norval Wilson, 1152; Olive, 274; Olive Gertrude, 2661; Oliver Frederick, 2545; Oliver H., 1611; Oliver R., 2312; Oliver T., 1745; Orange P., 888; Oremal, 1231; Oremel R., 1972; Orpha, 501; Osander, 1321; Otho E., 2653; Parmelia, 1390; Parnell, 745; Pauline, 1950; Pauline Organ, 1149; Pearl, 2435; Perry D., 1618; Peyton R., 489; Phoebe, 109; Phebe, 421; Phebe, 783; Phebe Eleanor, 2710; Philo, 759; Philomon, 898; Phoebe, 881; Pierpont Edwards, 685; Polly, 435; Polly, 579; Polly, 696; Polly, 730; Polly, 731; Polly, 885; Polly, 1010; Polly Ann, 487; Prentice, 2774; Prudence, 153; Prudence, 191; Prudence, 346; Prudence, 364; Rachel, 100; Rachel, 121; Rachel, 198; Rachel, 334; Rachel, 367; Rachel, 418; Rachel, 534; Rachel, 581; Rachel, 638; Rachel, 784; Ralph, 1677; Ralph Bertrand, 3069; Randolph L., 2317; Rebecca, 322; Rebecca, 533; Rebecca, 585; Rebecca, 621; Rena, 537; Rene, 289; Reuben, 175; Reuben, 416; Reuben, 722; Reuben, 790; Reuben, 796; Reuben, 1403; Reuben D., 2190; Reva, 2958; Reynolds Wilcox, 2747; Rhea Mae, 2971; Rhoda, 103; Rhoda, 192; Rhoda, 410; Rhoda, 667; Richard, 679; Richard L., 1300; Richard Story, 2756; Robert A., 2030; Robert Charles, 2758; Robert Edward, 2070; Robert Henry, 689; Robert Merton, 2320; Robert S., 1282; Rosanna, 193; Rose Boddie, 2715; Rose Ella, 2131; Rosette, 1135; Rosette, 1544; Roxa, 785; Roxanna, 361; Roxanna, 640; Roy Alfred, 2939; Ruby, 2950B; Ruby J., 2652; Rufus L., 1641; Rufus Walter, 3142; Russell, 348; Russell J., 2732; Russell Leon, 2975; Ruth, 513; Ruth, 571; Ruth, 637; Ruth, 2331; Ruth, 2825; Ruth, 2977; Ruth, 3112; Ruth Ann, 1519; Ruth Ann, 1545; Ruth Mabel, 3339; Ruth Saphrona, 935; Sabra, 408; Sally, 459; Sally, 526; Sally, 543; Sally, 665; Sally, 729; Sally, 781; Sally, 1018; Sally, 1163; Sally, 1307; Sally Margarette, 3177, Sally Rossiter, 1517; Salmon, 539; Salome, 957; Samuel, 28; Samuel, 104; Samuel, Jr., 109; Samuel, 255; Samuel, 507; Samuel, 592; Samuel, 716; Samuel, 972; Samuel, 1038; Samuel, 1083; Samuel, 1142; Samuel D., 915; Samuel E., 1171; Samuel F., 876; Samuel H., 1523; Samuel R., 1280; Samuel R., 1840; Sarah, 6; Sarah, 29; Sarah, 113; Sarah, 169; Sarah, 185; Sarah, 204; Sarah, 318; Sarah, 329; Sarah, 345; Sarah, 433; Sarah, 546; Sarah, 584; Sarah, 588; Sarah, 602; Sarah, 678; Sarah, 937; Sarah, 952; Sarah, 1044; Sarah, 1528; Sarah, 1705; Sarah, 2118; Sarah A. 2186; Sarah Abigail, 1791; Sarah Ada, 2348; Sarah D., 2194; Sarah E., 1613; Sarah J., 2109; Sarah J., 2109; Sarah Jane, 1401; Sarah Jessie, 2987; Sarah M., 1311; Sarah M., 1727; Sarah Roxanna, 2591; Sarah S., 1372; Sarah W., 1674; Sarissa M., 1638; Seneca, 1603; Servilla, 359; Seth, 286;

INDEX

BISHOP

Seth, 463; Seth, 544; Seth, 547; Seth, 756; Seth, 953; Seth, 1666; Seth,1740;Seth W.,1718;Sherman, 844; Sherman, 1500; Sherman Clark, 2332; Sherman Gifford, 2832; Sherman W., 1500; Shields Moore, 1872; Shields Moore II, 2706A; Silas, 1007; Silas, 1585; Solon, 773; Sophia, 832; Sophia E., 1675; Sophia Fowler, 1302; Sophia T., 492; Spencer (Miss), 1658; Spencer Reynolds, 2499; Stanley James, 3248; Stella, 1035; Stella Amy, 3217; Stella M., 1735; Stella Minerva, 2586; Stephen, 5; Stephen, 37; Stephen, 119; Stephen, 317; Stephen, 594; Stephen, 1017; Stephen, 1052; Stephen, 1779; Stephen D., 1762; Stephen J., 2889; Stewart S., 2585; Submit, 102; Submit, 335; Susan, 1389; Susan E., 1654; Susan Elizabeth, 1774; Susan H., 2637; Susannah, 24; Susannah, 111; Susannah, 1050; Sybil, 170; Sybil, 413; Sybil, 947; Sylvanus, 173; Sylvanus, 186; Sylvanus, 436; Sylvanus, 775; Sylvia, 362; Sylvia, 2224; Tabitha, 38; Tabitha, 143; Tabitha Halbert, 1898; Tamar, 960; Temperance, 108; Temperance, 265; Temperance, 295; Thalmeno, 355; Thankful, 101; Thankful, 262; Thankful, 971; Thelma L., 2691; Theresa, 542; Theadore, 706; Thomas, 196; Thomas, 340; Thomas, 1042; Thomas Dale, 1878; Thomas Edwin, 865; Thomas Fitch, 593; Thomas Langdale, 3411; Thomas Skinner, 1208; Timothy, 76; Timothy, 420; Timothy, 597; Timothy, 874; Timothy, 1046; Timothy, 1760, Timothy H. (M.D.), 2635; Titus, 352; Tracy, 2420; Tryphena, 194; Tyndall, 1657; Vanita Lyle, 2976; Vernelia, 1312; Virgil E., 2961; Virgil V., 1672; Vesta L. 2650; Viola Sarah, 3218; Virgina Collins, 1867; Virginia Manafee, 2703; Walter Goodrich, 1632 & 1635; Walter Harley, 3447; Walter M., 1794; Walter M., 3040; Walter P., 3429; Walter S., 1832; Walter S., 1970; Ward, 852; Ward E.,2967;Warren,1535; Watts L., 2092; Wealthy, 465; Wealthy, 639; Wealthy, 708; Wealthy, 1256; Wealthy, 1597; Wesley W., 1497; Wilfred Merriman, 3140; Wm., 77; Wm., 190; Wm., 368; Wm. 521; Wm., 725; Wm., 899; Wm., 1140; Wm., 1398; Wm., 1608; Wm., 1626; Wm., 3417; Wm., Alonzo, 3047; Wm. C., 1489; Wm. Dobson, 1150; Wm. E., 1305; Wm., E., 3052; Wm. F., 1839; Wm. F. B., 1877; Wm. G., 2457; Wm. Geo. 363; Wm. H., 735; Wm. H., 939; Wm. H., 1755; Wm. H., 2197; Wm. H., 2340; Wm. Hanson, 2702; Wm. Henry, 2541; Wm. Howes, 2010; Wm. L., 1599; Wm. L., 2433; Wm. Levi, 1994; Wm. P., 1882; Wm. Phelps, 684; Wm. Poague, 1868; Wm. S., 2651; Wm. S., 2856; Wm. Selden, 1261; Wm. Stewart, 1946; Wm. W., 1086; Willett Wheeler, 2115; Welles Leete, 3141; Wilson, 1662; Wilson Monroe, 1270; Wilson Prince, 3245; Zebulon, 422.

BISSELL, Albert, 1044; Cordelia, 1751; Corintha, 1749; Esther, 1712; Friend, 308; Joel, 114; Joel, 309; John, 306; Molly, 307; Ozias, 305½; Samuel, 310; Warren Pitt, 1752.

BLACKMAN, Annie B., 1452; Charles W., 2060; Fannie I., 1458; Helen M., 1453; John C., 818; John Star, 816; Libbie E., 3434; Sophia, 1457.

BLAIR, ——, 1520.

BLAKE, Almira, 1428; Harriet, 2625; Leverett, 834.

INDEX

BLAKESLEY, Burnett, 1587; Mary Celesta, 2414.
BLANCHARD, W. W., 2009.
BLATCHLY, Abraham, 85.
BLATCHLEY, Alfred, 1142; Ann, 483; Catherine, 1142; David, 87; Isabel, 730; Joshua, 88; Luman, 468; Moses, 24; Moses, Jr., 81; Phebe, 241.
BLINN, Elizabeth, 123; Hannah, 76; Margaret, 75; Mehitabel, 327.
BLOOD, Elizabeth, 1358.
BLOOMER, Helen, 2154.
BLOSS, Dotha Deborah, 3414; Samuel, 3414.
BOARDMAN, Jonathan, 52.
BODWELL, Augustus, 1837; Emma B., 1837.
BODY, Rowena, 2244.
BOLLINGER, Wm., 1913.
BOLTON, Elizabeth, 1323; Samuel, 1323.
BOOGE, Demaris, 592; Rev. Ebenezer, 592.
BOOKER, Aliene, 2841.
BOOKNEASE, Sue, 2407.
BOONE, Gardner, 1243.
BOOTH, Ann E., 1610; Col. E. E., 2988; Henry Davis, 1610; James Monroe, 1618.
BORMAN, Samuel, 32.
BORTLE, Florence, 2253.
BOSLEY, Elizabeth, 2039.
BOSTWICK, Betsy, 803; Elijah, 803; John E., 2535.
BOTTOMLY, Thos. E., 1496.
BOW, Mary, 2529.
BOWEN, Jerusha, 244.
BOWMAN, Emma S., 1855.
BOWNE, Phebe, 1804.
BOYDEN, Adelbert D., 2350; Clifford Junius, 3071; Darius, 2350; Lotta L., 3072.
BOYER, Jane H., 2187.
BRACKETT, Sarah, 536.
BRADFORD, Melitiah, 33.
BRADLEY, Alice M., 1696; Edward, 3435; Enos., 584; Gilbert, 630; Hannah, 26; Hannah, 286; James H., 1995; Lucretia, 407; Marjorie, 2858; Mary Amelia, 1976; Mehitable, 576; Miner, 479; Oliver, 1696; Sarah, 679; Sarah, 1632; Sarah, 3435; Simri, 470; Capt. Stephen, 26; Stephen, 576.
BRADSTREET, Dr. E., 2484; Mary T., 2484.
BRAGG, Benjamin, 200; Ebenezer, 200; Lucy, 200.
BRAINERD, E. N., 1443; Phanelia, 1628.
BRAMBLE, R. R., 2183.
BRANDLEY, Mabel, 1685.
BRANDT, Elsie May, 1844.
BREMER, Julia, 2202.
BREWER, Albert, 2067; Alta G., 2067; Justin David J., 639; Nellie Fowler, 2819.
BRIDGEWOOD, Elizabeth, 1110.
BRIGGS, C. W., 2093; Viola, 1492.
BRIGHAM, Dr. Chas. O., 1791; Leander, 1791; Lyman B., 2649.
BRIGHTMAN, H. H., 2182; Janette, 2934.
BRINTON, Frederic C., 3269; Hugh L., 3269.
BRISCOE, Mary, 544.
BRISTER, Carrie Hurd, 2288; Edward D., 2290; John, 1467; Joseph E., 1467; Mary, 2286; Wm. B., 2289.
BRISTOL, Desire, 271.
BROCK, James, 2426.
BROCKETT, Isabella, 2608.
BROMLEY, George, 1693.
BROOKS, Caroline E., 2558; Edmund T., 1705; Emma P., 3193; Jesse, 1705; Lucy, 1491; Marian E., 3191; Mary, 1399; Nehemiah,

INDEX

1399; O., 1703; Paul, 354; Ralph W., 3192; Walter H., 2559; Walter R., 3194; Wealthy Ann, 354.

BROTHERS, Alton J., 3453; Gifford A., 2881.

BROWN, Agnes, 3446; Albert Leffingwell, 2491; C. J., 2180; Charles Spurgeon, 2403; Clarissa, 1073; Daniel M., 2335; Dorothy, 2493; Edward, 1607; Frederick, 2658; Elizabeth, 1077; Florence N., 2404; Frank E., 2106; James, 1578; James Edwards, 1578; Jennie A., 2135; John M., 1346; Jonathan Edwards, 2405; Kenneth Bishop, 2490; Kingsley L., 2492; Levi, 1265; Margaret, 1076; Maria, 2335; Marion S., 3364; Mark H., 2107; Martin, 1646; Mary, 3273; Mary Ann, 1072; Mary C., 1706; Mary E., 2108; Mary Elizabeth, 1872; Owen, 956; Robert S., 3363; Samuel, 638; Samuel, 1075; Sarah, 175; Sarah, 3046; Susie, 2315; Timothy, 1346; Wealthy, 1074; William, 638; Wm. Andrew, 1706; Wm. Frederick, 1130; Wm. L., 3154; Wm. L., 3362; Wm. M., 1646; W. W., 3154.

BRUCE, Frederick (M.D.), 2441.

BRYAN, Emma, 2520; Lyman H., 2171.

BRYANT, Elizabeth, 1795.

BUCHANAN, Marian, 1589.

BUDDINGTON, Aaron O., 1146; Bertha May, 1847; Birnie, 1146; Clara F., 1845.

BUEL, Clarence Eugene, 3115; Clifford, 2446; Edgar J., 2446; Martha, 471; Phebe, 350; Raymond B. 3115; Samuel F., 1221; Thankful, 203.

BULKLEY, Capt. Charles, 872; Sarah, 872.

BULLOCK, Asa,. 1525; Harriet, 1525.

BULLARD, Ethel Griswold, 2794; Helen M., 2471; Henry M., 2048; Henry Milton, 2795; Norman Bishop, 2797; Samuel M., 2048; Winston Merritt, 2796.

BUNDAY, E., 779.

BUNNELL, Grace, 1557; Hezekiah, 1559; Joseph, 1329; Maria, 1329; W. S., 1667.

BURGHDOFF, Ann E., 2149; Chauncey, 2126; Josie, 2126.

BURGIS, Abigail, 78; Emma, 2609; Mercy, 291; Thomas, 78; Thomas, 291.

BURNS, Acsah (miss), 1335; Bishop 1321; Hollister, 1334; Jane, 1332; John, 780; Margaret, 2444; Mary, 2038; Nancy, 1333; Polly, 1336; Roxa, 1337; Sophia, 2194.

BURR, Delia, 2596.

BURRELL, Leon H., 2976.

BURTON, Helen, Rhea, 2451; Henry Bishop, 3124; Riviera L. (Mr.) 2451.

BUSHNELL, Abigail, 71; Bishop, 393; Chloe, 394; Daniel, 400; Elcey, 400; Francis, 2; Handley, 168; Handley Jr., 395; Hannah, 98; Joshua, 168; Joshua, Jr., 398; Lydia, 399; Mahitable, 1141; Phebe, 397; Sarah, 396.

BUTLER, Douglas, 1355; Elvira, 1430; Hart, 3043; Joseph, 1430; Mary, 1355; Ruth, 129.

BYINGTON, Mary, 129.

CADY, Louisa P., 2120.

CALDWELL, Elizabeth, 1077; Maj. John, 638; Rev. Robert L., 687.

CALHOUN, Wm., 1380.

CAMP, Avilla, 1270; Charles, 1561; Charles Beecher, 1561; David, 517; Elah, 752; Garry Sherman, 2384; Lucretia, 1282; Mildred A. 2383; Sadie M., 2385.

CAMPBELL, Anna, 2147; Ernest L., 2149; Ira S., 2147; Myrtie Z., 2153; Nellie C., 2150; Sylvanus,

INDEX

1373; Viola M., 2151.
CAMPTON, Seba, 1531.
CANDEE, Zenas, 3451.
CANFIELD, Cornelia M., 2785; Jason, 804; Joseph Mather, 2035; Dr. Raymond Bishop, 2784; Wm. Joel, 2035.
CANNON, Fred., 2077.
CARDER, Frederick C. H., 3189; Thos., 3189.
CARDOGAN, Mary Ann, 1690.
CAREY, Bessie E., 1964; Ernest B., 1963; Howard T., 1962; Marjorie G., 1965; Theron, 707.
CARPENTER, Mary, 946; Walter Alden, 1653.
CARR, Ann, 1049; Thos. 1715.
CARRIER, David, 1722.
CARRINGTON, Ann Eliza, 1780.
CARRUTH, Louisa B., 2443.
CARSON, Matilda, 3155.
CARTER, Charles E., 2311; Chas. Merritt, 3020; Deborah, 643; Lyman, 982; Robert, 2311.
CARY, Edwin W., 1226; Wm., 707.
CARYL, R. C., 2090.
CASE, Bainbridge, 3191; Etta, 2248; Hiram, 1274; Leon Roy, 3385; Leslie Walter, 3384; Wilbur C., 3191.
CASTLE, Joanna, 672.
CATO, Geo. W., 1186; Geo. W., 1916; Lee Bishop, 1912; Lewis, 1186; Mary Montgomery, 1913; Sterling E., 1915.
CHADDOCK, Sarah M., 1353; Wm. 1353.
CHAFFEE, Carpenter, 706; Esther, 706; Esther B., 706.
CHAMBERLAIN, Clarissa, 2235; Olive, 2296; W. A., 2239.
CHAMBERS, Jane, 1165.
CHAPIN, Adelaide, 2461.
CHAPMAN, Abisha, 347; Eliakim, 697; Elisha, 391; Frank, 1602; Huldah, 391; John, 897; Mariva, 697; Olive, 880; Pearl M. 3173; Samantha, 897; Sarah, 237.
CHAPPEL, Huldah, 306.
CHARLES, Sarah, 1083.
CHATFIELD, Francis P., 2; George, 6; Isaac, 876; Ruth Ann, 876.
CHATTERTON, Emily A., 2644; Frances Joseph, 1696; John, 1776; Louisa, 1776; Louisa B., 2643; Thos., 1777.
CHENOWETH, Elijah, 1953; Mary C., 1953.
CHIDSEY, Abraham, 761; Abraham B., 1317; Chas., 2082; Edith, 2084; Jared, 930; John H. B., 761; John T., 2083; Maybelle R., 2621; Mary E., 1316; Winifred, 2085.
CHILD, Abiah, 700; Caroline A., 1955; Chas. 700; Chas. D., 1219; Della H., 1221; Emily R., 1954; Fred R., 1958; Hannah, 1218; Harris C., 1220; Harris Robbins, 1956; Mary Hall, 1957.
CHITTENDEN, Abel, 93; Abigail, 59; Abigail, 293; Abraham, 291; Abraham, 564; Abraham, 992; Benj., 305¼; Betsey, 991; Catherine, 299; Diana, 993; Dan'l., 532; David, 727; Dwight D., 2379; Gideon, 110; Gideon, 265; Giles, 265; Giles, 295; Hannah, 72; Hannah, 134; Henry W., 995; Jared, 514; Joel, 1140; John, 111; John B., 994; Johnson, 486; Joseph, 110; Joseph, 192; Joseph, 249; Josiah, 62; Josiah, 106; Julia, 532; Loraine, 518; Lydia, 996; Mabel, E., 3089; Mehitable, 106; Mercy, 566; Millicent, 292; Nancy, 486; Noah, 304; Prudence, 294; Rachel, 514; Roxanna, 628; Ruth, 297; Ruth, 833; Ruth Dudley, 3088; Sam'l., 302; Sarah, 305; Sarah, 990; Sarah, 1071; Sarah A., 1140; Silas, 519; Stephen 298;

INDEX

Susannah, 303; Temperance, 517; Thos., 15; Thos. Jr., 60; Thos., 320; Wm., p. 2; Wm., 57; Wm. 134; Wm., 136; Wm. 512.

CHIVERS, Eugene P., 2775; Paul Victor 3301.

CHRIST, Ernest Conrad, 3460; Geo. E. 3460; Janette E., 3471; Robert W., 3470; Wm. Bishop, 3469.

CHURCH, Esther, 236; Sally, 530; Simeon, 1532.

CHURCHILL, Caroline, 2838.

CLAIBORNE, Lewis B., 2840; Ruffin C., 2840.

CLAPPER, Nellie L., 2210.

CLARK, Anna, 1500; Georgiana, 3214; Hannah, 1417; Laura, 818; Marilla 3437; Mary, 2605; Mrs. Mary, 695; Nathan, 1417; Philip, 1500; Susannah, 418; Wm. D., 2282.

CLARKE, Augusta Lois, 3417; Daniel,21;Judson,3417; Nellie L.,2617; Olive, 680; Sarah, 20.

CLAY, Sarah, 111.

CLAYPOOL, Josephine, 1814.

CLEMENTS, Lavina, 3170.

CLINE, Blanche, 2945.

COAN, Catherine, 839; Joseph, 1824; Josiah, 839; Marie E., 1824; Rebecca, 883.

COATES, Joseph H., 3271; Mary, 3271.

COBB, Jerome T., 1119.

COCHRANE, Emily M., 940; Thos. 940.

COE, Aaron, 359; Abigail, 1057; Alice M., 1990; Elias Thos., 1260; Ethan, 1060; Fred'k. L., 1992; Fred'k. Wm., 1258; Hattie A., 1993; Julia, 1056; Laura, 1061; Marcia, 1063; Mary, 331; Mary, 1064; Nathan, 527; Parmelia, 1062; Phebe, 2605; Polly M., 736; Roxana, 1259; Seth. 621; Seth, 1059; Sophia, 1058; Thos., 734; Wm., 734; Wm., 2605; Wm. B., 1991.

COGSWELL, Martha Burr, 1823.

COLBURN, Elwyn H., 3318; Geo. L., 2890; Lorin B., 2890; Robert W., 3320.

COLBY, Gardner R., 2547; Louis St. Clair, 2547.

COLE, Franklin R., 1595; Rhoda, 1758; Salome, 1526.

COLLINS, Abraham, 1516; Addeson, 1509; Albert, 1514; Bishop, 1512; David B., 1273; Eliza, 1511; Fred'k., 1513; Horatio, 1510; Jane Eliza, 2037; Jason, 1272; Jeppie E., 1867; Joel Sr., 740; Joel Jr., 740; Joel Hall, 1275; Lauranda, 1274; Leah, 227; Napoleon S., 1867; Priscilla, 315; Samantha, 1508; Sam'l., 866; Sarah A., 2046; Wm., 866; Wm., 1515;

COLT, Lucy W., 799; Wm. W., 799.

COLVIN, Chas. C., 1743; Joseph C., 1742.

COMBS, Jennie E., 2045; Russell E., 2045.

COMER, Mattie B., 1862.

CONE, Albert, 1428; Andrew, 801; Arthur Henry, 3011; Benj., 799; Chas. 1438; Eber, 1429; Frank Wm., 3010; Fred'k., 1434; Harriet, 804; Henry, 1433; Isabella D., 2260; Linus, 802; Linus, 1432; Lorenzo, 1436; Lorenzo, 1438; Louis B., 2265; Mary A., 2263; Noah, 417; Riley, 1435; Sally, 800; Sarah Colt, 1427; William, 803; Wm., 1430; Wm., 1437; Wm. W., 1426.

CONKLIN, Henry, 1190; John, 1192; Samuel, 1267; Usher, 640.

CONNAROE, Ellen, 2636; Geo., 2636.

CONNELL, Mary E., 1794.

CONNELLY, Mabel, 1911.

INDEX

CONNER, Cora, 2142; Roy, 2854; Ursula, 1571.

CONOVER, Anna Florence, 2514; Chas. 2508; Charlotte, 2509; Eleanor V., 3163; Frank C., 3160; John S., 1671; Lenora G., 2511; John S., 2513; Peter, 1671; Sarah E., 2507; Thos. H., 3162.

CONVERSE, Frank E., 2108.

COOK, Alfred, 1474; Amadeus B., 879; Christopher, 875; Delia E., 875; Gilbert L., 1549; Ida J., 2083; J. B., 1880; Jimmie (Miss) 2709; Martha, 1475; Milton, 827; Ruth, 866; Sarah Bishop, 2708;

COOKE, Geo. F., 855; Thos., p. 2.

COOLEY, Enoch Tryon, 3230.

COOPER, Mary, 796.

COPERTHWAITE, Leora C., 1450.

CORCORAN, Mary A., 1826; Michael, 1826.

CORNELL, Edward, 3026.

CORNING, Margaret B., 1114.

CORNWALL, Lois, 550.

COWLES, Samuel, 55; —— 475.

COWPERTHWAIT, Geo. E., 2273.

COX, Henrietta A., 2281.

COY, Amy, 1232.

CRAIG, Kate, 1630.

CRAMPTON, Ann, 637; Ashbel, 642; Benj., 372; Betty, 699; Elizabeth, 108; Elizabeth, 121; Elizabeth, 304; Freelove, 312; Harriet, 474; James, 331; Janette, 2589; Jesse, 331; John, 303; Marcus, 1531; Nath., 158.

CRANE, Bessie G., 3013; Elam, 417; Elihu, 417; Hannah, 181; Zenas, 2297.

CRAWFORD, Emeline, 798.

CROCKER, Lola E., 3030; Philander T., 3030.

CROFFUT, Charles, 3046; Lavernia A., 3046; Harriet, 544; Stephen, 544.

CRONIN, Mary, 1930.

CRONK, Mary Ann, 2344.

CROOK, Polly, 802.

CROOKS, David, 802.

CROSS, Harry, 2886.

CROUCH, Betsey L., 1370.

CROUSE, Martha, 1098.

CROWELL, Hannah, 1383.

CRUTTENDEN, Abraham, p. 1; Hannah, 290; Hull, 320; Mary, 37; Polly, 757; Sam'l., 757; Seymour, 605; Stephen, 606; Tim. 604.

CULVER, Harriet, 2892; Temp., 305½.

CUMMINS, Zoe D., 3367.

CUNNINGHAM, Marshall J., 1851; Nannie, 1851; Miss Willie, 1856.

CURTIS, Abijah, 187; Anna, 440; Carroll D., 3105; David, 191; David, 446; Dinah, 442; Dorothy, 1039; Dorothy I., 2927; Edith B., 2921; Edward L., 3394; Elizabeth, 1642; Eliza Ann, 1610; Ernest L., 2925; Ethel J., 2922; Fred'k., 2150; Freiday May, 3104; Gertrude, 2923; Ichabod, 445; Lawrence L., 2926; Lewis A., 3257; Lewis P., 3397; Louisa W., 3398; Mary E., 1724; Olive, 439; Phebe, 441; Roderick P., 3257; Ruth, 2924; S., 2090; Sally, 1140; Sam'l., 443; Sam'l., 2425; Silas, 575.

CUSHMAN, Minnie, 2028.

CUTTER, Mary, 1052; Geo. 2199.

DOGGETT, Charles, 1631; Dan'l., 935; Sam'l. S., 935.

DOIGH, Sarah Eliza, 1581.

DALZELL, Frances, 3079; Hon. John, 2362; John, 3081; Katherine H., 3080; Marjoria, 3082.

DALZELLE, Wm. S., 2362.

DANA, Rev., Sam'l. A., 2637.

DANIELLS, John A., 3200.

DANIELS, Nellie A., 2107.

INDEX

DARE, Geo. 546; Prudence, ——.

DARLING, Mary A., 1688; Thos. 1688.

DARROW, Ralph O., 2666.

DASHIEL, Lawrence, 2504; Thaddeus N., 1661; Tyndal Bishop, 2503; Wm., 1661.

DAVIS, Abby L., 1489; Chas. D., 3195; Clara Gertrude, 2308; Earl N., 2945; Edgar Geo., 1498; Edwin O., 2065; Etta R., 2943; Eva C., 2942; Frank G., 2944; Fred., 1493; Geo. B., 1490; Geo. B., 1496; James, 760; James., 2186; James A., 2940; Martha, 2065; Mary, 760; Mary Ann, 1507; Mary E., 1496; Polly, 1309; Ralph Augustus, 2309; Ruth M., 1301; Sam'l. 1489; Sylvia R., 1317; Walter Bartlett, 2328; Wm. D., 2941; Wm. F., 2186; Wm. H., 1490.

DAY, Elizabeth, 1457; Henry Mills, 2638; Mary E., 2639; Noble, 1769; Henry Noble, 1769; Susan Marble, 2640.

DAYTON, Wm. B., 2632.

DEAMER, Pearl, 2963.

DEANE, Anna Tyler, 1696.

DEARBORN, Rachel, 2541.

DEFOREST, Rebecca, 817; Wm. 537.

DEMANVILLE, Esther A., 895.

DEMING, ——; 36; Maria, 539.

DENNISON, Mrs. Fanny Maria, 756.

DEPEW, Caroline, 1552.

DERLAND, Ruth, 2056.

DEVOIR, Esther, 2218.

DEWEY, John H., 2255.

DIBBLE, Dan'l., 495.

DICKERMAN, Mary, 306; Mary, 1046.

DICKINSON, Agnes, 311; Jacob, 1160; Martha, 1160; Mary, 163; Phoebe A., 3264.

DICKSON, Lillie, 1152; Sam'l., 1152.

DILL, Abbott, 2603.

DIMMICK, Elsina, 1083; Gideon, 1083.

DINSMORE, Eliza Ann, 1845.

DOANE, Roy, 2971.

DOBBS, Betsy, 438; Wm., 438.

DOBSON, Martha, 682; Wm. C., 682.

DODGE, Avery, 2668.

DOLPH, Earl Bishop, 2821; Hazel Lenora, 2825; Henry B., 2069; Marion Lee, 2822; Raymond H., 2820; Sam'l., 2069.

DOOLEY, M., 2203.

DOOLITTLE, Andrew J., 2533; Arthur H., 3174; Geo., 1674; Isaac, 2533; Ruth, 1612.

DOREN, Sarah, 2606.

DOUDE, Henry, p. 1.

DOUGLAS, Hattie May, 2429; Thos., 2429.

DOUGLASS, Edna, 2898.

DOW, Clarence W., 2209; Henry, 1403; Joanna R., 1403; John, 1400; John A., 2210; John C., 1400; Tessie I., 2208.

DOWD, Abraham, 80; Anna, 207; Asa, 695; Betsey, 695; Celina P., 904; Chloe Rebecca, 921; David, 526; David S., 901; David S., 923; Diantha, 801; Eben, 210; Elizabeth Ann, 919; Esther Elvira, 2074; Fidelia, 927; Geo. L., 903; Harry S., 924; Henry, 80; Henry, 212; James H., 902; Job, 526; Joseph, 142; Jos. Russell, 918; Julia L., 923; Julia S., 929; Lydia J., 901; Lemuel, 213; Mary, 27; Mary Ann, 925; Matilda, 903; Minerva, 926; Moses, 533; Nathan, 907; Olive, 211; Polly, 906; Prudence, 352; Reuben, 208; Rufus, 533; Rufus Dana, 922; Ruth, 209; Sarah E., 905; Seba Maria,

INDEX

920; Silence, 142; Susan L., 1992; Wm., 900; Wm. T., 928;
DOYLE, Nellie, 2209;
DREW, Emma Charlotte, 1659;
DRISCOLL, Francis A., 3066; James, 2343; James W., 3065;
DROWN, Harriet, 1130;
DROWNES, W. H., 1445;
DRURY, Chas., 1387; Mary Belle, 3472;
DRUNG, Martha Lulu, 3473;
DUDLEY, Abigail, 13; Abigail, 99; Abigail, 212; Amanda, 841; Amos, 663; Ann, 639; Benj., 99; David, 142; David, 598; David, 841; Elizabeth, 330; Elizabeth, 2475; Mary, 70; Phineas, 209; Ruth, 331; Sally M., 1248; Submit, 412; Submit, 412; Wm., p. 2.
DUFF, Mary Louise, 2362;
DUFFIELD, Sophia, 1355;
DUMBAR, Hannah A., 1985;
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, 3439.
DUNDAS, Ada A., 3109; Demar B., 3107; John H., 1597; Loren P., 3106; Vera K., 3108; Violet G., 3110; Wendell A., 2428;
DUNHAM, Davis, 1732; Harriet F., 1732; Nellie L., 3051; Phylura, 691;
DUNKLEE, Clara L., 1836; Hartwell Prescott, 1836;
DUNN, James, 2339; Melessa A., 2339;
DUNNAVANT, Ann L., 1928;
DYKEMAN, Iva, 1704; Silvia, 1704;
EARLE, Ruth, 2818;
EATON, Noah, 1379;
EDDY, Eben, 1234;
EDGERTON, Abigail, 355; Esther, 677;
EDMONSON, 2854; Edna M., 3317;
EDWARDS, Edward Clark, 2482; Warren Clark, 2482;
ELDER, Alexander, 1795; Mary E., 1793;
ELLIOTT, Dr. Charles, 1976;
ELLSWORTH, F. M., 1971; Frank W., 3202;
ELMORE, Jane, 710;
ELY, Rev. Richard, 198;
EMMONS, Ada, 2527;
EMORY, Chas., 1834; Wm. O., 1944;
ENGLISH, Benj., 1779; Frances E., 1779; Minnie, 2347;
ENSIGN, Clara, 2080; Lucy, 1719;
ENSWORTH, Florence R., 2529; W. L., 2529;
ENOS, Eliza, 2453.
EVANS, Cythia A., 2110; Edwin, 1628; Nellie, 1628.
EVARTS, Ann, 344; Agustus, 657; Dan'l., 120; Dan'l., 379; Dan'l. 501; David, 501; Deborah, 383; Eleazur, 147; Ebenezer, 297; Geo. W., 1484; Harriet, 1485; Harry, 833; Henry, 1487; Huldah, 382; James, 120; Jane, 2048; Jededeah, 324; Jeheil, 165; Jehiel, 165; Jehiel, 378; Jeremiah, 384; Joel, 385; Joel, 661; John, 381; Joseph, 165; Joseph, 380; Joseph, 664; Leaming, 1139; Linus, 662; Lucia, 664; Luther, 654; Lydia, 39; Lydia, 754; Lydia, 1313; Marcia, 660; Martin, 655; Mary B., 1488; Nathan, 387; Nancy M., 1139; Roswell, 833; Ruth, 331; Ruth, 659; Sam'l., 331; Sam'l., 342; Sam'l. 401; Sarah, 663; Sherman, 1486; Solomon, 656.
EVERETT, Charlotte, 1048; Mary, 554.
FABER, Mary, 1525.
FAIRBANKS, Geo. Wheaton, 1872.
FANNING, Geo. W., 2125; Joel, 2126; Mary L., 2869; Michael, 1366; Patrick, 1366.

INDEX

FARMER, Hannah, 1813.

FARNHAM, Azubah, 558; Eliza, 1141; Eliza Jane, 1141; Gad, 290; Hannah, 560; James, 563; John, 290; John, 554; Lucy, 561; Olive, 562; Peter, 559; Richard, 1141.

FARNSWORTH, Jane, 1253.

FAULKNER, Hannah, 250.

FAY, Albert, 2208; Maria, 3214.

FELIX, Elizabeth, 1577.

FELTON, Daniel R., 2229; Don Carlos, 2155; Edwin Delos, 2156; Emma Ann, 2157; Ernest L., 2234; Geo. B., 1410; Harriet, 1411; Hattie M., 2232; Hazel J., 2233; Henry Lyman, 2231; Herbert Clark, 2159; Hercelia, 1408; Hiram Dealton (M.D.), 1409; Hiram Dealton, 2158; Janette, 1407; Laura M., 1406; Lula, 2230; Lyman, 791; Lyman, 787; Lyman, 1377; Martha, 1376; Martha A., 2154.

FENN, Clark, 1611; Ruth, 1611.

FERGUSON, Geo., 1985; Henry B., 1453; Ida A., 1985; James, 723.

FERRIS, Abigail J., 1683; Chas., 985; Chas. W., 1684; Clara, 2129; Harriet L., 1682; Henry, 2129.

FIELD, Adelbert C., 1998; Adelbert Cleveland, 2753; Alfred, 1078; Alfred B., 1790; Ann, 162; Anna, 372; Ann E., 1785; Benj., 370; David, 70 & 112; David, 160; David, 371; David Dudley, 639; Dwight N., 2003; Ebenezer, 70; Ebenezer, 164; Elizabeth, 374; Evelyn LeRoy, 2000; Frank Lovell, 2754; Fred'k., 737; Henry M., 1784; Icabod, 373; James, 737; Jane Elizabeth, 1265; Jedediah, 373; Louisa H., 2645; Louise, 1789; Lucy E., 1268; Luella, 1787; Mabel, 369; Mary, 88; Mary, 494; Mary E., 1788; Mary Eliza, 1264; Mendwell, 376; Minnie E., 2002; Newton F., 1266; Newton Henry, 2750; Nordahl Evelyn, 2752; Robert E., 1999; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 158; Sarah Ann, 1267; Timothy, Sr., 639; Deacon Timothy, 639; Timothy, 1081; Viola, 2004; Wm. F., 1269.

FIELDING, Mary Tracy, 2005.

FIELDS, Lucy, 2521.

FIERO, Margaret, 2133.

FILKIN, Elizabeth, 674.

FINCH, Alfred S., 1710; Chas. Alfred, 2562; Cornelia Aguusta, 2561; Eleanor, 2130; Geo. B., 1706; Naaman, 1018; Wm. Andrew, 2560.

FINKLE, Benj., 1427; Henry, 2264.

FINLEY, Horace M., 1789.

FISKE, Wellis P., 1788.

FISH, Harriet L., 1419.

FISHELL, Etta, 2190; Joseph, 2190.

FISHER, Martha, 1694; Wm. W., 1694.

FISK, Catherine, 2761.

FITCH, Mary, 148; Samuel, 134.

FITTS, Henry E., 2595; Joseph P., 2595.

FITZGERALD, Katherine, 2857.

FLAHERTY, Rev. Adam Q., 1147; Barnard O., 2683; Blanche G., 1858; Blanche L., 2688; Edward G., 1148; Hubbard B., 2687; James W. 1851; John H., 1853; Lizzie E., 1848; Lucy S., 2684; Margre Stella, 2689; Mattie O., 1857; Maxie Adele, 2686; Orrick O., 1855; Oscar D., 1856; Richard Warner, 2685; Wilbur F., 1849.

FLANNIGAN, Emma, 1698.

FLANIGAN, John Augustus, 1698.

FLINT, Carrie V., 2344; Rufus, 1524; Rufus, 2344.

FLOWER, Nelson W., 3450.

FOIST, Geo. P., 2921.

INDEX

FOOTE, Abigail, 131; Abraham, 130; Chas. B., 857; Daniel, 128; Dorcas, 126; Ebenezer, 593; Eleanor C., 857; Elsey, 540; Elizabeth, 125; Eunice, 652; Frank, 2372; Ichabod (M.D.), 335; Jared, 335; Joseph, 652; Lucy, 593; Lucy, 653; Moses, 129; Nathaniel, 38; Nathaniel, 127; Olive, 649; Robert, 38; Samuel, 650; Submit, 650.

FORBES, Mary, 570.

FORD, Chas., 2100; Elizabeth, 1035; Fred'k., 2842; Julia, 2554.

FOSS, Clara, 1821.

FOSTER, Dr., 271; Clara, 1130; Christopher, 364; Effie W., 3225; Elizabeth, 2391; Etta L., 2394; Frances J., 1245; Frederick, 728; Hannah, 727; Geo. H., 2593; Lydia, 533; Polly, 726; Rosaline D., 1193; Suel, 364; Truman, 1569; Ralph H., 3224.

FOWLER, Alfred P., 2809; Andrea, 167; Annie, 2475; Annie F., 2302; Asa, 941; Benj., 167; Beulah, 522; Caleb, 510; Caleb, 644; Caleb, 2367; Catherine, 941; Catherine G., 1299; Chas. B., 2303; Clara M., 2062; Clifford B., 2806; Deborah, 388; Deborah, 992; Dwight M., 2304; Earl F., 2810; Ebenezer, 271; Edward, 1476; Edward D., 2301; Elizabeth, 2296; Ellen E., 2060; Esther May, 2817; Fanny L., 2067; Frank E., 2065; Franklin, 1482; Fred'k. J., 2812; Frek'k. A., 2066; Harriet E., 2064; Henry L., 2063; Jessie D., 2815; Jessie R., 2297; Lemuel, 1480; Leonard R., 2295; Lewis A., 2808; Lyman, 1299; Mamie Lois, 2367; Marion B., 2818; Molly, 510; Nathan, 815; Capt. Noah, 388; Phineas, 232; Rachel G., 815; Ralph L., 2807; Reuben, 1311; Reuben M., 1311; Ruth Ann, 2816; Sam'l., Sr., 832; Sam'l., 832; Sarah J., 2059; Thomas, 271; Thomas, 523.

FOX, A. Maude, 2877; Andrew J., 2134; Anna, 1589; Charlotte, 1733; Edna M., 2892; Jessie N., 2890; Sophia, 693; Winnie H., 2893; W. W., 2134.

FRANCIS, Ann, 196; Dan'l., 144; Emeline W., 356; Huldah, 144; Janus, 2191; Maud, 2191; Joshua, 469.

FRANKLIN, Benj. B., 2356; Todd Bishop, 3077.

FRAYER, Clarence B., 2770.

FRAZER, Geo., 1393.

FRAZIER, Mary Ann, 587.

FREEMAN, Estelle, 2242; James, 2242.

FRENCH, Anna, 373; Ellen D., 2451; Katherine, 1402; Lois, 371; Mariette, 1523; Mary, 733.

FRENZEL, Elsa L., 2841; Otto, 2841.

FRISBIE, Betsey, 981; Diana, 1040; Friend M. 551; Hannah, 978; Hayton, 979; Margery, 980; Marie, 772; Maria Rockwell, 1828; Noah, 975; Sheldon, 977; Sherman, 976.

FRIZZEL, Hannah, 127.

FROST, Chas. B., 2611; Frank, 1737; Hattie 2610; Howard B., 2609.

FRY, Richard, 2153.

FULLER, Jeremiah, 945; Joel, 2104; Josiah Pardel, 2104; M. A., 945; Mabel Eleanor, 2843; Olive, 1331; Olive, 1652.

FULLERTON, W. D., 3101.

GAGE, Elizabeth Bishop, 3358; Robt. T. 3074; Ruth T., 3359; Solomon, 3074.

GALBICK, Wm., 1394.

GALBRAITH, Mary, 1186.

GALE, Sally, 525.

GALLUP, Almira, 2518.

GARDENSHIRE, Tennessee, 1585.

INDEX

GARDNER, Alice H., 2168; Ansel, 788; Chauncy, 1385; Daisy Alma, 2171; Harriet, 1380; Lillie Frances, 2167; Louis O. H., 2166; Lucinda, 1384; Martha, 1382; Martin, 1378; Mary Jane, 1387; Phebe L., 1354; Phebe L., 1379; Reuben, 1383; Sabrina, 1372; Sam'l., 790; Sarah Ann, 790; Wm. Albert, 2169; Winfield J., 2170.

GARRETT, James, 2576; Sarah L., 2577.

GATES, Benj. M., 2074; David, 785; Gilbert, 2074; Mabel E., 2834.

GATLING, Enthera, 1181.

GAYLOR, Nettie E., 2712; T., 2712.

GAYLORD, Joel, 299; Lois, 109.

GERMOND, Alfred T., 1112; Caleb B., 1115; Caroline, 1107; Chas. W., 1114; George C., 1110; Geo. W., 1107; Jane B., 1111; Joel B., 1113; John, 674; Julia A., 1109; Parnel B., 1108; Wm., 674.

GIBBS, Birdseye, 957; Julia Bays, 3433.

GILBERT, H. D., 1774.

GILES, John, 653.

GILL, Louisa, 1962.

GILLETTE, Almira, 1718; Almira, 1728; Charlotte, 1833; Cordelia, 1369; Cyrus, 1356; Eunice, 1042; Gardner, 783; Harriet, 1357; Joel Chauncey, 1359; John (M. D.) 1358.

GILLIAM, James M., 683.

GILSON, Chalmers W., 2962; Leon Thos., 2963; Thos. 2192; Wm., 2192.

GLADWIN, Charles A., 1502; Elisha, 485; Geo. H., 845; Geo. Selden, 1501.

GLEASON, Elizabeth, 1258.

GOEPPER, Caroline, 2841.

GOLDHAM, Henry, 3; Susannah, 3.

GOODHUE, Roxanna, 1729.

GOODRICH, Edmund, 665; Wm., 126.

GOODELL, Phebe, 334.

GOODSELL, Jacob, 577; Lydia Dennison, 577; Sarah, 577.

GOODWIN, Chas. Bishop, 2025; Clara A., 2023; Ebenezer, 1297; Ephraim E., 1297; Henrietta, 1291; Henry Luther, 2022; Mary E., 2020.

GOODYKOONTZ, Daniel, 1161; Julia Ann, 1161.

GOULD, Elias, 914; Ella, 2187; Geo. C., 3437; Julia B., 3437; Maurice B., 2764; Maurice Blaisdell, 2764; Thankful, 914; W. H., 2187.

GOULDING, Chas. N., 1817.

GRAHAM, Hannah, 1554.

GRANBURY, Margaret, 1185.

GRANGER, Julia, 954; Sophia, 955.

GRAVES, Catherine, 839; Mendwell, 136; Molly, 626; Sarah, 230.

GRAY, Almon H., 1679; Arthur Henry, 2462; Bernice I., 3133; Correll B., 3134; Correll S., 1624; Cyrus, 1624; Ellen M., 1679; Florence Adelaide, 3129; Frank Vergene, 2464; Fred. Eugene, 2463; Herbert, 3135; James Clark, 2461; Julia A., 3130; Mary A., 3132; Myra L., 3131; Nancy, 1599; Sarah, 2576.

GRAYSON, Alice, 1901.

GREEN, Chas. N., 2447; Daniel R., 2486; Frank W., 2447; James, 2354; Loren, 2196; Mary, 2131; Mary, 2354; Opal, 2970; Philip, 2196; Richard H., 3153A; Richard Kelley, 2486; Vernon F., 3118.

GREENFIELD, Cora M., 2211; Wm. 2211.

GREENSHADE, Emma, 2461; Wm. 2461.

GREGORY, Frances A., 2364; Horace, 1101; Oscar, 2179.

INDEX

GRIDLEY, Elizabeth, 316; Helen L., 2574; John S., 2574.

GRIFFIN, Arlotte, 1634; Mary, 1299; Orren, 2936; Polly, 208; Reuben, 939; Sarah, 939.

GRIFFING, Charlotte, 995; Clarissa, 999; N., 1000; Sam'l., 681; Sarah, 1230.

GRIM, Chas. M., 1857.

GRIMES, Mary, 142.

GRINNELL, Almira Jane, 1377; Sophia, 1626.

GRISWOLD, Allen B., 2046; Allen Steele, 1753; Chas. Allen, 2622; Chas. S., 1753; Chas. S., 3253; Chas. W., 2577; Clarence W., 3206; Clarissa, 1139; Clifford S., 3205; Ernest, 2793; Ethel V., 2625; Fanny Maria, 756; Franklin S., 2576; Franklin T., 3203; Giles, 305; Hannah, 405; Harry F., 2047; Inez L., 3205; Jacob, 1555; Janette A., 1555; Joel, 1302; Joseph H., 2624; Mary B., 2048; Merritt, C., 2045; Capt. Moses, 382; Noah, 274; Ozias, 1716; Ruby Louise, 3252; Ruth, 760; Mrs. Sarah L., 2576; Seth Bishop, 2575; Submit, 734; Thos., 1302; Thos. F., 1716.

GROSVENOR, Abigail, 668; Dan'l., 668.

GROTE, Carl, 2004.

GUILD, Cornelius, 2012; Frances, 2519.

GUNN, Geo., 1485.

GUNNISON, Fred'k. M., 3024.

GUSTORF, Arthur, 1545; Edmund Bishop, 2365; Fred'k., 1545; Lettie Bishop, 2364.

GUTTRIDGE, Richard, p. 2.

HADCOCK, Adam, 1280; Saphrona, 1280.

HAGER, Estelle, 2195; Mary M., 2188; Wm. 2188; Wm. R., 2195.

HALE, Abigail, 475; Abigail, 1086; Achsah, 467; Anna, 466; Clarinda, 469; Elias, 472; Francis B., 1665; Harvey, 474; Josiah, 1086; Louis, 949; Mary, 1950; Rachel, 473; Ruth, 468; Sarah, 476; Statira, 470; W. B., 949; Wm. 471; Zebulon, 198; Zebulon, Jr., 477.

HALL, ——, 34; Abraham, 244; Benj., 522; Bethya, 740; Beverly, 704; Cordelia, 703; Cornelia D., 1210; Deckerman, 353; Ebenezer, 272; Eber, 248; Elias, 1367; Eliphalet, 145; Elizabeth, 66; Elizabeth, 314; Elizabeth, 380; Esther, 2556; Frances, 704; Fred'k. W., 2321; Gideon, 246; Gilbert, 245; Hannah, 104; Hannah, 568; Harriet, 705; Henrietta, 700; Hiland, 100; Isaac Capt., 353; Jerusha, 404; John, 169; John, 26; John, 405; Lucy, 1367; Lucy Ann, 948; Lydia, 1824; Mary, 63; Mary Ann, 702; Miles, 169; Minnie, 1662; Rhoda, 2559; Sarah, 401; Stephen, 247; Thankful, 246; Deacon Thomas, 100; Thomas, 104; Capt. Thomas, 241; Wm., 701.

HALLAM, Alexander, 1600.

HALLADAY, A., 2943.

HALLECK, Deborah, 1088.

HALSTED, Mary, 1112.

HAMILL, Helen D., 2204.

HAMILTON, ——, 1053; Frank S., 3042; Mamie E., 3042.

HAMLIN, Maria, 2064.

HAND, Abigail, 87; Elon, 1300; Hannah, 175; Ichabod, 998; Mary G., 1300.

HANDLEY, Elizabeth, 168.

HANDY, David, 535; Harriet, 535. Priscilla, 624.

HANNA, Robert, 266.

HANOVER, Bessie Bishop, 2278; Julius S., 1452; Sam'l. B., 1452.

HARGER, David, 1063; Elizabeth Bates, 1781; Elizabeth Coe, 1782;

INDEX

Geo. Shepard, 1783; Leander, 1063.
HARLOW, Sarah, 826.
HARRISON, Abigail, 1559; Dan'l., 9; Hannah, 335; Lucinda, 3436; Martha, 933.
HART, Alice, 1041; Anna L., 1718; David Weldman, 2274; Emma, 1496; Fanny Rebecca, 2273; Esther A., 1728; Geo. B., 1446; Luther W., 1718; Luther W., 1728; Theodore E. 1511.
HARTER, Ruth, 1161.
HARTWELL, Maria E., 1561.
HARVEY, Alexander M., 2260; Alexander Miller, 3326; John, 2454; Myrtle, 2454; Paul Lamphere, 3325; Randal Cove, 3324.
HARWOOD, Addison, 1368; Anna M., 2145; Emma, 2145; Geo. 1372; Henry, 1368; Laura M., 2134; Lewis E., 2896; Maria M., 2894; Myron Phelps, 2135; Norris M., 2895; Sylvester, 1372.
HATCH, Chittenden, 1240; Emily, 880; Julius, 880.
HAWLEY, A., 1561; Charles Robert, 2064; Clarence K., 2814; Julia, 792; Marguerette, 2813; Marian, 3235.
HAYDEN, Marshall, 1968.
HAYES, Edward J., 881.
HAYNES, Wm., 2157.
HEADRICK, Wm., M., 2711.
HEARNE, Tabitha, 1164.
HEATH, Betsey, 1371.
HEATON, Lydia, 744.
HICKOX, Martha, 189.
HEINZ, Bertha J., 2030.
HEMMINGWAY, Harriet, 1012; Homer, 1695; John, 1012.
HENDERSON, Clyde C., 2164.
HENRY, Albert, 3064.
HENWOOD, Eliza, 3189.
HERMAN, Ralph E., 2785.
HETZEL, Jediah, 3260; John E., 3401; Joseph Linn, 3399; Joseph Linn (M. D.) 3260; Paul H., 3400; Roderick Wells, 3402.
HEWITT, Silvia E., 1689.
HIGHFIELD, Lorenzo, 1675.
HILAND, Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 100; Mary, 104.
HILBRAND, Rudolph, 1869.
HILDRETH, Mary, 1694.
HILL, —— Benton, 1215; Abram, 729; Alpha, 902; Chas. W., 1245; Dan'l., 228; Edward C., 1246; James, John Adams, 1248; John B., 1247; Josephine H., 1495; Julia, 1949; Ophana, 2044; Pardon, 729; Polly, 1250; Ruth, 479; Sally Maria, 1244; Sarah, 347; Wm., 730; Wm., 1249.
HILLIARD, Abby, 2408.
HINCKLEY, Dorothy B., 3393A; Howard A., 3393B.
HINE, Valine A., 2539.
HINKLEY, Geo. W., 2599; Henry Bishop, 3233; Henry D., 2599; Howard A., 3232.
HITCHCOCK, Horace, 1573; Leverett, 1015; Lewis, 2539; Nellie E., 2539; Rebecca, 1129.
HOADLEY, Dan'l., 524; John, p. 2; Mary A., 2047; Mercy, 913; Pashall K., 2047.
HOADLY, Ursula, 2533.
HOBBS, Amos A., 2440; Joseph, 1604.
HODGINS, Elizabeth, 65; Jno, 22; John, 63; Joseph, 66; Mary, 64; Thomas, 67.
HOFFMAN, Miss B. E., 2161.
HOISINGTON, Nathaniel, 1057.
HOLBROOK, Dan'l., 315; Mehitabel, 315.
HOLCOMB, Andrew, 2240.
HOLLAND, John, 2349; Laura L., 2349.

INDEX

HOLLENBECK, Emma S., 109; Gad, 109; Harlan H., 2358; Jessie Belle, 2359; Reuben, 1540; Sylvester D., 1540.

HOLMES, Helen G., 2014; Joseph Selden, 3462; Lucina, 844; Obadiah, 1759; Ruth K. D., 3462; Susan, 1759.

HOLT, Molly, 1008; Sam'l., 1008.

HOOKER, Rev. Horace, 1072.

HOPKINS, Anson, 958; John, 4.

HOPSON, Caroline, 837; John, 292; John 835; Theodore, 482.

HOSKINS, Dale, 2357.

HOSMER, Bessie A., 2932; Geo. E., 2154; Geo. W., 2933; Sidney B., 2931; Wm. S., 2154.

HOTALING, Deborah, 2340; Grace, 3053; Jessie, 3060; Wm., 2340.

HOTCHKIN, Abraham, 156; Hannah, 156; Louisa, 601; Seth, 470.

HOTCHKISS, Abbie, 988; Abigail, 574; Caleb, 1685; Clarissa, 1013; Hannah, 235; John, 601; Joseph, 574.

HOUGH, Chas. W., 1728; Frances Rosette, 2360; Hamilton A., 1544; Joseph T., 1544; Mary Ruth, 2362.

HOUGHKIRK, Henry E., 1938.

HOUSER, Geo. B., 1859.

HOUSEMAN, Sarah, 2354.

HOUTZ, Daniel Daly, 1844; Zula Judith, 1844.

HOWARD, Charlotte J., 3203; Jane, 2242; Jerusha, 789.

HOWELL, Daisy G., 2804; Elisha B., 2057; Nathan, 2057.

HOWES, Leah Eliza, 1281; Wm., 1281.

HOYT, Jemima, 2343; Nancy, 1202; Urania, 438.

HUBBARD, Abigail, 12; Annette, 2047; Bela, 912; Dan'l., 14; Dan'l., 16; Dan'l., 51; Elizabeth, 11; Geo., 1; Hannah, 10; Hannah, 366; Hannah, 634; Hannah, 1496; Harriet, 1490; Isaac, 53; John, 8; Jonathan, 50; Mary, 7; Mary, 54; Mary, 2041; Mercy, 52; Sam'l., 912; Sarah, 9; Sarah, 55; Wm., 13.

HUBBELL, Chas. Henderson, 1950; Russell H., 1950.

HUBON, Maude E., 2038; Martin, 2038.

HUDER, Louis Zevier, 1757.

HUDSON, Elizabeth, 1323; Elizabeth M., 1829.

HUEY, Mary, 3269.

HUFF, Harriet, 880.

HUGGINS, Ebenezer, 1046; Esther, 1046.

HUGHES, Cornelia H., 2632; Edward Brooks, 2627; Elnora Claire, 2633; Enos B. M., 1756; Eunice, 1820; Louisa B., 2626; Mary Hudor, 2630; Nancy, 27; Sam'l., 27; Sam'l., 1756.

HULL, —— 1017; Aaron, 1309; Abigail, 320; Aguilla Henry, Jr., 2799; Chas. Ernest, 2044; Cornelius, 1301; Cornelius Morris, 2791; Cynthia, 738; Ella M., 2057; Fiske Leete, 2792; Geo. A., 1301; Geo. E., 2056; Hazel, 2801; Henry, 1309; Herbert P., 2800; Isabelle, 2570; Mary Bishop, 2043; Ruth E., 2802; Sherman B., 2801.

HUMISTON, Stewart, 2346; Wm., 2346.

HUMPHREY, Flora Ann, 1746; Hannah, 1075.

HUNT, Andrew J., 1804; Jane, 3260; Jos. D., 1089; S. Pamela, 1113; Sybil, 671; Wm., 1111.

HUNTER, Ewilda, 2944.

HUNTLEY, Adelaide, 1266; Wm., 1266.

HURD, Elizabeth, 1704; Elizabeth, 1991.

INDEX

HUTCHINS, Elizabeth, 389; Horace Low, 1282; Martha L., 2547; Mary Louisa, 1282.

HUTCHINSON, Furman, 2496; Sarah, 1038.

HYATT, Alton Rufus, 2488; Blanche M., 2483; Bradstreet, 3152; Edward T., 3153; Helen E., 2486; Isaac R., 2487; Isaac T., 1642; Roswell, 1642; Roswell B., 2484; Willard C., 2485.

INGRAHAM, Edwin, 2324.

ISBEL, Eleazur, 314.

ISBELL, Eleazur, 569; Robert, 314; Robert II, 568; Robert III, 1003.

IVES, Aaron W., 1645; Ashel, 540; Cornelia, 1706; Cynthia, 540; Elizabeth, 1442; Rev. Harvey M., 1645; Julia, 2105; Margaret Bishop, 2489; Oliver, 1325.

JACKSON, Emily, 1087; Dr. Geo., 2541; Henry E., 1898; Mary D., 2541; Wm., 690.

JACOBS, Clara Louise, 1838; Florence E., 2666; Frederick W., 1836; Georgiana M., 1834; Geo. W., 1144; Joanna, 786; Wm., 1144; Wm. H., 1837.

JAMES, Cooley, 950; H. B., 3225.

JARVIS, Benj., 676.

JENKINS, Priscilla, 1518; Sam'l. F., 1751; Col. Walter E., U.S.A., 2708.

JENNEY, Viola L., 3040.

JENNINGS, Annie, 888; Elnora A., 2519; Minerva W., 3165; Ralph W., 2520; Wesley Bishop, 3164; Wm. H., 1678.

JEWETT, Fred'k., 2596; Geo. D., 2596; James, 3228.

JOHNS, Samantha, 430; Stephen, 431.

JOHNSON, Alice, 3224; Almon, 1996; Carrie, 1232; Chauncey, 2469; Clarissa, 897; Danford, 1232; Eleanor M., 3356; Esther, 2469; George, 3068; Georgia Lillian, 2357; Harry B., 2451; Henry H., 1612; Isaac, 3068; Jerusha, 169; John, 1539; Lovell, 1267; Lyman, 1612; Lyman H. Jr., 2452; Mary, 23; Nathan, 294; Nellie Augusta, 2450; Nelson, 3037; Phebe J., 1231; Russell, 1201; Sarah, 1611; Selina, 3037; Webster O., 1539.

JORDAN, Daniel, 21; Elizabeth, 14.

JONES, Anna, 464; Caleb, 73; C. E., 2183; Charles, 3157; Clara C., 2518; Harriet E., 1219; Elizabeth, 1769; Geo. F., 1887; Henry S., 489; James E., 2518; Jarvis, 1609; Jennie, 1609; Louisa, 1184; Mary, 489; Mary Jane, 2128; Phoebe E., 1887; Susannah, 601; Thomas, p. 2; Wm., 1242.

JORDAN, Elizabeth, 16; Hannah, 17; Jay Benj., 2871; Joanna, 15; John, 2; John, Jr., 19; Maud G., 2872; Mary, 18; Wm., Sr., 2128; Wm., Jr., 2128; Wm. W., 2870.

JOSELYN, Sarah, 757.

JOYCE, Wm., 595.

JUDD, —— 1308; —— 1438; Eber, 1066; Huldah, 972; Jonathan, Sr., 366; Jonathan, Jr., 634; Jonathan, Sr., 634; Jonathan, 733; Jonathan, 1069; Juliann, 1068; Molly, 366; Rachel, 733; Rachel, 1067; Ruth, 1070; W. H., 3239.

JUDSON, Adah M., 2907; Arthur E., 3437; Chas. K., 3434; Doris Bradley, 3456; Emma M., 3433; Frank Bishop, 3435; Harman, 3416; Herbert, 2141; Horace Fish, 2906; Ida S., 3436; Jessie, 3454; Leman Bishop, 3459; Myra, 3455; Norman, 2140; Sarah E., 2140.

JUNE, Julia R., 1193; Seymour, 1193.

KANE, Winifred, 1841.

KAUFFMAN, Betsey B., 2654; Geo., 1106.

INDEX

KAUFMAN, Geo. B., 1820; Henrietta L., 1819; Linus B., 1821; Margaret, 1817.
KECHUM, Clifton, 2977.
KEENEY, Clara, 1713; Elijah, 1713.
KEITH, Adaline, 2072.
KELLAM, Albert Haynes, 1659; Elizabeth, 2500; Francis, 2501; Frank B., 1659; Gareth, 2502.
KELLEY, Catherine, 1690; Michael, 1690; Maude M., 2875.
KELLOGG, Ebenezer, 307; Rosette C., 1679.
KELSEY, Alice T., 2790; Alida W., 2789; Chas. W., 2043; Edna, 1627; Lucy, 368; Tamar, 387; Wm., 2043.
KENDIG, Mary, 1430.
KENNEDY, Mary Davis, 1984.
KENWORTHY, Eliza, 1398.
KENYON, Albert J., 2308; Elizabeth W., 3018; Emma J., 3074; Esther Davis, 3017; Geo. I., 2308; Roger W., 3019.
KEPERIN, Elizabeth, 1906.
KEPPEL, Henry A., 1925.
KERVIN, W. T., 1901.
KESSLER, Louis, 2876.
KETCHUM, Anna J., 2200; Eunice, 2367.
KEYES, Walter, 2276.
KILO, Hannah, 2346.
KILBOURN, Amos W., 1679; Chas. D., 2528; H. Farwell, 2522; H. M., 2528; Jennie Amelia, 2521; Lois Thelia, 3168A; Margaret L., 3168B; Orange, 773; Ruth O., 1678; Jeremiah, 411; Julia, 773.
KIMBALL, Charlotte, 2189.
KIMBERLEY, Abel, 480; Abigail, 137; Abigail, 329; Chas. M., 2059; Eliza, 987; Mary, 110.
KING, Harriet E., 2890; Harry, 2296; James H., 2296; Jessie R., 3012.
KINNEY, Antha, 521; Orange, 521.
KINSER, John C., 1155; Philip, 1155.
KIRK, David H., 3172; Perry D., 3374; Ray B., 3373; Rene Belle, 3376.
KIRKHAM, Elizabeth, 1646.
KIRVIN, Alice Kathryn, 2724; Cynthia Bishop, 2723; Judge Oliver Carter, 1901; Wm. Thos., 2722.
KLAIN, Edward, 2312; Emma, 2312; Sadie, 2310.
KLINE, Louise, 1832.
KNAPP, Cora L., 2121; Eli Hiram, 2121; Moses H., 1096.
KNIGHT, Edwin W., 1937.
KNOX, Eunice, 802.
KRAUSE, Harriet F., 3253.
LADD, Barbara Lois, 3466; Duncan Howard, 3463; Elizabeth G., 3468; Ernest H., 3439; Henry, 3439; Katherine V., 3465; Marjorie H., 3464; Robert Ernest, 3467; Elizabeth, 2197.
LAMB, Hiram, 1332.
LAMONT, Mary C., 896; Robert, 896.
LAMPHERE, Arnold, 1426; Orrinda, 1426.
LAMSON, Annie, 2768.
LANDES, Jacob Dixon, 1844.
LANDIS, Marion F., 1861.
LANDON, Etta F., 1269; Hannah, 638; James, 113; Molly, 173.
LANE, Isaac, 1377.
LANGWORTHY, ——, 1054.
LAPHAM, Ellen, 1790.
LARCUM, Mary A., 1277.
LATIMER, Ann, 44.
LOUGHLIN, John, 669.
LAWRENCE, Alta L. (Mr.), 2220; Ethel, 2678; Otis W., 1845; Wm. E., 1845.

INDEX

LEACH, Owen, 466.
LEAKE, Wm., 2852.
LEARNED, John K., 3454.
LEE, Abigail, 116; Anna, 1069; Chloe, 735; David, 751; Eber, 389; Edward, 30; Eli, 754; Eli, 1313; Elon, 389; Elon II, 750; Erastus, 753; Experience, 281; John, 108; John, 121; John III, 325; John, Sr., 121; Levi, 313; Lucy, 2469; Nathaniel, 108; Nathaniel, 280; Oriette, 1313; Orritt, 752; Samuel, Sr., 30; Samuel, Jr., 117; Samuel III, 311; Timothy, 312.
LEEDS, Adelaide, 1482.
LEES, Mrs. James, 2655.
LEETE, Anson M., 2473; Arthur B., 2474; Charles E., 1798; Charlotte E., 2783; Earl Bishop, 2782; Edward M., 2034; Edwin A., 2034; Elizabeth, 924; Elizabeth M., 2044; Ellen, 1635; Ellsworth N., 2475; Fannie Helen, 2477; Frank Chapman, 2781; Henry J., 2313; James H., 2044; Jennie E., 2476; Lucy, 199; Margaret E., 1637; Mary, 2034; Miner, 937; Nancy, 1632; Reuben, 199; Richard, 1633; Roger, 1634; Rufus, 1636; Rufus N., 937; Ruth, 535; Sarah Ellen, 2478.
Le GEYT, John, 2585; John E., 3210; John Wm., 3210; Maida R., 3388; Zora Inez, 3387.
LEONARD, George Ives, 2844; James A., 2105; John, 2105; John Leroy, 2846.
LEWIS, ——, 1521; Hannah M., 1758; Mary Ann, 1600; Rilla, 2420; Seth, 1758.
LILLIE, Lucinda, 707.
LINDSEY, ——, 686; Luke, 686.
LINDSLEY, Levi, 748; Lydia, 392; Geo. A., 1830; Hannah, 1494; Lulu, 1830.
LIVSAY, Barrett C., 2279.
LONG, John F., 2644; Sybil, 499BX.
LOOMIS, Anna, 1417; Emma R., 3268; Harriet, 2597; Horace, 3268.
LOPER, Patty, 883; Samuel, 883.
LORD, Huldah, 391; Wm., 394.
LOUNDSBURG, Mary, 940.
LOVELASS, Fannie, 2897; Lewis I., 2897; Lloyd E., 2898; Merton, 2899; Seymour, 2900; Washington, 2136.
LOVELL, Eleanor, 1399.
LOVETT, Lucy Ann, 1745.
LOWE, H. L., 3093.
LUDDINGTON, Ellen M., 2076; Fred'k. W., 2080; Mary C., 2077.
LUDINGTON, Jerome, 1316.
LUDLOW, Alice, 1395.
LUFFBURROW, Eleanor, 3154.
LUFT, Jacob (Mrs.), 2762.
LUMAN, Elizabeth, 322.
LUSHER, Mary A., 895; Nancy A., 2434.
LUTHER, Etta, 1564.
LUTZ, Bessie T., 3460; Joseph H., 3438; Wm. B., 3462.
LYMAN, Edna, 1844; Eunice, 686; Fred'k., 1444; Gertrude, 2365; Martha, 1444; Sarah, 234.
LYNCH, Elliott, 2051; Mary, 2045.
LYNDE, Benj., 1260; Harriet A., 1260.
LYNN, Wm., 487.
LYON, Lois, 706.
MACK, Jane, 1588; Wm. H., 2507.
MACUTAL, Louisa, 2097.
MAIN, Ray, 3376.
MALLORY, Edmund R., 2091.
MALTBY, Emily, 2549; Hannah, 156.
MANCHESTER, Otis, 749.
MANN, Eliza, 1398; James, 1396.
MANNING, Charles, 1475; Julia A., 1358.
MANSFIELD, Susannah, 1779.

INDEX

MANVILLE, Hiram L., 3252.

MARBLE, Edwin, 1770; Jane L., 1769; Malchie, 1050; Simeon, 1050.

MARIOTT, Jennie, 2143.

MARKHAM, Mary Post, 2032.

MARPLE, Isaac W., 1355.

MARSH, Dorothy, 3285; Fay (Mr.), 2733; Fay C. (Mr.), 2733; Freda, 3283; George, 3280; Manly, 1973; Mary, 3284; Virne Belle, 3281.

MARSHALL, Abbie R., 3304; Albert, 2850; Charles L., 2008; Edith Irene, 3305; George W., 3308; Helen B., 3307; Harvey E., 2850; Ruth A., 3306; Wm. Henry, 2743.

MARTIN, Adam, 1381; Anthony, 1577; Bradley, 1078; Charles T., 2465; Eliza, 1078; Irene L., 3137; Isaac B., 2465; John, 1577; J. M., 109; Laura Eleeta, 2400; Lola Ethel, 2399; Mildred, 3162; Willard S., 3136.

MARTZ, Josephine, 1429.

MARVIN, Frances R., 3355; Fred'k. H., 3353; Herbert R., 3354; Rev. Hobart Louis, 3064; Lewis, 2343; Uniah, 2343.

MASON, Maria V., 3040; Minnie C., 2482; Richard, 3040.

MASTICK, Laura J., 1437; Virginia, 1433.

MATDERF, Wm., 2468.

MATHENY, Abijah, 1848;Blanche, 2682; Emma S., 2680; Capt. J. C., 1848.

MATTHEWS, James, 2650.

MATTISON, Sarah E., 2092.

MAXSON, D., 2430; Dan'l. H. Sr., 2430.

MAY, Elizabeth, 700; Maria, 2595.

MAPES, Frank, 2223.

MAYNARD, Daniel, 473.

MAYS, Bettie O., 1861; James, 1149; Joseph Reid, 1149; Martha V., 1859; Mary S., 1860; Wm. E., 1862.

McALPINE, Edith M., 2235; Jonas, 1411; Jonas Lee, 2236; Peter, 1411.

McANNIS, Rev. W. I., 1908.

McARTHUR, Henry S., 2135; Lillian, 2135.

McCALLUM, Andrew M., 1184; Angus, 1928; Rev. Angus J., 688; Angus J., 1188; Anna B., 1905; Archibald, 688; Edwin R., 1929; Fannie, 1902; Fannie T., 1925; Henry, 1183; Henry Scott, 1181; James B., 1930; James S., 1906; Jennie, 1904; Jesse B., 1903; John M., 1907; Jonathan E., 1179; Josephine S., 1187; Katherine, 1932; Lavina, 1909; Margaret A., 1183; Mary E., 1182; Mary Gertrude, 2726; Mary L., 1908; Robert A., 1185; Robert Davis, 2725; Roger, 1927; Samuel D., 1180; Samuel T., 1910; Sarah I., 1186; Thomas D., 1911; Wm. H. 1931.

McCANN, James, 1996.

McCLURE, Anna, 1146.

McCONNELL, Isabel, 1605.

McCORKLE, Angeline, 1849.

McCOY, Jane Agnes, 2019.

McCREA, John, 2391.

McCUMBER, Polly, 794.

McDERBY, Sylvester, 1336.

McELHENEY, Rhoda E., 2426.

McFADDEN, Eugene A., 2548; Jean, 2548.

McKEE, Esther, 2618; Florence Isabelle, 3249; Margueritte, 3250; Moses, 2619; Moses Miller, 3251.

McKNIGHT, Sarah, 1324; Adeline N., 685.

McLEAN, Charles, 2572; Dudley B., 2572; Lorna W., 3199; Mary P., 3200.

INDEX

McLELLAND, Mrs. Florida, 1162.

McMEEKIN, James W., 1411; Samuel, 1411.

McNEIL, Maria, 1660.

McNISH, Caroline, 917; James, 917.

McNUTT, Nina, 2249.

McPHERSON, Ann, 1180; Malcolm, 1180.

McQUEEN, Mary, 1171.

McWHORTON, Alice, 2180; Benjamin, 1389; Jennie, 2182; Lorinda, 2179; Nellie, 2181; Richard E., 1389.

MEAD, Justus, 1350; Mary Ann, 1350.

MEANS, Alfred N., 2413; John N., 2413; Minnie E., 3101.

MEEKER, Annabelle, 1468; Isabella, 1467; Wm. D., 822.

MEIGS, Abel, 643; Anna, 630; Anson, 645; Azubah, 631; Benjamin, 628; Daniel, 633; Elias, 334; Esther, 142; Esther, 317; Hanna, 647; Irene, 348; Capt. Janna, 317; John H., 1259; Lovisa, 1257; Nathaniel, 330; Olive, 644; Phebe, 464; Phineas, 629; Rachel, 642; Recompense, 334; Rena, 648; Rhoda, 641; Timothy, 632.

MELZER, Jacob, 10.

MENAFEE, Hanson J., 1868; Anna D., 1868.

MENTZER, Louisa Barton, 2765.

MERRIAM, Mary, 8.

MERRILL, Ebenezer, 1058.

MERSHON, Helen, 3160.

MERWIN, Alma, 2520; Edward P., 1697; Edward Payson, 2546; Grace B., 2547; Smith, 1697; (Mr.) Volney, 2520.

MIGGE, Wm. W., 2980.

MILES, Benjamin F., 2604; Emma A. 2604.

MILLER, Allen L., 2932; Almira, Arthur C., 2589; Caroline, 2933; Catharine, 1369; Charles C., 2621; Charles H., 1747; Charles H., 2590; Charles H., 2615; Charles R., 3304; Clarinda, 1031; Daniel A., 1727; Effie Frances, 2593; Elisha, Jr., 1030; Elon, 2075; Florence L., 3226; Florence Lyndon, 2595; Frances I., 3222; Frank, 2587; Frank B., 3221; Frank Bishop, 3218; Helen G., 3223; Helen Janette, 3219; Helen W., 2596; Jacob, 1391; James Curtis, 2594; James W., 1731; Jessie, 2207; Joanna, 316; Joànna, 1518; John, 1033; John Hutchinson, 1731; Lauren Fitch, 3390; Marian A., 2619; Marjoria Lulu, 3474; Raymond Wm., 2836; Robert Edward, 2837; Samuel, 1518; Samuel Bishop, 2588; Sarah Maria, 2619; Stewart Woodford, 3389; Truman B., 2590; Truman B., 2618; Truman Bishop, 3218; Wm., 2075; Wm. Drury, 3475; Wm. H., 3472.

MILLMER, Sarah A., 1851.

MILLS, Louisa, 2113; Maggie, 1304; Peter, 2113.

MILNE, W. D., 3199.

MINER, Harriet, 3418; Julia, 1236; Mary, 1444.

MINOR, Hally G., 2671.

MINKLER, Kezia A., 1410.

MINTER, Florence L., 3262.

MITCHELL, Alice, 2106; Elizabeth, 1411; Walter N., 1860.

MOLLOY, Mary Agnes, 2082.

MONEL, Julia M., 3057.

MONROE, Amos, 1241; Lamira, 1684.

MONSON, Alfred S., 1699; Frank A., 1699; Nellie Florence, 2549.

MONTAGUE, Mary, 3064.

MONTHROOP, Sarah, 1452.

MOODY, James, 3415; Mary Ann, 3415; Nathaniel, 45.

INDEX

MOORE, Cornelia Ida, 1154; Marcia, 2125; Sarah Boyd, 1150.
MOREHOUSE, Henry S., 1683; Lena Maud, 2528; Charles S., 2527.
MORGAN, Andrea, 167; Ranzall, 1599; Susan, 1599.
MORLEY, Byron D., 2453.
MORRIS, Isabel, 1458; Mary, 2065.
MORSE, Dorothy, 1346; Letta, 1368; Lucy, 250; Rhoda, 1540; Ruth, 117; Seth, 250.
MOSELEY, Ella, 2453; Esther, 353; Rachel, 203.
MOSHER, Albert C., 1165; Alberta C., 1901; Hannah, 1081; Nicholas, 1165.
MOSIER, Belle, 1434.
MOYER, Carson, 2198.
MUIR, A., 2203.
MULFORD, Joel, 579.
MUMFORD, Bessie L., 2838; Eloise, 2840; Eugene B., 2841; Thomas, 2097; Thomas F., 3303; Wm. B., 2839.
MUNDI, Paul F., 2633.
MUNGER, Delia, 661; Ebenezer, 91; James, 352; Linus, 374; Mary, 352.
MUNSON, Mary, 392; Mary, 819; Titus, 392.
MURPHY, Gary, 1559; Joseph, 1797; Mabel, 368; Thomas, 2181.
MURRAY, Lucy, 370; Lydia, 729.
MYER, Charlotte G., 3233.
MYERS, ——, 3024; Chester, 2189; Daniel Wilbur, 2994; Frederick R., 3178; George P., 2228; Gordon Bennett, 2992; Gracie, 2957; Guy, 2955; Rebecca, 790; Sarah Ann, 1467; Sarah Anna, 3178; Valentine, 2189.
NEAL, Simeon, 972.
NEALY, Margaret, 2462.
NEER, Katherine, 2450.
NELSON, George W., 3170; Jessie, 3170; Lucinda, 3171; Mary, 2462.
NETTLETON, Adeline, 3435; Esther, 472; Jerusha, 378.
NEWKIRK, James, 2286.
NEWLAN, Victoria, 2184.
NEWMAN, Mary, 2513.
NEWTON, Caren, 1896.
NICHOLS, Harriet, 2274; Horace, 989; Josephine, 1608.
NOONAN, Hiram D., 2715.
NORMAN, Elizabeth P., 2767; Wm. Frederick, 2767.
NORRIS, Jesse, 2938.
NORTH, Albert W., 2580; Florence, 3213; Joseph, 2583; Lucian, 2583; Porter, 2610.
NORTHROP, Desire, 909; Samuel, 909.
NORTON, Abigail, 536; Anson, 1633; Caroline, 1142; Clara, 1821; Eber, 801; Hannah, 425; Jared, 536; Joel, 430; Jno. 11; Lt. John, 182; Lillian J., 1495; Lucinda, 937; Lucy, 1688; Margaret, 1592; Mary E., 1633; Martin, 1592; Matilda, 801; Matilda Rebecca, 2528; Newell, 1495; Rebecca, 426; Sally, 431; Sarah, 939; Thomas, p.1; Thomas R., 1821.
NOTT, Nathaniel, 94.
NOUQUES, Josephine, 1658.
NOYCE, Hattie, 1609.
OAKLEY, Sarah, 1655.
OBERLEY, Aaron S. (M.D.), 2569; Beatrice C., 3196; Florence M., 3195.
OLEBECK, Rose, 2879.
OLMSTEAD, Anna Maria, 489; Charles, 2387; Frank, 2389; Harriet, 1562; Harry B., 1563; Hattie, 2388; Henry, 2386; Jennie, 2149; Marion, 2149; Selden, 1564; Silas, 891; Zemira, 2899.
O'NEAL, Wm. 2661.
ORCUTT, Harvey M. D., 1080.

INDEX

ORGAN, Elizabeth, 682.
ORMSBY, Lucinda, 724.
ORRICK, Mrs. Sarah Lee, 686.
ORTON, Herman, 2589; Janette C., 2589.
OSBORNE, Catherine, 1500; Floyd, 2419; Frank V., 2359; George, 2359; Grizzle, 782; Helen E., 3078.
OUTWATER, Charlotte, 1197.
OWEN, Laura, 746; Maud, 1662; L. D., 1662.
OWENS, Letitia Marion, 2601.
PARCE, Robert A., 3033.
PADDON, Francina, 1469.
PAGE, Charles H., 1502; Eliza, 931; Hannah, 255; Lina Estella, 1502; Walter, 1268.
PAINE, Mary, 1973.
PALMER, Alice, 2067; F. H., 2378; Louisa, 2767; Laura A., 1430; Lydia, 750; Phebe, 593; Susan, 2387.
PARCE, Ada J., 3028; Charles E., 3031; Cleon A., 3328; DeForest, 2337; Ernest W., 3027; Fred. E., 3030; George S., 3330; Irwin B., 3032; Lolo Q., 3329; Mary S., 3024; Nellie A., 3035; Una L. 3327.
PARK, Amos, 1634; Helen A., 1634; Mary A., 686.
PARKER, Chatfield, 1494; Emily, 1776; John Curtis, 2319; Dr. Lyman, 1776; Martha A., 1296; Ralph L., 1494; Ruby Linsley, 2318.
PARKS, Christopher, 426.
PARMELEE, Aaron, 230; Abigail, 67; Abraham, 97; Abraham, 221; Anna, 287; Chloe, 229; David, 993; Earl L., 3015; Eunice, 1002; Fred'k., 997; George H., 2306; Hannah, 463; Hannah, 569; Hannah, 756; Harry Bishop, 3014; Harvey, 1001; Henry, 627; Horace D., 2306; Isaac, 97; Joseph, 137; Joseph, 329; Josiah, 569; Linus, 624; Lois, 568; Lucy, 228; Luther, 623; Lumas, 622; Mary, 146; Mary, 222; Mary A., 1246; Mercy, 998; Mindwell, 224; Nancy, 1000; Nathaniel, 568; Nathaniel, 566; Rebecca, 231; Reuben, 463; Rossiter, 999; Ruth, 504; Ruth, 1300; Samuel, 329; Samuel, 626; Sarah, 223 & 250; Silas, 227; Wm. 566; Wm. Horace, 3016.
PARMETER, —— 1333; Jerome, 1337.
PARROTT, J. K., 1170.
PARSHLEY, Elizabeth, 1239.
PARSONS, Abigail, 986; Charles, 988; Eliphalet, Jr., 552; Eliphay, 986; Francis, 1073; Huldah, 984; John B., 987; Lucretia, 982; Mahitabel, 985; Phebe, 983; Walter Wood, 1957.
PASSAGE, Hannah, 1355.
PATCH, Wm., 1460.
PATON, Jane E., 1318.
PATTERSON, Emma, 616; E. Stewart (Miss) 1956.
PATTON, Mary Ann, 1699.
PAYNE, Mary, 2572.
PEARCE, Catherine T., 2275.
PEARSON, Ellen, 2413.
PECK, Arabella, 2104; Joel, 1780; Mary, 1701; Sarah E., 1780; Timothy, 409.
PEET, Mary, 1544.
PENDLETON, Deborah, 388.
PENFIELD, Charles M., 2625; Henry, 2625; Vivian G., 3254.
PENNY, James K., 1831; Mary, 1831.
PERINE, Sarah, 1194.
PERKINS, Abby, 2195; Abigail, 2188; Alice, 1277; George, 1277.
PERRY, Charity, 620.
PETTIBONE, —— 960.

INDEX

PETTIT, Asenath, 1486.
PFUND, Charles, 2893; Fred'k., 2893; Howard, 3323.
PHARES, Gaston Drake, 2710; Phoebe Louise, 3279.
PHELPS, Clara P., 3366; Fanny, 109; George N., 1730; G. W., 109; Margaret L., 2411.
PHILLIPS, Wm. P., 3366.
PHILPOTT, Benjamin Allen, 1163; Horace, 1163.
PICKERING, Mr. Aquilla H., 2056; Gertrude, 2056.
PICKETT, Jennie, 2063; John, 2063.
PIERCE, Alice E., 2484; Frank F., 2355; Laura, 2339; Marietta, 545.
PIERSON, Ephraim, 96; Ephraim, Jr., 219; Eunice, 218; Hannah, 214; Mary, 215; Nathan, 216; Sarah, 217; Submit, 220.
PIKE, John Nicholas, 1527; Joseph, 1527; Lucy B., 2351.
PITCHER, Eloise, 3302; George, 2838; Henry C., 2838.
PITMAN, Jane, 2400.
PITTS, Weltha, 2147; Wm. C., 1160.
PLANT, Ethel, 3087; George W., 2367; John L., 2376.
PLATT, John E., 3452; Lydia Hull, 1639.
PLUMB, Dorothy Gray, 3166; Edward L., 2521; John Landon, 2521.
POAGUE, James M., 1150; Virginia, 1150.
POMEROY, —— 1210; Adino, 504; Jerome, 703; Jerome, 1210; Jessie, 1530; Mary, 928; Mary Ann, 1222; Mary Frances, 3255.
POND, Thankful, 45.
PORSELY, Otho H., 2434; Wm. H., 2434.
POST, Abraham, 18; Henry H., 1998; Jennie E., 1998.
POTTER, Ernest, 3089; Levi, 1010; Obedience, 1555; Sarah, 38.
POTTS, Elizabeth G., 3271.
POURCIAN, Rosa, 2840.
POWELL, Sally, 1164; Thomas D., 1164.
PRATT, Emma H., 2559; George Eli, 2559; Julia P., 2351; Rev. Samuel, 1787.
PRENTICE, Charles H., 1979.
PRICE, Alexander, 2365; Charles Vance, 2761; Daniel Bishop, 2719; John Wesley, 2717; Maria, 1329; Rev. Richard Nye, 1889.
PRIEST, Rebecca, 746.
PRINCE, Frances E., 1745; Wm., 1745.
PRINDLE, Wm., 1104.
PRINGLE, Sarah Ann, 1953.
PRITCHARD, Kate S., 2010.
PUGLISI, Philip, 3226.
PULVER, W. W., 951.
PUMPHREY, F. R., 2284.
PURPLE, Ella F., 713.
PURYEAR, Blanche, 1907.
QUIRK, Anna L., 2736.
RAAS, Joelle, 2495.
RAASCH, Faye Maria, 2912; George Wm., 2914; Harold Earl, 2915; Miriam A., 2910; Rev. W. F., 2145; Wm. H., 2911.
RAMSFORD, Lucy Ann, 3210.
RAND, Rachel, 1499.
RANDAL, O. B., 1408.
RANSON, Ann, 1681.
RAPP, Elizabeth M., 1866.
RAWSON, Edwin, 2464; Fanny, 2464.
RAYMOND, Adelaide, 2483; Persus Jane, 2341.
RAYNOR, Samuel, 2733.
REDFIELD, Betsey, 655; Jared (M.D.), 990; Jared, 1071; Sarah, 1071.

INDEX

REDLON, Jessie, 2211.
REECE, Nancy, 1409.
REED, Betsey, 677; Betsey, 677; Charles, 1094; Caroline, 1095; Clara B., 1093; Cynthia, 677; E. (M.D.), 2507; Ezra, 677; George S., 1810; George W., 1098; James, 672; Sally, 504; Stephen, 672.
REID, Annabelle F., 2294; Ethel Bishop, 2291; Katherine Welles, 2293; Walter, 1471; Walter C., 1471; Walter Lincoln, 2292.
REMINGTON, George F., 2471; Lillie R., 2471.
RENTON, Lenora, 2931.
RETTING, Minnie, 1832.
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, 221.
REYNOLDS, Chester A., 1655; Marian J. (Miss), 1655.
RHODES, Edwin F., 1457; Fanny Blackman, 2279; James F., 1457.
RICE, Bentley L., 3181; Bertha Louisa, 3180; Daniel, 1360; Diantha, 803; Esther, 51; Hannah, 50; Henry, 1619; Joseph, 2160; Julius E., 2551; Lemuel, 2551; Mamie E., 1549.
RICH, Amelia, 1697.
RICHARDS, Anna, 1439; Dwight C., 2406; Fannie, 2303; Frank C., 1581; Harold Lusher, 2409; Helen, 2408; Ivan Bishop, 2407; John Samuel, 1581; Miss S. B., 1887; Sylvester, 2242.
RICHARDSON, Ann, 1530; Joshua, 1530; Sarah, 657.
RICHMOND, —— 336.
RIGGS, Mary C., 907.
RIGHTMIRE, Daisy E., 3059; Eugene Squire, 3057; Floyd Eugene, 3347; Gerald Porter, 3349; Louisa J., 3055; Marion P., 3348; Mary A., 1514; Ralph D., 3058; Squire, 2341; Wm. P., 2341.
RISLEY, Harris, 1235; Marvin, 1233; Sarah E., 1206.
RITTING, John, 1832.
ROBBINS, Emily M., 1220; P. F., 1220.
ROBERSON, Anna, 1155.
ROBERTS, Aaron, 204; Alberta, 1324; Anna, 862; Benjamin, 1324; Dan'l., 2511; Ellen C., 2104; Frank, 2103; Herbert (M.D.), 2084; Sarah Ann, 1350; Thomas H., 2511.
ROBINSON, Asher, 1002; Eliza, 994; Eliza, 2630; Rev. Henry, 1074; Jane, 2062; John H., 2552; Marietta, 2552; Mary, 44; Samuel, Sr., 253; Samuel III, 505; Samuel, 996.
ROCKWELL, Harriet T., 1711; Nathaniel, 1711.
RODGERS, Rev. E. P., D.D., 1077.
RODMAN, Hannah, 896.
ROGERS, Benjamin P., 910; Charlotte, 772; Charles Dake, 1294; Charles L., 2014; Chauncey, 772; George Wm., 1188; Henry R., 2015; Katie, 1188; Lura P., 2019; Mary C., 2018; Oliver P., 1294.
ROGERSON, Emma B., 2320.
ROOT, Earl J., 2370.
ROPER, Kate, 1461.
ROSE, Adelia, 1618; Nathan S., 2476; Wm. R., 904.
ROSS, Cassie, 2071; George, 3214.
ROSSITER, Christopher C., 1558; Leat Clarissa, 2033; Luella Amelia, 2379; Mary, 566.
ROTHWELL, Gordon Pomeroy, 2728; Harry Robert, 1949; Robbert, Bishop, 2727; Roland E., 1949.
ROUNDS, Addie, 1410; Henry, 1410.
ROWE, Gardner, 1357.
ROWLANDSON, Anne, 92; Wm., 90.

INDEX

RUFF, Clara Earl, 2221; Claude P., 2222; Harriet M., 2216; Hiram H., 1402; Julian E., 2218; Robert R., 2680; Samuel, 1402; Sarah A., 2220.

RUFNER, J. R., 1880.

RUSSELL, Amanda, 742; Diana, 874; Esther, 574; Jane E., 1476; Merrick M., 2076; Truman, 1476.

SADLER, Charles, 2168.

SAINT-JOHN, Judson, 1105.

SALINE, Andrew, 2430; H. (Mr.), 2430.

SALLY, Kate, 2594.

SAMPSON, Charlotte, 3006; Clarence, 2248; Elizabeth, 2251; George, 1421; George A., 2253; Gertrude, 2245; Harry, 2250; James, 1421; James E., 3004; Johanna, 3037; Lula May, 2252; Mildred A., 3003; Perry B., 2247; Wm. T., 2249.

SANDERS, Richard C., 2018.

SANFORD, Betsey, 3417; Frank, 3235; Truman F., 3235.

SANTRY, Florence, 1840; Joseph, 1840.

SAVAGE, Prudence, 357; Rachel, 69.

SAXTON, Patience, 77.

SAYLES, Mary, 2515.

SCHENCK, Abigail M., 3157; Anna F., 3159; Ellen L., 3156; John C., 2509; John L., 3155; Mary C., 3154; Mabel J., 3158.

SCHLEGER, Emma T., 2089.

SCHLEGEL, Paul, 2463.

SCHMIDT, Rose, 2893.

SCHMOLL, Grace, 2452.

SCHNEIDER, Alfred, 3123.

SCHOCK, Frederick, 3156.

SCHOEFIELD, Amanda, 1281.

SCHOOLFIELD, Benjamin, 684; Lavinia, 684; Lavinia Rose, 684.

SCHROEDER, Walter E., 2427.

SCOFIELD, Ira, 1526; Lorinda, 1526.

SCOTT, Charles C., 3473.

SCOVILLE, John, 252; ——, 362.

SCRANTON, Abraham, 150; Anne, 91; Clarissa, 477; David, 726; Deborah, 93; Ebenezer, 92; Elizabeth, 90; Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 147; Hannah, 165; Jno., 25; Lucy, 152; Maria, 2057; Noah, 679; Polyanthus, 679; Rachel, 164; Samuel, 68; Samuel, 148; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 151; Sarah, 494; Nathan, 494; Thomas, 146; Timothy, 149.

SEAMAN, Augustus, 2130; Benjamin J., 2877; Elmer, 2882; Fletcher A., 2875; Frank, 2879; Jerry, 2880; Harry, 2885; Nellie M., 2881; Florence E., 2876; James Albert, 2875; John F., 2130.

SEARS, Delia, 671; Stephen, 671; W. H., 1488.

SEDGWICK, Mary Emma, 2622; Levi, 1719; Timothy, 2622.

SEELEY, Mary E., 1972; Laura, 2571.

SEELYE, Fred'k., 2519; Harmon, 2519.

SELLERS, Isabel, 688.

SELLIF, Charles, 1244.

SELLIG, David N., 1652.

SEMPLE, G. P., 2009.

SEWARD, Beulah, 150; David, 369; Elnathan, 423; Hannah, 424; Capt. John, 71; Dr. Joseph, 181; Josephine A., 2066.

SEXSON, Andrew J., 3171; Dwight Earl, 3370; Fanny M., 3371; Flora L., 3372; John D., 3169; Nannie, 3169.

SEXTON, Abitail, 247.

SHAFTER, Ira, 786; Zamira, 786.

SHARP, John M., 2558; Lydia, 2464.

INDEX

SHAVER, John, 2151; Leon C., 2928; Maurice D., 2929.

SHAW, Clarissa, 1677; Lelia, 1906.

SHELDON, Phebe, 1145.

SHELLEY, Mary, 248; Samuel, 926; Thomas, 648.

SHEPARD, Alma Lane, 2012; Sereno, 1654.

SHEPPARD, Edwin, 3024.

SHERA, George W. (M.D.), 2543; Hubert, 2543.

SHERBURNE, Ada Louisa, 3142.

SHERMAN, Hannah, 62; Wesley (M.D.), 714.

SHERWOOD, Antionette, 3263.

SHIELDS, Helen, 349; Mary, 349; Patrick Henry ——; Wm., 349.

SHIRAS, Mary A., 2773.

SHIRLEY, Rev. Arthur, 1507.

SHORT, Frank, 1424.

SHUPP, Elizabeth, 1698.

SIKES, Elizabeth, 1462.

SILENCE, George Newton, 2400; John, 2400; John H., 3096.

SILVERNAIL, Elizabeth B., 1619.

SILVEY, Eliza Ann, 1484.

SIMPSON, Rev. Samuel, 1941.

SIMS, Mary, 1840.

SINCLAIR, May J., 1199.

SISSON, Abigail, 1717; David, 1717.

SKELLEY, Charles Janus, 2790.

SKELTON, Orrinda, 2585.

SKIDMORE, Austin, 2131; George, 1345; John, 781; John, 1344; John, 2131, Laura Ida, 2887; Marilda, 1346; Mary Amelia, 2886; Mary Ann, 1342; Rachel, 1343; Sally, 1339; Solomon, 1341; Sylvester, 1338; Truman, 1340.

SKILTON, Parthenia, 1352.

SLINGERLAND, Margaret, 2743.

SLITER, Elizabeth M., 1435.

SLOAN, Charlotte W., 2087; John T., 1318; John T., 2089; Louisa, 2105; Thomas G., 1318; Thomas G. M.D., 2088.

SLOCOM, Sevia, 1731; Edward L., 1811; George, 1376.

SMART, Jane E., 2119.

SMITH, Albert D., 1829; Albert M., 1976; Alice Mary, 2739; Ann Robbins, 1241; Bateman, 541; Beatrice Eleanor, 2662; Calista, 1672; Carrie, 2200; Charles J., 2172; Clara M., 2162; Daniel, 581; Daniel, Jr., 581; Daniel, 2335; Edmund, 1236; Elizabeth, 3036; Ella A., 2174; Emma Lucie, 2160; Erastus, 2015; Fanny, 1021; Frank A., 2736; Frank C., 1977; Frank J., 2175; George C., 946; Gilbert J., 2163; Harriet Jackson, 1130; Harry, 1935; Herbert, 1829; Hibbart, 724; Hibbart, Jr., 1238; Henry, 1237; Ida E., 2015; Isabella, 1480; James, 1132; Janus Allen, 2161; Jacob, 578; Jacob, Jr., 1019; Jennie, 1153; Jessie, 2880; Joel Fish, 2200; Joseph, 1020; Joseph A., 1382; Josie Tena, 2164; Jude, 649 & 647; Judson, 1384; Julia H., 1243; Leander, 1392; Leonard, 946; Lois Janette, 3351; Lattie B., 2176; Maria, 1240; Mariva Bishop, 2635; Mary, 1242; Mary, 1389; Mary L., 2178; Nancy, 1011; Nancy, 1589; Nathaniel, 724; Nathaniel, 1239; Patterson, 578; Ransom, 2177; Ruth Amelia, 2740; Reuben, 1589; Samuel, 1384; Samuel E., 2173; Samuel L., 1390; Sarah Jane, 934; Sterling Bishop, 2663; Submit, 171; Thankful, 576; Theodocia Ann, 1188; Walter Gordon, 3350; Walter R., 3059; Wm. N., 2735.

SMYLIE, Ellie C., 1920; Fannie M., 1918; Felicia B., 1923; John Scott, 1924; Joseph A., 1917; Joseph C., 1187; Neil, 1187; Susan Grafton, 1922; Thomas M., 1921.

INDEX

SMYTH, Douglas Graham, 3272; Margaret, 2543.
SNEATH, George M., 2815.
SNIDER, Charles C., 2094.
SNOW, Nellie C., 2473; Ruth, 264; Sarah, 1003.
SOFENKO, Ruth V., 2856.
SOPER, Mary Ann, 1384.
SORRELL, Marjoria, 4; Lulu, 2940.
SOULE, Edward, 1342.
SOUTHWORTH, Mary, 2295.
SPENCER, Anna G., 2031; Christopher, 2037; Diodate J., 2033; Fred. C., 2037; Mrs. Fred. Collins, 2037; Mehitabel, 109; Parnell (Miss), 832; Roger, 516; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 917; Sophia C., 2033.
SPERRY, Catherine, 2532; Edward G., 1721; Emory, 2414.
SPIER, Virginia B., 2248; Wm. E., 2248.
SPINNING, Abigail, 69; Humphrey, 12; John, 69.
SPOHN, Elizabeth, 2342; George Homer, 3346; Homer J., 3055; Marion Alice, 3345.
SPOONER, Arthur Lincoln, 1960; Mary E., 1961; Samuel B., 1224.
SPRAGUE, Clara D., 2284; Eleazur, 821; Edward T., 1462; Thomas, 821; Wm. B., 1461.
SQUIRES, Amelia, 2073; Asa, 454; Bishop, 452; David, 188; David, Jr., 448; Huldah, 455; Medad, 453; Millicent, 451; Orrin, 457; Phineas, 447; Roxana, 456; Samuel, 187; Thaddeus, 449; Tryphena, 450.
STANLEY, —— 408; Mrs. Dorothy, 71; Mary, 221.
STANNARD, Elizabeth, 1138; Eunice E., 2474; Julia J., 2311; Polly, 1998; Thomas, 1215; Thomas, 2789.
STANTON, Minerva, 1677; Wm., 1677.
STARK, John L., 1975.
STARR, Wm., 660.
STEARNS, Rev. A. M., 1348.
STEBBINS, Cyrus, 1312; Sherman N., 1131; Warren, 1312; Wm. B., 2068.
STEELE, Carolyn W., 2602; Charles, 1733; Charles J., 2601; Charlotte B., 2600; Elizabeth, 35; Emma, 3257; James, 4; James, 31; Jennie, 1739; Joanna, 1716; John, 33; Mary, 34; Mary Jane, 1753; Rachel, 36; Sarah, 32; Wm. C., 1733.
STENT, Asabel, 905; John, 906.
STEPHENS, Daniel, 837; Lilliae E., 2139.
STEPHENSON, James, 1755; Wm., 1575.
STEVENS, Abigail, 841; Alice, 2133; Amazian, 476; Chelton, 2133; Hiram, 921; Mehitabel, 375; Nathaniel, 119; Nathaniel, 136; Sarah, 119; Sarah, 737; Sarah, 849; Sarah Maria, 2604; Susan B., 686.
STEVER, David, 1523; Dollie, 3068; Jane M., 1523.
STEWART, Benjamin B., 1211 & 1212; Florence, 1952; James, 1211; Joseph, 1953; Joseph Bishop, 1953; Louisa Sumner, 1951.
STICKNEY, ——, 696; Eliphalet, 3036; Maria A., 3036.
STILES, Amos C., 2411; Lillian, 2411.
STILLSON, Rebecca, 499AX; Della M., 1191.
STOCKWELL, Wealthy, 1015; Grace E., 2784.
STOCKING, Bethia, 4; Samuel, 4.
STODDARD, Capt. John, 412; Rachel, 412.
STONAKER, Gertrude V., 2839.

INDEX

STONE, —— 517; Abigail, 103; Anna, 160; Deacon Benjamin, 124; Chas. M., 1305; Debrah, 344; Deborah, 514; Dorothy, 612; Electa Maria, 756; Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth, 118; Ellen A., 1305; Ezra, 275; Hannah, 613; Hannah, 759; Harriet, 1586; Huldah, 614; Jane, 611; Joel, 608; John, p. 1; Joseph, 235; Joseph, 235; Luman, 609; Luther, 404; Mabel, 495; Mary, 124; Minnie, 496; Nancy B. J., 1202; Rachel, 275; Rachel, 615; Rebecca, 2463; Reuben, 344; Rhoda, 773; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 124; Sarah, 345; Stephen, 322; Stephen, 1202; Thomas, 151; Wm., p. 1; Wm., 103; Wm., 118.

STORY, DeLana E., 2005X; Wm. T., 2005.

STOWE, Charles A., 1725; Ella, 2584; Esther, 2583; Grace Belle, 3212; Howard A., 3211; Isaac, 1725; Lena W., 3210; Walter, 2582.

STRATTON, Frank L., 2371; Ida L., 2370; Justin, 1554; Lysander, 1554.

STRICKLAND, Emily M., 1220.

STRONG, —— 3035; Amanda, 747; Anna, 2022; Rachel, 253; Wm., 2388.

STUART, John, 3428.

STURGEON, Esther A., 2163.

STURGIS, Kittie, 3447.

STURTEVANT, Lena B., 3264.

SUMNER, Edith B., 1941; Wm., 1209; Wm., Jr., 1209.

SUTHERLAND, Lazette, 3039.

SUTLIFFE, —— 543; Ada, 3148; Alton H., 3151; Fred'k. 2483; Morgan H., 3150.

SUTCLIFFE, Claude V., 2483.

SWAIN, Elizabeth A., 691; Wm., 691.

SWEET, Emery P., 2019; Dr. Thomas, 2019.

SYELL, Charlotte, 1671.

TABER, Emma J., 2324.

TAFT, George W., 1195; Julia, 986.

TAINTOR, Benjamin, 425; Betsey, 872; Joseph, 125.

TALBOT, Fanny, 2185.

TARBOX, Jemima, 1209.

TAYLOR, Elias, 1370; Elisha, 1370; Eliza Mary, 2138; Jane, 1367; Polly, 434; Vesta Elnora, 2136.

TEMPLETON, Ella E., 2050.

TERHUNE, Florence, 2800.

TERWILLIGER, Elmira, 2349.

TESCOTT, Maria, 1672.

THOMAS, Booth, 3323A; Elston B., 2216; Glen Edwin, 2990; Kath Maria, 2989; Laura, 2548; Paul Lee, 2988; R. F. 2199; Susannah, 717.

THOMPSON, Amos, 3436; Beatrice D., 3457; Belle, 3452; Clarissa, 878; Dorothy Jane, 3405; Edward, 1828; Edward, 1973; Edwin L., 3433; Floyd C., 2734; Frank, 3436; Gertrude, 3451; Hannah, 1012; Hiram, 1828; Hope C., 3286; H. R. 1973; James, 572; James, 1535; Jane, 857; Jarvis E., 3433; Jessie, 1422; Gen. John Milton U.S.A., 3266; John Walcott, 3266; Julia, 1609; Justin F., 1741; Leory Harrison, 3458; Lucile V., 3287; Margaret H., 3404; Marion A., 3453; Mary, 1826; Mary A., 2582; Mary Frazier, 1422; Pauline L., 1535; Rebecca, 1187; Sarah, 578; Sarah E., 3450; Walcott Bishop, 3403; Wm., 1422.

THORBURN, Mrs. Thomas R., 2693.

THORNE, Jane, 2733.

THORPE, Louisa, 1144.

INDEX

THRESHER, Albert, 2851; Anna Fay, 3312; Arthur, 3311; Eliza Otis, 3310; Garnet May, 3312; Gladys L., 3314; Pearl Louisa, 3309.

THURMAN, Nancy, 684.

TIBBALS, Clarissa, 422.

TIFFANY, Eunice, 2335.

TOBEY, Leona, 1927.

TODD, Arthur Goodwin, 2383; Caleb, 1194; Cornelia M., 1196; Cyrus A., 2383; Eliza M., 691; Frances Eliza, 1200; George B. (M. D.), 1189; Gwendolyn M., 3090; Harriet S., 1192; Henry P., 1194; Harry Swain, 1934; James, 2556; John, 350; John E., 1197; John Elliott, 693; Jonathan (M.-D.), 637; Laura Amelia, 1190; Loraine E., 3091; Mary S., 1194; Millie Rosaline, 1935; Richard J., 692; Richard James, 1191; Saline Evaline, 2556; Sophia Helen, 1195; Timothy, 350; Timothy, 637; Timothy, 691; Timothy S., 1199; Wm., 1071; Wm. E., 1193; W., 1198.

TOLLKEN, Gustave A., 2602.

TOLES, Sallie E., 2335.

TOLLES, Desire, 673; Ellen Coe, 1710; Henry, 1710; Sheldon H., 3012.

TOMLINSON, Lucy, 876.

TONER, Sarah E., 2766.

TOOLE, Della, 2030.

TOOLEY, Hannah, 695; Huldah, 911.

TORREY, Abigail, 149; Mary, 272.

TOWNER, Cornelia E., 1831.

TOWNSEND, Charles, 1286; Luther A., 1383; Wm. 1291.

TOWNSHEND, John, 745.

TRACY, Wm. F., 1589.

TRISCH, Herman, 2450; Nellie M., 3123.

TROWBRIDGE, Amasa, 3446; Elisha, 3446.

TRUAX, James W., 1974.

TUCKER, B. A., 2093; John S., 1184; Joseph, 1529; Martha E., 1184; Stephen, 2093.

TULLY, Charlotte A., 3232; George, 3282.

TURNER, Charles N., 3457; Spencer, 2353.

TURNEY, Isaac, 542; Sally, 538.

TURVILLE, Nonge (Miss), 2962.

TUTTLE, Almira, 1570; Celina, 1573; Charles, 892; Charles, 1571; Daniel, 1562; Hattie, 1569; Ida, 1740; Myra, 1705; Nathan, 1572.

TWEEDY, Edgar, 820.

TYLER, Jerusha, 532; Julia H., 2552; Lydia, 529; Samuel, 641; Wm., 529.

TYRRELL, Wm. Arthur, 2251; Wm., G., 2251.

UNDERWOOD, —— Miss, 1723.

UPSON, Sarah L., 1645.

VAIL, Elias, 1406; Jerome, 2226; Lucinda, 1249; Porter, 1406.

VALENTINE, A. 779; Cordelia, 1362; Henry H., 1365; Jackson, 1361; Naoma, 1363; Dr. Peter, 784; Richard, 1364.

VANCE, Elizabeth, 1889.

VAN BUREN, Nancy, 2190.

VAN DUESSEN, Benjamin, 2143; Bessie S., 2908; Caroline, 2902; Edwin R., 2142; Gertrude, 2902; Harold O., 2909; Horatio Eugene, 2140; Judson, 2904; Martha, 2141; Mary, 2905; Mary E., 2144; Parker B., 2139; Porter T., 1371; Robert S., 1371.

VAN HOUSER, Isaac, 1626; Sophia, 1626.

VAN NESS, Myron J., 2442.

VAN VLIET, Sylvania B., 1578.

VAN WINKLE, James, 2050.

VAN WYCK, Sarah, 1759.

INDEX

VENTRES, Mary Ann, 2035.
VILAS, Esther, 1563.
VINES, Ollie, 1855; Wm., 1655.
VOGT, Rev. Van Ogden, 3187.
VON WETTBURG, Edward F., 2771.
VOORHEES, Dighton, 2202; Lula May, 2202.
WACHSMANN, Elizabeth, 1869.
WADE, Harriet R., 3462.
WADHAMS, Abraham, 1681; Clifford S., 3168; Edith W., 2526; Louis Ralph, 3167; Morton, 2524; Walstein, 1681.
WADSWORTH, Adrian R., 2600; Adrian Rowe, 3236; Helen, 3235; Melissa P., 2134; Mrs. Rebecca, 662; Wm. Steele, 3237; Winthrop M., 2600.
WAITE, Guy Valentine, 3013.
WAKEMAN, Esbon, 17.
WALCOTT, Celia, 1572; Mary E., 3266.
WALDRON, Dr. Nathaniel, 157.
WALKER, Annette, 888; David, 888; Hannah, 1421; Susan, 3178.
WALKLEY, Ebenezer, 483; Mary, 483; Simeon, 175.
WALLACE, Sarah A., 3270; Wm. T., 1169.
WALSDORF, Wildmena, 2451.
WALTER, Jacob D., 2554; John Jacob, 2554; Nellie Baldwin, 3187.
WARD, Gen. Andrew, 564; Deana, 564; Demaris, 185; Louisa M., 2580; Lucy, 2600; Margaret E., 2735.
WARNER, Ann, 53; David, 54; Lucy, 2350; Nellie L., 1836.
WARREN, Charles J., 1784; Fanny A., 1784.
WARRICK, George A., 2892; George L., 2892; George R., 3322; Glen Eugene, 3321.
WASSON, Charlotte, 1784.
WATERHOUSE, Ambrose, 396; Ambrose, 400; Ambrose, Jr., 766; Anna, 764; Clarissa, 763; Elisha, 772; Handley, 767; Janette, 768; John, 394; John, 396; Sarah, 762.
WATERMAN, Clara, 2111.
WATROUS, Benjamin, 185; Eber, 185; Elsie M., 1318; George, 1319; Samuel, 464; Wm., 464.
WATSON, Carlos G., 2709; Lyman J., 1536; Wm. A., 2288.
WATTS, J. J. (M.D.), 1909.
WAY, Anna, 1839; Charles L., 1838; Georgiana Emery, 2667; Wm. H., 1838; Wm. Hervey, 1839.
WEAVER, Gorgiana F., 3315; John, 2852; Maria Louisa, 3316; Mary, 959.
WEBB, Christopher, 65.
WEBBER, Oriel, 844; Ellen, 844.
WEBSTER, Albert Leigh, 3360; Ashbel, 1712; George, 1586; George R., 1586; George S.,3098; Harriet A., 1712; Helen W., 3361; Ida Maria, 2413; June (Mr.) 3097; Leigh A., 3099; Silas R., 2411.
WEDMORE, Alice, 1830; Emma G., 2036; Wm., 2046.
WEED, Clifton Miller, 3391; Kenneth L., 3392; Richard E., 3393; Truman L., 3219.
WEEKS, Julia, 2447.
WELLS, Brooks H., 3255; Edward L., 3256; Edward L., Jr., 2630; Fred'k. B., 3262; Harriet, 1102; Jonathan G., 3263; Louisa, 3257; Mary Hughes, 3260; Thomas, 2630.
WELSH, Perry, 2193.
WELTON, Ellen A., 2550.
WENTWORTH, Mary, 2622.
WENTZ, Lawrence E., 2865.
WEST, Charlotte B., 2636; Christopher, 65; George C., 2146; Harriet, 1377; Idelia, 2015; Ivan A., 2918; Lisle H., 2196; Marguerita E., 2919; Orson, 2146; Pauline N., 2917; Percy R., 2920.

INDEX

WESTERVELT, Sarah Ann, 1471.
WESTFALL, Lina, 2247.
WESTFIELD, Eleanor, 1197.
WESTOVER, Clarinda, 775.
WETHERWAX, Barbara A., 3382; Beatrice, 3383; Dorothy W., 3381; Ellen I., 3380; John, 3380.
WETMORE, Abigail, 28; Elizabeth, 272; Harriet, 1497; Thomas, 28.
WEVER, Francis S., 1354; Morgan, 1354; Morgan, 1379.
WHEDON, Albert Bishop, 933; Abram Ransom, 931; Daniel, 534; Hannah, 245; Harriet Rosette, 930; Lois, 523; Lydia S., 932.
WHEELER, Abbie, 2582; Chloe, 782; David, 952; Eli, 782; Fanny, 915; Frank C., 2395; Jane, 916; Lewis, 1570; Luther, 2582; Matilda, 2093; Minerva, 953; Nathan, 953; Turney, 915.
WHITE, Bishop, 2773; Bishop, 3299A; Cornelia F., 2769; Edna, 2770; Edward, 1814; Elias, 357; Glover Moses, 2032; Hannah, 315; James, 1103; Julia, 1811; Lottie, 2772; Maria, 959; Mary B., 2768; Nancy, 1513; Niles Glover, 2032; Olive F., 2771; Prentice, 2774; Shiras, 3300B; Stanley, 1813; Sybil, 357.
WHITFIELD, Rev. Henry, 1.
WHITEHEAD, John, 41.
WHITING, Helena Woods, 3073.
WHITNEY, Huldah, 799.
WHITTAKER, John C., 2252; Thomas, 2252.
WICK, Edward, 181.
WICKMAN, Byron T., 2162.
WIGHTMAN, Addison Porter, 2399; Frank H., 2283; Horace W., 1458; Horace W., 2281; Lillian K., 2282; Mary F., 3094; Teddy, 3095; Thama (Mr.), 1458.
WILBUR, Enoch, 528; Ruth, 528.
WILCOX, Almon, 1984; Alvin, 800; Betsey M., 1257; Charlotte Bishop, 2742; Curtis, 1070; Eleanor, 3288; Elias, 733; Elizabeth K., 2043; Fred'k., 2194; Fred. Voight, 2964; George, 1256; Geo. H., 1984; Henry H., 2194; Hiram, 927; Joseph, 211; Leon Herbert, 2965; Lydia, 526; Marshall V., 3289; Nathan, 646; Polly, 941; Ruth Davis, 2741; Vincent W., 2743; Zenas, 1257.
WILDMAN, Annie F., 2761; Arthur, 1450; David D., 817; Dorcas, 821; Elizabeth, 1448; Fanny B., 2276; George, 2275; Harriet, 1446; Joseph T., 2761; Mary, 1449; Najah, 817.
WILES, Nancy, 697.
WILKINS, W. L., 2182.
WILKINSON, Annie, 1420; Tabitha, 5.
WILLARD, Abbie, 2850; Adah, 1311; Archelas, 1068; Emily Bishop, 2482; Frederick, 1997; Hannah, 317; Hezekiah Pratt, 1639; Horatio, 1639; Justin, 1264; Lewis, 1841; Mabel A., 2673; Mildred W., 2676; Richard, 1841; Samuel Bishop, 2674; Sarah, 1047; Sheldon M., 2675; Vernon R., 2672.
WILLIAMS, Chester, 1349; David, 1508; Flora, 2462; Lucian, 2462.
WILLIAMSON, Edward H., 3267.
WILLIAR, John Andrew, 2766; Mary W., 2766.
WILLIS, John, 826; Sarah, 826.
WILMOT, Eli, 1320; Julia, 1321; Mary, 1320.
WILSON, Alice A., 1223; Charles, 2614; George H., 2616; George David, 2616; J., 1394; Jennie 3460; Marjorie Bishop, 3247; Nora, 2942; Ruth, 2614.
WINGOOD, John, 1315; Sarah, 1315.

INDEX

WINSLOW, Curtis J., 2235; Edith J., 2998; Madeline E., 2995; Mildred J., 2996; Lt. Col. Rollin C. (M.D.), 2235; Sherwood Bishop, 2997.

WINTERS, Lillie, 1910; Nettie, 1910.

WISE, Hannah, 2359.

WISWELL, Annie H., 1462; Eben, 1462; Fred'k. Ives, 3275; Harold Bishop, 3276; John Henry, 1629; Louisa A., 3272; Thomas C., 3273; Wm. McAlpine, 2643.

WITHERAL, Julia, 1713.

WOHN, Frank, 2265; Hannah, 2265.

WOLFE, Hannah, 103.

WOOD, Frances Ruth, 3083; Fred. Harlan, 2364; Hannah P., 3276; Prudence Lettie, 3084; Sally E., 1868; Wm. Arthur, 3085; Wm. H., 2364.

WOODBURY, Emma, 3191.

WOODCOCK, Samuel, 410.

WOODFORD, Amasa, 1734; Amherst Beach, 1720; Anna Maria, 2569; Arthur A., 2608; Ashbel, 1746; Barbara Frances, 3243; Benjamin, 732; Betsey, 1036; Carrie Annette, 2573; Chandler, 1039; Chester, 1035; Chester, 1726; Chester R., 1712; Chester R., 3240; Clarence F., 3198; Clarence Fred'k., 2613; Clarence P., 3238; Dolly B., 1039; Dudley, 1035; Elijah, 589; Elijah, 1028; Emma D., 2606; Ernest G., 3201; Ezekiel, 591; Flora A., 1746; Francis, 1031; Freda P., 3242; Fred'k. Gustavus, 2570; George B., 1037; George Clifford, 2604; George Fitch, 1723; Haley C., 2566; Harriet E., 2572; Harvey, 1735; Helen Maria, 2603; Israel, 1027; Jessie Maria, 2607; Joseph H., 2565; Lois B., 3241; Lucy C., 1722; Lula, 1027; Mary Estella, 2568; Maryette, 1721; Minerva, 1038; Prescott G., 2605; Prescott H., 2571; Robert, 1734; Roger, 590; Sarah F., 1030; Samuel, 1713; Samuel B., 2574; Sarah A., 1714; Sarah A., 1726; Selah, 1038; Seth F., 1711; Sherman, 1724; Sinai, 1033; Stella, 1715; Susannah, 586; Truman, 1032; Truman, 1045; Wait, 1029; Capt. Wm., 586; Capt. Wm., 589; Zerviah, 1045.

WOODHOUSE, James E., 1833; James H., 1833; T.K.C., 1159.

WOODRUFF, Miss ——, 627; Geo., 2597; Harriet, 3229; Helen L., 3230; Ralph A., 3231; Rebecca, 1028; Wm. A., 2597.

WOODS, Minnie M., 3099.

WOODWORTH, Betsey, 1563; John, 1563.

WOOSTER, Charles W., 2550; Ellen Amelia, 2550.

WORTH, Adelia A., 2574.

WRIGHT, Abigail, 416; Cyrus, 1576; Eliza A., 3042; Elizabeth, 30; George P., 2910; Jonathan, 175; Joseph, 185; L. B., 2210; Mabel, 2210; Maud, 2440; Mercy, 78; Mercy, 291; Wm., 667.

WYATTS, Gertrude, 1903.

WYER, Isaac T., 1271.

WYNNS, Archibald, 1162; Florida E., 1162.

YOUNG, Amanda, 2429; Anna M., 3093; James, 1825; L. L., 2180; W. H., 1825.

ZOLMAN, Adam, 1849.

ZOLLMAN, Lulu, 1853; Odessa, 1849.

ZWICKY, Ralph, 1200.

ERRATA

Page 8 **No.** 77 W. Bishop m. Patience Bates dau. Stephen and Patience Seward.

Page 12 285a Samuel Bishop see p. 216.

Page 13 305¼ Add Benj. Chittenden; b. November 22, 1749; m. Mabel Dudley.

Page 22 **No.** 499A Calvin Bishop see p. 209.
No. 499B Luther Bishop see p. 25.

Page 30 **No.** 334 to 344 change.

Page 36 **No.** 407 Luman Bishop, was soldier in Revolution, see p. 217.

Page 59 **No.** 707, take out "b. 1840". Wm. Cary was b. 1810 d. 1855. Hannah Bishop d. April 16, 1892.

Page 122 For Isabella D. Cone see p. 202.

Page 158 **No.** 1977, strike out "returned".

Page 213 Service World War I.

Page 218 Brief Histories of Collaterals.

THE PONDS OF MILFORD, CONN.
by Nathan Gillette Pond

I—William Pond, Groten or Edwardstown, Suffolk, England had two sons who came in 1630 with John Winthrop to Salem, Mass. His son,

II—Samuel Pond of Dorchester, Mass, d. March 14, 1654, removed to Windsor, Conn., m. November 18, 1642 to Sarah Ware. Their son,

III—Samuel Pond b. March 4, 1648 d. in Boston 1667 m. February 3, 1669 Miriam Blatchley, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Ball. One of the charterers of Branford, deputy of General Court 1678-1687, sergeant of ye trainband, 1683, lieutenant 1695. (His widow married Richard Bristow of Guilford.)

IV—Nathaniel Pond b. February 14, 1676, blacksmith, settled in Stamford, d. August 23, 1716. (See Tuttle Gen. p. 346) married Elizabeth Slanson, daughter of John and Sarah Tuttle. Their sixth child,

V—Thankful Pond, b. c. 1706 d. 1747 m. Sept. 7, 1725 **James Bishop No.** 45. See Vol. 6. The American Genealogist by Donald L. Jacobus. Their son,

VI—James Bishop No. 142 m. (2) Hannah Bishop No. 598. Their son,

VII—James Bishop No. 349 m. Mary Ann Shields.

Page 221 Abraham Cruttenden's first wife was Mary Hinkson.

Page 241 Delos Bishop's number is **1396** not **1369.**

Page 241 **No.** 106 Delete Elizabeth Bishop.

Page 253 Wm. Dudley page IX not 2.

Page 256 James **Henry** Gilliam.

Page 264 Phebe Meigs page 646 not 464.

Page 272 Delete Sturtevant, Lena B. 3264.